



LIBRARY

Brigham Young University

GIFT OF

Jerry D. Wells



Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2010 with funding from Brigham Young University











The Publications of
The Porkshire Parish Register Society.
VOL. XLVII.

PRINTED BY

J. WHITEHEAD AND SON, ALFRED STREET, BOAR LANE,
LEEDS,

· Y4 vol. 47

The Parish Registers

OF

St. Andrew's,

Tkildwick-in-Craven

VOL. I.

BAPTISMS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES, 1575-1622.

EDITED BY

WM. ANDERTON BRIGG.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

PREFACE.

At the period of Vol. I of this Register (1575–1622), the parish of Kildwick-in-Craven (Diocese of York and Deanery of Craven), which lies on both sides of the River Aire and is bounded on the north by the parishes of Skipton and Carleton, on the south by those of Keighley and Bingley, on the west by that of Whalley (ancient parish), and on the east by that of Addingham, comprised the townships of Kildwick, Farnhill, Bradleys Both, Cononley, Cowling, Glusburn, Steeton-with-Eastburn and Silsden, and there were no daughter churches or chapels of ease. It was, and still is, in the gift of Christ Church, Oxford.

Book I consists of 98 parchment leaves, of which the first two and the last three are blank, and one (blank) paper page at the beginning and another at the end. It is bound in boards covered with leather, $15\frac{1}{2}$ inches by $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches, and, as stated on the first (written) page, is the copy of the original register made pursuant to the Statute of 18 Elizabeth.

On the first (blank) page is this entry: "This register was "new bound in 1772, the old Binding being quite decayed.

"The first Baptism entered in it was on the 13th November, 1575.

"The First Marriage do. 13th May, 1576.

"The First Burial do. 29th March, 1572."

The register is in excellent condition, and all the entries are legible.

In his *History of Kildwick Church* (Crosshills: Geo. Bottomley, 1909), published by the last Vicar (the Rev. E. W. Brereton, M.A.), there is a chapter on the parish registers, where entries of an interesting or unusual character are dealt with.

The thanks of the Council are due to the Vicar of Kildwick (the Rev. J. W. Rhodes) for permission to print the Register, and for special facilities afforded.

The transcript has been made by Mr. T. H. Raistrick, of Keighley.

Transcripts of Vol. II (1623-53) and Vol. III (1653-78) have been made, and Vol. IV (1678-98) is now being transcribed, all at the expense of Mr. John Clough, of Steeton. They may be consulted at the Carnegie Public Library, Keighley.

Acceptance of the second secon

REGISTER OF KILDWICK-IN-CRAVEN.

A true and perfect Register
or Kalander
of the names of all those which
have bene baptized marged or
buried in our paryshe
of Kyldwycke in Graben synce

the begyninge of the Eighteenth yeare of the most happie Reigne of our most gratious Soveraigne Ladie Elizabethe by the grace of God of England France & Ireland Queene defender of the faithe etc. Newlie written accordinge to Commaundement given in the fortithe yeare of her graces Reigne and diligentlie tryed and examyned to agree wth the olde coppie by the Mynister and Churchwardens there beinge at that tyme and in the yeare of our Lord God 1598.

November 1575.
[Baptisms.]

Decimo tercio die Novembris supradicti baptizatus fuit Willmus Overende filius Henricj Overende et Aliciæ uxoris eius

Isabella Stevenson filia Thome Stevenson et Elizabethe vxoris eius eodem die

Eodem die Anna Townende filia Robertj Townende et Agnetes vx^ris eius Eodem die Johannes Smith filius Wiłłmi Smith et Gracie vxoris eius Vicesimo die Wiłłmus Denton filius Robertj Denton et Isabelle vx^ris eius Vicesimo septimo Katherina Collinge filia Johis Collinge et Margarete vx^ris eius

Tricesimo Rosamunda Gyll alias Rawson filia Jane Gill illegit : procreat :

Vndecimo die Alexand^r Hardie filius Alex. Hardie et Margarete vx'is eius Eodem die Agneta Hutchinson filia Willmi Hutchinson et Isabelle vx^ris eius

Decimo octavo Ric'us Wright filius Milonis Wright et Janete vx'is eius Vicesimo pmo Johanna Haldsworth filia Richardi Haldsworth et Agnete vx's

Januaríus.

Sexto die Elizabetha Bawdwinn filius Wiłlmi Bawdwen et vx^r Agnete Octavo Thomazina Laycocke filia Thome et Jenete vx'is eius Vicesimo t^rcio Isabella filia Johis Browne et Johe vx'is eius Eodem Isabella Lacocke filia Xpoferi et vx'is eius Vicesimo nono Robtus Blakey filius Georgij et Agnete vx'is eius

Februarius .

Quint Henricus Barret filius Willmi et Agnete vxis eius Decimo t^rcio Isabella Garthforth filia Dionisij et Elizabethe vx'is eius

A

Eodem die Thes Atkinson illigittime procreat:

Eodem die Alicia Gill filia Henrici et Thomasine vx'is eius

Eodem Jana Berry illegittimè procreat:

[2] Decimo nono die februarij pdict Thomas Cathorne filius Rich. Cathorne baptizatus

Eodem die Agneta Wayneman filia Georgij Wayneman et Agnetæ

vx'is eius

Vicesimo sexto eiusdem mensis Agneta Greene filia Johannis Greene et Alicie vxoris eius

Eodem die Thomas Beanes filius Johis Beane et margareta uxoris eius

Quarto die Margareta Gill filia Jacobi Gill et Jenetæ vxoris eius Vndecimo die eiusdem Alicia Robynson filia Richardi Robinson et

Margaretæ vxoris eius

Vicesimo quinto die Martij Anno đni milesimo quingentesimo suptuagesimo octavo Gracia Ickorngill filia Wiłłmi et Helene vxoris eius Tricesimo die Katherina Walton filia Georgij Walton et Isabellæ

vxoris eius

Eodem die Alicia Lyngard filia Ric'i Lyngard et Agnetæ vxoris eius Eodem die Rogerus Smithe filius Wiłlmi Smithe et Margaretæ vxoris eius 1576 et Regni Eliz: 18^{to}

Aprilis. Decimo quinto Richardus filius Roberti Parkinson et Aliciæ

vxoris eius

Eodem Agneta filia Johis Netherwoode et Aliciæ vx'is eius Eodem Johanna Carr filia Thomæ Carre et Aliciæ vx'is Eodem Agneta filia Xpoferi Haldsworthe et Isabellæ vxoris Vicesimo primo die Johannes Walshe et Anna Walshe

Gemelli Richardi Walshe et Agnetæ uxoris eius

Vicesimo tercio Agneta filia Richardi Maymond et Elizabethæ vxoris eius Eodem die Agneta Cote filia Anthonij Cote et Margaretæ vxoris eius Vicesimo quinto Arthurus filius Abrahæ paycocke et Isabellæ vxoris eius Maij. Sexto die Jana filia Roberti Eastburne et Isabellæ vxoris eius

Junij. Decimo die Ric'us Farnhill filius Ric'i Farnehill et Isabellæ vx'is eius Eodem die Gracia Som'scales filia Bartholomaie Som'erscales et Mar-

garetæ vxoris eius

[3] Vicesimo quarto Willmus filius Anthonij Horne et Janetæ vxoris eius Eodem Johannes Barret filius Hugonis Barret et Margaretæ vxoris eius Eodem Anna Dixon filia Edwardi Dixon et Janetæ vxoris eius

Vicesimo nono die Elizabethe Barret filia Johannis Barret et Matildæ

vx'is eius

Julij. Decimo quinto die Robertus Smith filius Roberti Smith et Aliciæ vxoris eius

Vicesimo secundo Julij supdict Henricus Gott filius Willelmi Gott et Margaretæ vx'is eius

Augusti. Quinto Margareta filia Petri Rycroft et Agnetæ vxoris eius xix^{no} Gracia Gott filia Thome Gott et Anne vx'is eius xxiij^{tto} Elizabeth Horrockes filia Alexandri Horrocks et Margaretæ

vx'is eius

Septembris. Secundo Edvardus Mosley filius Brianni et Agnetæ vxoris eius ixno Edvardus Smith filius Richardi Smithe et Eliz: vxis eius

Eodem die Janeta Dixon filia Jacobi Dixon et Helenæ vx'is eius xv^{to} Alicia Smith filia Thome Smithe et Elizabethæ vx'is eius Eodem die Johanna filia Johannis Wooller et Jenetæ vx'is eius xxij^{do} Elizabetha filia Johannis Jenninges et Agnetæ vx'is eius Vltimo die Michael Laycocke filius Thomæ Laycocke et Agnete vxis Octobris. Septimo Robertus filius Johis Wylson et Aliciæ uxoris eius xiiij^{to} Isabella Eastburne filia Johis Eastburne et Aliciæ vx'is eius

Eodem Johanna filia Johis Wilson et Elizabethæ vx'is eius xxjmo Helena Smithe filia Roberti Smithe et Alicie vx'is eius

Novembris. Quarto Janeta Foster filia Anthonij Foster et Alicie vx'is eius xviij^{to} Janeta Watkinson filia Jacobi Watkynson et Alicie Moore Eodem die Georgius Rylay filius Johis Rylay et Elizabethæ vx'is eius

Decembris. Secundo Wiłłmus Cowp filius Johannis Cowp et Catherene vxis ixno Georgius Gill filius Roberti Gill et Agnetæ Hewett xvjto Wiłłmus filius Richardi Jenkinson et [blank] Ricrofte xxxno Elizabetha Teale filia Nicholai Teale et Isabelle vxis eius

Eodem Brigitta Trutbecke filia Johis Troutbecke et Johanne vxoris eius Januarij. Primo Stephanus Jackson filius Wiłłmi et Agnetæ vx'is eius Sexto Alicia Spencer filia Johis Spencr et Margaretæ vx'is eius xiij^{tlo} Margareta Jackson filia Robti Jackson et Isabellæ vx'is Eodem Thomazina Emot filia Wiłłmi Emott et Eliz: vxoris eius xx^{mo} Robtus Teale filius Henrici Teale et Isabellæ vxis eius xxvij^{mo} Anna Brigge filia Richardi Brigge et Anne vx'is eius Eodem Agneta Jenkinson filia Edvardi et Isabellæ vx'is eius

Februarij. Tertio Maria filia Hugonis Theaker et Isabellæ vx'is eius xvij^{mo} Anthonius Foxe filius Anthonij Foxe et Isabellæ vxoris eius xxiiij^{to} Laurentius Bancroft filius Gulielmi Bancrofte et Agnetæ vxoris

eius

Martij. Tertio die Thomas Cryer filius Joñis et Elizabethe vx'is
Eodem Wiłłmus Jackson filius Thomæ et Agnetæ vxoris eius
Eodem die Anna Brigge filia xpoferi Brigge et Johanne vxoris eius
x^{mo} Agneta Garforthe filia Wiłłmi Garforthe et Matildæ vx^ris eius
Eodem Joñes Holgate filius Edmondi Holgate et Johanne Bawdwin
[4] Eodem Anna Bradley filia Christoferi Bradley et Agnetæ vxoris eius
Martij predict. xvij^{mo} Stephanus Wilson filius Alexandri Wilson et
Margarete vx'is eius

Eodem die Thomazina filia Willmi Bawldwin et Agnetæ vxoris eius xxij^{mo} martij supradicti Isabella Pickarde filia Willmi Pickarde et

Margeriæ vxoris eius

xxiiij^{to} Ğracia Wylson filia Roberti Wilson et Margarete vx'is eius Eodem Johes Blakey filius Hugonis Blakey et Aliciæ vxoris Eodem Ric'us Barret filius Gregorij Barret et Agnetæ vx'is Eodem die Gracia Harp filia Johis Harper et Agnete vxis eius Vltimo die Martij Thomazina filia Johannis Foster et Aliciæ vxoris eius

1577^{mo} Reg: Eliz: regine 19^{no}

Aprilis. Sexto die Gracia Wooler filia Johis et Agnetæ vx'is eius ixno Johes Bushell filius Thome Bushell et Johanne vxis eius xviijvo Edvardus filius Hugonis Laycocke et Elizabethæ vxoris eius xxjmo Euphemia Jenkinson filia Johis Jenkinson et Johanne vx'is Maij. xiijo Isabella Holiday filia Thome Holiday et Juliane vx'is eius

xx^{mo} Johes Brigge alias Barret filius Isabellæ Brigge et Johannis xxvj^{to} Margareta Bradley filia Robertj Bradley et Margaretæ vxoris eius xxvij^{mo} Jeneta Stevenson filia Rogeri Stephenson et Anne vxoris eius Junij. Decimo die Agneta Atkinson filia Henrici Bradley et Isabellæ vxoris eius

xvj^{to} Janeta Overend filia Henrici Ov'end et Alicie vx'is Eodem die Jacobus Dickson filius Edvardi Dixon et Angetæ vxoris eius Vltimo die Rullandus Wilson filius Johis et Margaretæ vx'is eius

Eodem die agneta Laycocke filia Hugonis Laycocke et Agnetæ vxoris eius ulij. xiiij^{to} Wiłłmus Smith Thomæ Smith filius et Isabelle vx'is

Eodem Rogerus Garforthe et Dionisius Garforthe gemelli Georgij

Garforthe et Margaretæ vxoris eius

xxj^{mo} Jeneta Carruders filia Wiłłmi Carruders et Janetæ vxoris eius xxviij^{vo} Johes Bradley filius Willmi Bradley et Margaretæ vxoris eius xxx^{mo} Dionisius Cockshutt et Alicia Cockshutt gemelli Willmi Cockshut et Janetæ vxoris eius

Augusti. Quarto Anna Holiday filia Johis Holiday et Agnetæ vxoris viij^{vo} Anna Fawcet filia Thomæ Fawcett et Margaretæ lister illegittime

procreat:

xviij^{vo} Anthonius Denton filius Roberti Denton et Elizabethe vxoris eius
[5] Eodem die xviij^{vo} videlicit Augusti 1577^{mo} Hugo Smijthe filius Thomæ

Smithe et Alicie vxoris eius xxiij^{tio} Leonardus Waterhall filius [blank] Waterhall et Eliz: vx'is eius Eodem die Janeta watkinson filia Georgij watkinson et Alicie vx'is eius xxiiij^{to} Margareta Smith filia Johis Smith et Margaretæ vx'is

Septembris. Quarto Janeta Emson filia Henrici Emson et Elizabethæ

vx'is eius

xiijtio Thomas Hardman filius Bartini Hardman et Thomazinæ Gill

illegettime pcreatus

xxij^{do} Jacobus Yonge filius Joħis Yonge et Elizabethæ vx'is eius xxix^{no} Henricus Barret filius Willmi Barret et Johanne vx'is Eodem die Alicia Alanson filia Joħis Alanson et Elizabethæ vx'is eius

Eodem die Ancia Alanson fina jonis Alanson et Elizabethæ vx is eius Eodem die anna wiglesworth filia anne wiglesworthe alias filia Dionisij

whitwham illegittime pcreata

Octobris. Sexto Thom's Townende filius Roberti Townende et Agnete vx'is Eodem Agneta pkinson filia Roberti pkinson et Alicie vx'is eius xiij^{tio} Isabella Iccorngill filia Henrici Hickorngill et Elizabethæ vx'is xxvij^{mo} Wiłłmus Browne filius Ric'i Browne et Margaretæ vx'is eius Eodem die Anna Collinge filia Johis Collinge et Margaretæ vx'is

Novembris. Primo Thomas Wilkynson filius Thome Wilkinson et Isabellæ

vxoris eius

v^{to} Gulielmus Greene filius Johis Greene et Alicie vx'is eius x^{mo} Ric'us Spencer filius Willmi Spencer et Alicie vx'is eius

xvij^{mo} Novem : pd Elizabetha Gott filia Johannis Gott et Elizabethæ vx'is eius

Eodem Georgius Blakey filius Georgij Blakey et Agnetæ vx'is xxiiij^{to} Richardus Horne filius Anthonij Horne et Johanne vx'is eius Eodem Johnes filius nullius

Decembris. Primo Helena Bradley filia Lawrentij Bradley et Annæ

vxoris eius

viijvo Dionisius Smithe filius Willmi Smithe et Graciæ vx'is eius xvto Thomas Dickson filius Thome Dickson et Jenetæ vx'is xximo Maria Jenkinson filia Thomæ Jenkinson et Margaretæ vx'is xxvijmo Elizabetha Burton filia Henrici et Annæ vx'is eius

Januarij. Secundo Maria filia Gregorij Browne et Margaretæ vx'or eius vto Petrus Beane filius Johis Beane et Eliz: vx'is eius et Alicia Beane filia eorundum gemelli

xijmo Willmus Jenninges filius Petri Jeninges et Agneta vx'is eius John Herisonn vicarius

xixno Elizabetha Davy filia Wiłmi Davie et Margaretæ vx'is xxvjto Margareta Walshe filia Edvardi Walshe et Alicie vx'is Februarij. Secundo Willmus Burges filius Robti Burges et Helenæ vxoris eius

[6] Vicesimo scdo feb pđ Maria Bauldwin filia Willmi Baldwyn et Agnetæ vx'is eius

xxiiitio Anthonius Hall filius Richardi Hall et Isabellæ vx'is

Eodem Dionisius filius dionisij whitwham et agnetæ vxoris eius Martii. Secundo Petrus Horne filius Johis Horne et Helene vxoris eius Eodem die Edvardus watkinson filius Jacobi et Alicie vxoris eius ixno Margareta filia Thome Scarbroughe et Aliciæ vxoris eius Eodem Johanna Blakey filia Johis Blakey et Margarete vxoris eius Eodem Jacobus Rylay filius Willmi Rylay et Aliciæ vxoris eius xvto anna Townende filia Thome Townende et Johanne vxoris eius Eodem die Suzanna Brigge filia Johis Brigge et Johanne vxoris eius

Anno Dni 1578 Anno Regni Elizabethæ regine vicesimo Vicesimo sexto Martij supradicti Maria Gill filia Roberti Gill et Angetæ vxoris eius

xxviijvo Agneta Watkinson filia Willmi Watkinson et Emmiæ vxis Aprilis. Quarto Petrus Scarbroughe filius Rc'i et Isabellæ vx'is eius xiijtio Henricus Wilkinson filius xpoferi Wilkinson et Johanne vx'is eius Eodem die Elizabetha Bolton filia Henrici Bolton et Isabellæ vxis eius Eodem Margareta Paycocke filia Abrahæ et Isabellæ vxis eius xx^{mo} Helena Hutchinson filia Willmi Hutchinson et Isabellæ vxoris eius

Quarto Johes Netherwode filius Johis Netherwoode et Aliciæ Maij. vxoris eius

xjmo Agneta Foster filia Johis Foster et Isabellæ vx'is eius Eodem Margareta Banister filia xpoferi Banister et Janete vxoriș eius

xixno Stephanus West filius xpoferi west et Anne vx'is

Junij. xxixno Anthonius Hobson filius Johis Hobson et Elene vx'is Eodem Joanna Laycocke filia Thome Laycocke et Janete vx'is

Julij. Sexto Wiłłmus Smith filius Willmi Smithe et Margaretæ vxoris eius xxv^{to} Anthonius Haldsworthe filius Richardi Haldsworthe et Agnetæ vxoris eius

Augusti. xvijmo Maria filia Richardi Tyllotson et Janetæ vxis eius [7] Vicesimo quarto Augusti predicti Johannes Rycroft alias Smith filius Johis Smithe et Janete Rycroft illegitt pcre:

xxvto Petrus Barret filias Ric'i Barret et Agnetæ vx'is

Vltimo die Elizabetha Scott alias Hudson filia Henrici Hudson et Graciæ Scott illegitime procreata

Septembris. Septimo Robertus Denton filius Roberti Denton et Elizabethæ vx'is eius

xiiij^{to} Henricus Ickorngill filius Wiłłmi et Helenæ vxoris eius Eodem Alicia Sympson filia Rogeri Simpson et Agnetæ vxoris eius xxj^{mo} Thomas Husler filius Edvardi et Agnetæ vxoris eius Eodem Dionisius Jenkynson filius Wiłłmi Jenkinson et Janæ vxoris eius xxix^{no} Margeria Styrke filia Anthonij Stirke et Agnetæ vx'is eius Octobris. Quinto die Petrus filius Johis Lambt sen^r et Janetæ vx'is eius

xij^{mo} Margareta Holmes filia Roberti Holmes et Agnetæ vx'is eius Novembris. Nono Thomas filius Johis Laycocke et Aliciæ vxis eius Eodem die Helena Spencer filia Johis Spencer et Margaretæ vx'is xvj^{to} Isabella Foster Wiłłmi Foster et Elizabethe vx'is eius filia Eodem die anna Lathome filia Georgij Latham et Helena vxis pegrine paupis

Decembris. Quinto die Dionisius Emmott alias Hargraves filius Eliza-

bethæ Emott paupis

Septimo Johes Wooller filius Hugonis Wooler et Alicie vxoris eius xxj^m Anna Gyll filia Henrici Gyll et Thomazine vx'is eius Eodem Elizabetha Waterhall filia Roberti Waterhall et Elizabethæ vx'is

Eodem Agneta Foster filia petri Foster et Katherine vx'is eius

Januarij. Primo die Petrus filius Petri Rycroft et Agnetæ vxoris eius Eodem die Johannes filius Johes Maymond et Margaretæ Gill xj^{mo} Margeria Beane filia Johis Beane et Margaretæ vx'is eius Eodem die Margareta Walton filia Georgij Walton et Isabellæ vx'is xij^{mo} Henricus Dickson filius Jacobi Dickson et Helenæ vx'is eius xviij^{vo} Henricus Barret filius Wiłmi Barret et Johanne vx'is eius Eodem die Anna Parkynson filia Thome Parkinson et Johanne vx'is xxj^{mo} Thomas Bauldwin filius Petri Bawdwin et Anne vx'is

Februarij. Primo die Petrus Carruders filius Wiłmi Carruders et Jane vx'is Eodem Thomas Cowp filius Johis et Katherenæ vx'is eius

Eodem Thomas Wilson filius Johis Wilson et Johanne vxoris

Eodem Agneta Barret filia Hugonis Barret et Margaretæ vxoris eius Octavo Richardus Wilson filius Johis et Elizabethæ vxoris eius

Eodem Alicia Jenkinson filia Eduardi Jenkinson et Isabella vx'is Eodem Willmus Peele filius Willmi Peele et Catherinæ Ancocke illegitimè

procreatum

xvj^{to} Maria Walshe filia Richardi Walshe et Agnetæ vxoris xxiij^{tio} Richardus filius Johis watkinson et Agnetæ vxoris eius Eodem Thomazina Laycocke filia Johis Lacocke et Agnetæ vxoris eius xxiiij^{to} Margareta Maymonde filia Ric'i Maymonde et Elizabethæ vx'is Eodem die Anthonius Eltoftes filius Edmondi Eltoftes et Anne vx'is

[8] Martij. Primo die Willmus filius Brianni Mosley et Agnete vxis Eodem die Margareta filia xpoferi Laycocke et Eliz: vx'is eius Octavo die Henricus Dixon filius Richardi Dixon et Alicæ vx'is eius xv^{to} Willmus Bradley filius Johis Bradley et Jenete vx'is eius Eodem Johes Ryley filius Johis Ryley et Agnetæ vxis eius xxij^{do} Anna Sawley filia Willmi Sawley et Agnetæ vx'is eius Eodem die Dionisius Tyllotson filius Jacobi Tyllotson et Agnetæ

Sawden illegittime procreatus

Anno d'ni 1579. Elizabethe Reginæ Regno xxj^{mo}

Vicesimo quinto die Martij Supradict Anna Stevenson filia Thomæ Stevenson et Isabelle vxis eius Aprilis. Quinto die Anna Wilson filia Roberti Wilson et Margarete vx'is xxvj^{to} Edmundus Walshe filius Richardi Walsh et Margaretæ vxis

Maij. Tertio Jacobus Brigge filius Richardi Brigge et Alicie vx'is eius x^{mo} Isabella Parkinson filia Roberti Parkinson et Elizabethe vx'is xxiij^{tio} Johes Cathorne filius Richardi Cathorne et Elizabethe vx'is xxviij^{vo} Agnetæ Scladen filia Willmi Scladen et Brigitte vx'is xxxj^{mo} Hugo Ellis filius Thome Ellis et Anne vx'is eius

Junij. Nono die Johes Som'scales filius Bartholomei Som'schales et

Margaretæ vxoris eius

xxj^{mo} Margareta filia Bartini Hardman et Thomazine vxoris eius Julij. Duo decimo die Janeta Hardie filia Alexandri Hardie et Margaretæ vx'is eius

Eodem die Margareta Barret filia xpoferi Barrett et Agnetæ vx'is Eodem die Isabella Harp filia Johis Harp et Agnetæ vx'is eius xxvj^{to} Jacobus Brigge filius xpoferi Brigge et Jane vx'is eius Augusti. Nono die Margareta Scott filia Roberti Scott et Jenete vx'is eius

Augusti. Nono die Margareta Scott filia Roberti Scott et Jenete vx'is eius xvj^{to} Jana Willson filia Gualteri Wilson et Jenetæ vx'is eius xxiij^{tio} xpoferus Smith filius Petri Smithe et Isabellæ Smithe illigittime

procreatus

Eodem Margareta Jenkinson filia Thome Jenkinson et Helene vx'is eius Septembris. Sexto Johannes filius Anthonij Foster et Alicie vx'is eius Eodem die Richardus Bradley filius Roberti Bradley et Margarete vxoris eius

xiij^{tio} Willmus Hutchinson filius Richardi Hutchinson et vñi vx'is xx^{mo} Elizabetha Bradley filia xpoferi Bradley et Agnetæ vx'is

Octobris. Quarto Anna Huett filia Edmundi Huet et Jane vx'is eius Eodem die Anne Emson filia Henrici Emson et Elizabethe vx'is xj^{mo} Laurentius Walshe filius Edvardi Walshe et Alicie vx'is eius . . . Thomas Viccars filius Tristrami Vicars et Jane Wilber illegitimè

procreatus

xxviijvo Dionisius Hobson filius Johis Hobson et Helene vx'is Eodem die Stephanus Scarbroughe filius Richardi Scarbroughe et Isabellæ vxoris eius

[9] Novembris. Tertio Jeneta Barret filia Petri Barret et Isabellæ vxoris

nono agneta Butterfeilde alias Davie illegittimè procreatus xv^{to} die Johannes Jackson filius Roberti Jackson et Isabellæ vx'is Eodem die Thomas Foster filius Johis Foster et Alicie vx'is eius xx^{do} Jana Husler filia Willmi Husler et Anne vx'is eius xxiv Illumi India Shalladan et Inneta xx'is

xxix^{no} Jeneta Shackleden filia Johis Shackleden et Jenetæ vx'is Decembris. Sexto Margareta Walshe filia Eduardi Walshe et Jenetæ vxis xiij^{tlo} Anna Sawley filia Thome Sawley et Jane vx'is

xxmo Willmus Gott filius Thomæ Gott et Anne vxoris eius

Eodem die Jeneta Studderde filia Wiłłmi Studderde et Isabellæ vx'is Eodem Alicia Coate filia Nicholai Coate et Jenetæ vx'is eius

Januarij. Secundo die Agneta Foster filia Petri Foster et Katherine vxis Sexto die Elizabetha Coate filia Anthonij Coate et Margaretæ vxoris eius Eodem die Maria Fearam filia Laurentij Fearom et Thomazine Scott illegittime procreata

Decimo Johannes Overende filius Henrici Overende et Alicie vx'is

Eodem die Alicia Scott filia Willmi Scott et Aliciæ Cowper illegittime

procreata

xvij^{mo} maria Collinge filia Johannis Collinge et Margaretæ vx'is xxiiij^{to} Richardus Bradley filius Thome Bradley et Jenetæ vxoris eius Eodem die Henricus Gill filius Henrici Gill et Dorotheæ vxoris eius Eodem Wiłłmus Laycocke filius Hugonis Laycocke et Elizabethæ vxoris eius

xxxj^{mo} Petrus Blakey filius Hugonis Blakey et Aliciæ vxoris eius Februarij. Secundo Agneta Jackson filia Wiłłmi Jackson et Agnetæ

vxoris eius

xiiij^{to} Johes Smith filius Roberti Smith et Alicie vx'is
Eodem Georgius Tillotson filius Richardi Tillotson et Jenete vx'is
Eodem Anna Smith filia xpoferi Smithe et Elizabethe vx'is
xxj^{mo} Petrus Mason filius Thome Mason et Aliciæ vxoris eius
Eod: Alicia Smith filia Wiłłmi Smithe et Luciæ vxoris eius
xxv^{to} Agneta Parkinson filia Johannis Parkinson et Isabellæ vxoris eius
xxvij^{to} Wiłłmus Peele filius Wiłłmi Peele et Jenetæ vxoris

Eodem Elizabetha Browne filia Johis Browne et Jane vx'is Martij. Sexto Alicia Ryley filia Wiłłmi Riley et Alicie vxoris eius xiijo Henricus Jenkinson filius Johis Jenkinson et Jane vx'is

xx^{mo} Johannes Brigge filius Johis Brigge et Johanne vx'is Eodem Anthonius Barret filius Georgij Barrett et Agnete vxoris eius [10] Anna Dni 1580: Regnique Elizabethæ regine vicessimo secundo

Martij. Vicefsimo Septimo: Anna Hudson filia Henrici Hudson et Graciæ vx'is eius

Aprilis. Decimo Margaret Dickson filia Edvardi Dixon et Margaretæ vxis Eodem Thomas Watkinson filius Jacobi Watkinson et Alicæ vxis xiiij^{to} Edmundus wooler filius Hugonis wooler et Alicæ vxis Eodem die Richardus Garford filius Richardi Garford et Isabelle vx'is xvij^{mo} margareta Smith filia Hugonis Smith et Jane vxis eius Eodem Margareta Laycocke filia Hugonis Laycocke et Agnetæ vxoris eius Eodem Henricus filius Anthonij Greame et Margaretæ vxoris eius xxiiij^{to} Alicia Johnson filia Gilberti Johnson et Elizabethe vx'is

Maij. Primo Thom's Foster filius Willmi Foster et Elizabethe vxis Eodem Richardus Laycocke filius Johis Laycocke et Alicie vx'is Eodem Thomas Stott filius Margarete Stott et Christopheri Parker

illegittimè procreatus

Eodem Agneta wright filia Milonis wright et Agnete vxoris viij^{vo} Willmus Coate filius Dionisij Coate et Jane vxoris eius ix^{no} Jana Ellis filia Thome Ellis et Margaretæ vxoris eius

xijdo Thomas Leighe filius nullius

Eodem Edmundus Troutbecke filius Joħis Trutbecke et Jane vx'is xxij^{do} Alicia Bawdwin filia Willmi Bawdwin et Agnete vx'is xxiiij^{to} Thomas Foster filius Johis Foster et Isabelle vxoris eius xxix^{no} Helena Bolton filia Henrici Bolton et Isabelle vxis

Junij. Quinto Richardus filius Henrici Maymonde et Anne vx'is xix^{no} Thom's Hutchinson filius Willmi Hutchinson et Isabellæ vxoris eius xxiiij^{to} Alicia Laycocke filia Thome Laycocke et Janetæ vxoris

Julij. Decimo die Agneta Smith filia Thome Smithe et Elizabethe vx'is Eodem Willmus Holiday filius Thome Haliday et Juliane vxoris Willmus Baylie filius Thome Baylie anno xvij^{mo} ætatis xvij^{mo} Jana Watkinson filia Johis Watkinson et Agnete vx'is Eodem Elizabetha Craven filia Johis Craven et Isabelle vxis Eodem die Edmundus Walshe filius Richardi Walshe et Agnete vx'is Vltimo Willmus Husler filius Johes Husler et Margarete vx'is Eodem Thomas Blakey filius Georgij Blakey et Agnetæ vxis Eodem Agneta Townend filia Roberti Townende et Agnete vx'is Eodem Elizabetha Spencer filia Willmi Spenc^r et Janetæ vx'is

Augusti. Septimo Margareta filia Laurentij Bradley et Anne vxoris eius Eodem Jeneta Dickson filia Thomæ Dickson et Jenete vx'is xiiij^{to} Stephenus Wilkinson filius Gualteri Wilkinson et Jenetæ vxoris eius Septembris. Vndecimo die Edm Atkinson filia Hugonis Atkinson et margaretæ vxoris eius

[11] Eodem die xjmo videlicit Sept : 1580 Maria Smithe filia Johannis

Smithe et Elizabethæ vxoris eius

xviij^{vo} Henricus Spencer filius Johannis Spencer et Margaretæ vx'is Octobris. Nono die Elizabetha filia Willmi Jenkinsone et Jane vx'is xvj^{to} Edmundus Bawdwin filius Petri Bawdwin et Annæ vx'is Eodem die Agneta Wilkinson filia xpoferi Wilkinson et Jenete vx'is xxvij^{mo} Richardus Barrett filius Willmi Barret et Jane vx'is Novembris. Decimo die Isabella Whitwhm filia Dionisij Whitwham et

Agnete vxoris eius

xij^{no} Elizabetha filia Thome Scarbroughe et Alicie vxoris eius xiij^{tio} Thomas Mitchell filius Edmundi Mitchell et Alicie vx'is Eodem Anna Ickorngill filia Wiłłmi Ickorngill et Helene vx'is Eodem Johannes Jenkinson filius Thome Jenkinson et Margaretæ vxoris eius

Eodem Jeneta Yonge filia Johannis Yonge et Elizabethæ vx'is xv^{to} Wiłłmus Hirde filius Johis Hirde et Alicie vxoris

Decembris. Secdo Brigitta Eltofts filia Edmondi Eltofts et Anne vx'is

xj^{mo} Anna Bradley filia Johis Bradley et Jenet vxoris Eodem anna Garforth filia Wiłłmi Garforth et Margarete vxoris eius Eodem Richardus Denton filius Robti Denton et Elizabethe vxoris eius xviij^{vo} Johannes Blakey filius Helenæ Blakey et Johannis Hewett illegitimè procreatus

xxj^{mo} Jana Barret filia Richardi Barret et Agnetæ vx'is xxv^{to} Johes Ellis filius Thome Ellis et Anne vxoris eius

Januarij. Octavo Agneta Wilkinson filia Johis Wilkinson et Agnetæ vx'is Eodem die Maria filia Johannis Blakey et Margaretæ vxoris eius xv^{to} Margareta filia Johannis Hargraves et Elizabethæ vxoris eius xxv^{to} Anna Banister filia xpoferi Banister et Jenetæ vxoris

February. Quinto Anna Barrett filia Wiłlmi et Elizabethæ vxoris eius Nono Johannes Smithe filius Alicie Smith et Hugonis Smith illegittime

pcreatus

Decimo Willmus Mosley filius Bryanni et Agnete vxoris eius xix^{no} Richardus Brigge filius Ric'i Brigge et Alicie vx'is eius

Martij. Quinto Richardus Lambert filius Johis Lambert et Jenetæ vxoris eius et Isabellæ Lambert soror eiusdem Ric'i gemelli xij^{mo} Georgius Som'scales filius Bartholemei Sommerschales et Margaretæ vxoris eius Eodem Dionisius Cathorne filius Ric'i Cathorne et Elizabethe vxoris Eodemq' Jenetta Wilson filia Robti wilson et Margaretæ vxoris eius [12] Decimo nono Johannes Peele filius Georgij Peele et Matilda vxoris Eod: Thomas wilson filius Johannis wilson et Alicie vxoris eius Fod: anno Reveele filia Abrata Perusale et Ichanne vxoris

Eod: anna Paycocke filia Abrahe Paycocke et Johanne vxoris xxiiij^{to} Richardus wilson filius Johannis wilson et Jenete vxoris 1581

Anno d'ni milesimo quingentesimo octogesimo primo Regniq' Eliz: Regine vicesimo tertio

Aprilis. Primo Willmus filius Johis wilson et Margaretæ vxoris
Octavo Willmus walshe filius Edvardi et Jenetæ vxoris eius
xiij^{tio} Gualterus Farnehill filius Richardi Farnhill et Isabellæ vxoris
xvj^{to} Willmus Carrudders filius Willmi Carrudders et Janete vxoris
Eodem Richardus Shackleden filius Johannis et Elizabethe vxoris
Eodem Anne Gill filia Robti Gill et Angetæ vxoris eius
xxiij^{tio} Edmundus Townend filius Thome et Jenetæ vxoris
Eodem Maria Smith filia Roberti Smithe et Margaretæ vxoris
xxx^{mo} Johes Laycocke filius xpoferi Laycocke et Elizabethe vx'is

May. Quarto Maria Simpson filia Rogeri Simpson et Agnetæ vxis
Nono Agneta Wilkinson filia Thome Wilkinson et Isabelle vxis
xjmo Willmus Spencr filius Willmi Spencer et Elizabethe vxis
xiiijto Edvardus Sawley filius Thome Sawley et Jane vx'is eius

Junij. Quarto Thomas Cockshut filius Georgij Cockshut et Luciæ

Eodem Willmus Moñson filius Francisci Monnson et Dorotheæ vxoris eius advena matris hec erat narratio paterni no'is

xxj^{mo} Rowlandus Cowper filius Johis Cowper et Katherine vxoris eius xxv^{to} Julij 1581 xpoferus wooler filius Hugonis wooler et Katherine vxoris eius

Augusti. Tricesimo die Anna filia xpoferi Harrison et Johanne vx'is Septembris. Tertio Richardi Gott filius Willmi Gott et Margaretæ vxoris Eodem Johannes Haldsworth filius Richardi Haldsworthe et Agnetæ vxoris eius

Eodem Margareta Laycocke filia Willmi Laycocke et Alicie vx'is x^{mo} Willmus Parkinson filius Thome pkinson et Jenetæ vx'is

Octobris. Primo Thomas Harper filius Johis Harp et Agnetæ vx'is viijvo Jeneta Maymond filia Ric'i Maymond et Elizabethæ vxoris eius Eodem Anna Husler filia Willmi Husler et Anne vxoris

Vicesimo secundo Dionisius Nicholson filius Jenetæ Nycolson et Thomæ Houghton illegittimè procreatus

xxiij^{tio} Thomas Robinson filius Johis Robinson et Agnete vx'is Eod: Jeneta Skott filia Robti Scott et Janetæ vxoris eius

[13] Vicesimo nono Edmundus Hardmā filius Bartini Hardman et Thomazine vxoris eius

Novembris. Primo Brigitta filia Willmi Sawley et Agnete vxoris eius xix^{no} Anna Walton filia Georgij walton et Isabellæ vxoris Eodem Jeneta Ryley filia Johis Ryley et Agnetæ vx'is eius xxvj^{to} Petrus wilson filius Johis Wylson et Elizabethæ vxoris xxx^{mo} Edmunds Husler filius Edvardi Husler et Anne vxoris

Decembris. Vicesimo primo Jeneta Stirke filia Anthonij Stirke et Agnete vx'is

xxiiijto Isabella Davie filia Willmi Davie et Margaretæ vx'is eius xxvto Georgius Coate filius Nicholai Coate et Janete vx'is eius Januarij. Sexto Dionisius filius Roberti Parkinson et Elizabethe vxoris eius xiiijto Thomas Denton filius Roberti Denton et Elizabetha vxis Eodem Henricus Hudson filius Henrici Hudson et Gracie vx'is xxviijvo Richardus Shackleden filius Rici Shackleden et Margaretæ vxoris eius

Eodem Alicia Hobson filia Johannis Hobson et Helenæ vxoris Februarij. Secundo Edvardus filius Johis Collinge et Margaretæ vxoris eius xviijvo Edvardus Barret filius Hugonis Barret et Margaretæ vx'is eius Eodem Willmus Ryley filius Willmi Riley et Alicie vxis xxijdo Margareta Bawdwin filia Willmi Bawdwyn et agnetæ vxoris eius xxvto Johannes Hudson filius Roberti Hudson et Matildæ vxis Eodem Willmus Fost^r filius Willmi Foster et Elizabethæ vx'is eius Eodem Jana Lambert filia Elizabethæ Lambert et Roberti Radley illegittimè procreatus

xxviij^{vo} Maria Jenkinson filia Edvardi Jenkinson et Isabellæ vxis Martij. Secundo Jenetta Foster filia Johis Foster et Aliciæ vxis eius 4^{to} Willmus Wilkinson filius Willmi Wilkinson et Elizabethe vx'is xi^{mo} Thomas Laycocke filius Hugonis Laycocke et Agnete vx'is Eodem Margareta Hargraves filia Georgij Hargraves et Anne vxoris eius Eod: Isabella Barret filia xpoferi Barret et Agnetæ vx'is

Anno d'ni milesimo quingentesimo octogesimo secundo regniq' Elizabethæ regine ñre serenissime quarto

Martij suprdict: Vicesimo quinto Maria Bradley filia xpoferi Bradley et Agnetæ vxoris eius

Aprilis. Decimo tertio Thom's Smithe filius Thome Smithe et Isabellæ vxoris eius

xvto Milo Spencer filius Johis et Margaretæ vx'is eius

[14] Vicesimo secundo Isabella filia Roberti Bradley et Margareta vxoris xxixno Agneta Dixon filia Richardi Dixon et Alicie vxoris eius

Maij. Primo Isabella Bradley filia Laurencij Bradley et Annæ vxoris eius Quarto Stephanus Rakes filius Stephani Rakes et Margaretæ vxoris eius xiijtio Henricus watkinson filius Johannis watkinson et Agnetæ vxoris xxno Elizabetha Rycroft filia Petri Rycroft et Agnetæ vxoris eius xxiiijto Anthonius whittakers filius Johis whittakers et Aliciæ vxoris eius xxvijmo Elizabetha Garforthe filia Willmi Garford et margaretæ vx'is

Tertio Anna Blakey filia hugonis Blakey et Aliciæ vxoris eius xxiiijto Anna Garforthe filia Richardi Garforthe et Isabellæ vxoris eius xxixno Petrus Scarbroughe filius Richardi Scarbroughe et Isabelle vxoris eius

Julij. Primo Christopherus Hutchinson filius Guilielmi Hutchinson et Isabellæ vxoris eius

xiijtio Anna Watson filia Roullandi watson et Agnetæ vxoris eius xvto Johanna Laycocke filia Johis Laycocke et Agnetæ vxoris eius xxijdo Edmundus Jenkinson filius Thome et Margaretæ vxoris eius Eodem die Jana Teale filia Izabella Teale et Thome Foster illegittime procreata

xxixno Willmus Sawley filius Thome Sawley et Jane vxoris eius

xxj^{mo} Thomas Wooler filius Hugonis wooler et Alicie vxoris eius Eodem Agneta Watkinson filia Willmi Watkinson et Margaretæ vxis Augustij. Septimo Maria Brigge filia Johis Brigge et Janete vxoris eius

Eodem Jana Brigge eorundem filia gemella

xxvj^{to} Willmus Haliday filius Johis Haliday et Agnetæ vxoris eius Septembris. Nono Helena filia Johis Lambt et Elizabethe vxoris eius xxj^{mo} Johes Foster filius Petri Foster et Katherinæ vxoris eius Eodem Elizabetha wilkinson filia Johannis et Agnetæ vx'is eius

Octobris. Sexto Isabella filia Georgij Blakey et Agnetæ vxoris eius Septimo Edmundus Tyllotson filius xpoferi Tillotson et Elizabethe

vxoris eius

xiiij^{to} Maria Atkinson filia Hugonis et Margaretæ vxoris eius xxviij^{vo} Eduardus Smithe filius Hugonis Smith et Agnetæ vx'is

Novembris. Primo Petrus Mitchell filius Edmundi Mitchell et Alicie vx'is Quarto Maria Smithe filia Hugonis Smithe et Isabellæ vx'is xj^{mo} Anna Watkinson filia Georgij et Aliciæ vxoris eius xvi^{to} Margareta Jenkinson filia Thome Jenkinson et Isabellæ vx'is

xvij^{mo} Thomazina whitwham filia Dorotheæ whitwham et Guilielmi

Jackson matris relacione illegittimè pereata

xxv^{to} Agneta Husler filia Johis Husler et Margaretæ vxis Eodem Hugo Ickorngill filius Willmi Iccorngill et Helenæ vx'is xxx^{mo} Isabella Speight filia Henrici Speight et Jenetæ vx'is Eodem Alicia Coate filia Anthonij Coate et Margaretæ vxis eius Eodem Elizabetha Harp filia Georgij Harper et Margaretæ vxis

Decembris. xvj¹⁰ Henricus walshe filius Eduardi walshe et Alicie vx'is Eodem Wilmus Paycocke filius Abrahæ et Jane vxoris eius

[15] Vicesimo quinto Willmus Smithe filius xpoferi Smithe et Elizabethæ

vxis

xxvj^{to} Willmus Jackson filius Roberti Jackson et Isabellæ vxoris eius xxx^{mo} Willmus Coate filius Johannis Coate et Elizabethæ vxoris eius Januarij. Sexto Thomas Smithe filius Hugonis Smithe et Janæ vxoris eius

Anna Jenkinson filia Willmi Jenkinson et Jane vxoris eius

Eodem Stephanus wilkinson filius x poferi wilkinson et Jenetæ vxoris eius Nono Agneta watkinson filia Jacobi watkinson et Alicie vxoris eius Decimo Thomazina Gill filia Henrici Gill et Dorotheæ vxoris eius xiij^{tio} Petrus Hargraves filius Johannis Hargraves et Elizabethe vx'is

Margareta filia Gualteri wilkinson et Jenetæ vxoris eius
Eodem Dionisius Smith filius Roberti Smithe et Aliciæ vxoris eius
Edmundus Peele filius Georgij Peele et Matildæ vxoris eius
xxvij^{mo} Richardus walshe filius Edvardi Walshe et Jenetæ vxoris eius
Februarij. Sec'do Willmus filius Johannis Shackleden et Elizabethe vx'is
Martij. Tertio Willmus filius Margaretæ Cathorne et Willmi Hill matris

relatione abortivus

xvij^{mo} Robertus Robert filius Francisci Robert et Jane vxoris eius xxiiij^{to} Dionisius Jenings filius Petri Jenings et Agnetæ vxoris eius Eodem Agneta Tyllotson filia Ricj Tyllotson et Jenetæ vxoris eius 1583

Anno D'ni milesimo quingentesimo octogesimo tertio Annoq' regni inclitissimæ regine nostræ Elizabethæ dei grā Angliæ Francie et Hibernie etc. 25^{to} Vicesimo nono Martij supradicti Isabella Forton filia Willmi Forton

et Margaretæ vxoris eius

xxximo Robertus Townend filius Robti Townend et Agnete vx'is eius Aprilis. Septimo Margareta Brigge filia Rici Brigge et Alicie vxoris eius Eodem Johes walshe filius Rici walshe et Agnetæ vxoris eius xvto Thomas Bradley filius Roberti Bradley et Agnetæ vxis xximo Johannes Foster filius Johis Foster et Aliciæ vxoris eius

Quinto Johannes Teale filius Petri Teale et Elizabethe vxoris eius xij^{mo} Henricus Ou'end filius Henrici Ou'end et Alicie vx'is eius

Nono Elizabetha Carudders filia Willmi Caruddrs et Jane vx'is xxixno Margareta Smith filia Thome Smithe et Isabellæ vx'is Vltimo Johannes Burton filius Richardi Burton et Helenæ vx'is

Decimo quarto Johannes Foster filius Thome Foster et Isabelle

xxviijvo Johannes Coate filius Nicholai Coate et Aliciæ vx'is Eodem Isabella Hardie fil. Alexandri Hardie et Margaretæ vx'is Augusti. Quarto Isabella filia Thome Laycocke et Jenetæ vxis eius

xviijvo Robertus Smithe filius Roberti Smithe et Margaretæ vx'is eius Eodem { Henricus Robinson filius Johis Robinson et Agnetæ vxis eius Laurencius filius Laurentij Fearom et Thomazine vx'is

[16] Septembris. Primo Richardus filius Willmi Spenc^r et Jenetæ vxis eius Sec'do Edvardus Smithe filius Willmi Smithe et Luciæ vxoris eius et

Agneta Smithe filia eorundem partu gemello

viijvo Willmus Smithe filius Johannis Smithe et Elizabethæ vxis eius xvto Elizabetha Rawson filia Georgij Rawson et Agnetæ vx'is eius xxixno Elizabetha Parkinson filia Johis et Isabellæ vxoris eius Vltimo Isabella Smith filia Johis Smithe et Anne Yonge ...vxis eius

Octobris. xiijo Maria Garfurthe filia Willmi et Aliciæ vxoris eius xviijvo Willmus Bawdwin filius Petri Bawdwin et Annæ vx'is eius Eodem Alicia Som'scales filia Bartholomei Sommerscales et margaretæ vxoris eius

xxvijmo Dionisius Barret filius Gregorij Barret et Agnetæ vx'is Eodem Richardus wilkinson filius Johis Wilkinson et Elizabethæ vx'is Novembris. Primo Eduardus filius Edvardi Dixon et Agnetæ vxoris xvijmo Gracia Cowp filia Johis Cowp et Katherinæ vx'is eius

Decembris. Primo Thomas filius xpoferi Smithe et Isabellæ vxoris Octavo Bartinus filius Bartini Hardman et Thomazine vx'is

Johannes Bradley filius Johis Bradley et Jenetæ vx'is Eodem Hugo Barret filius Richardi Barret et Agnetæ eius
Maria Sawley filia Guilielmi Sawley et Agnetæ eius
Trans Barret et Matildæ vxoris eius Hugo Barret filius Richardi Barret et Agnete vx'is eius Nono Adam Barret filius Johes Barret et Matildæ vxoris eius xvto Hugo Smith filius Georgij Smithe et Alicia vxoris eius xxjmo Johannes Wooler filius Hugonis Wooler et Katherine vxoris eius Eodem Stephanus Laycocke filius Willmi Laycocke et Aliciæ vx'is xxijdo Agneta Haliday filia Thome Haliday et Julianæ vxoris eius Eodem Agneta Harrison filia Petri Harrison et Graciæ vx'is eius xxvj Thomas Rakes filius Stephani Rakes et Margaretæ vx'is xxviijvo Robertus Hudson filius Roberti Hudson et Matildæ vxoris eius xxixno Stephanus willson filius Johannis wilson et Aliciæ vxoris eius Januarij. Sexto Henricus filius Roberti wilson et Margaretæ vxoris eius xij^{mo} Johannes Lansker filius Cicilie Lansker et Johis Phillop' illegit' xiij^{tlo} Alicia watkinson filia Willmi watkinson et Jenetæ vxoris eius xix^{no} Gregorius Harper filius Gregorij Harper et Margaretæ vx'is Eodem Margeria Shackleden filia Ric'i Shackleden et Agnetæ vxoris Februarij. Sc'do Agneta Husler filia Willmi Husler et Anne vxoris eius Eodem Margareta filia Jenetæ Harrison et Thome Blakey nothus xvj^{to} Willmus Studderd filius Willmi Studderde et Isabelle vx'is Eodem Jeneta Wyndle filia Johis Wyndle et Agnetæ vxis eius xxiij^{tlo} Margareta Foster filia Willmi Foster et Jenetæ vxis eius Eodem Anna Laycocke filia Stephani Laycocke et Jenetæ vxis eius Martij. Sexto Dina Parkinson filia Thomæ Parkinson et Johanne vxor' eius viij^{vo} Maria Stirke filia Anthonij Stirke et Agnetæ vxoris eius xv^{to} Robertus Husler filius Edvardi Husler et Anne vxis eius Eodem Elizabetha Barret filia Willmi Barret et Elizabethæ vx'is

Eodem { Dionisius smith filius Anthonij Smith et Jane vxoris eius . Maria Eastburne filia Dionisij Eastburne et Matilde vxoris xxij^{do} Margareta Wilson filia Johannis Wilson et Jenetæ vxoris eius Eodem Richardus Ryley filius Willmi Ryley et Aliciæ vxoris eius 1584

Anno D'ni milesimo quingentesimo octogesimoq' quarto Regniq' Elizabethæ Regine Anglie serenissime vicesimo sexto Martij vt supra. Tricesimo primo Willmus filius Johis Watkynson et

Agnetæ vxoris eius

Eliz: vx'is

Eodem Isabella Walshe filia Eduardi walshe et Aliciæ vxoris eius Aprilis. Primo Margareta filia Gulielmi Barret et Jane vxoris eius Quinto Elizabetha Shackleden filia Jofiis shackleden et Jenetæ vxoris Eodem die Isabella Laycocke filia Hugonis Laycocke et Agnetæ vx'is xxvj¹o Johannes Laycocke filius Johannis Laycocke et agnetæ vxis eius Eodem Johannes Scott filius Roberti Scott et Jenetæ vxis eius

Maij. Tertio Jana Lambert filia Johannis Lambert et Elizabethæ vxis eius Eodem Elizabetha filia Roberti Parkinson et Elizabethæ vxoris eius Decimo Elizabetha Speight filia Henrici Speight et Jenetæ vx'is eius Tricesimo Margareta Barret filia Jacobi Barret et Agnetæ vxoris

Junij. Tertio Alicia filia Richardi Scarbroughe et Isabellæ vxoris eius Septimus Wiłłmus Watson filius Rollandi Watson et Agnetæ vxoris xiiij^{to} Jana Hudson filia Henrici Hudson et Graciæ vxoris eius xxiiij^{to} Richardus Coate filius Nicholai Coate et Jenetæ vxoris

Julij. Duodecimo Agneta Sawley filia Thomæ Sawley et Jane vx'is

Johannes Hutchinson filius Gulielmi et Isabellæ vx'is eius
Johannes Wilkinson filius Johis Wilkinson et Agnetæ vx'is
Willmus Whirret filius Willmi Whirret et Janetæ vxoris eius
Dionisius Coate filius Dionisij Coate et Jane vxoris eius

xxvj^{to} Agneta Collinge filia Johis Collinge et Margaretæ vx'is eius Augustij. Nono Elizabetha filia Wiłłmi Bradley et Margaretæ vx'is xxiij^{tio} Henricus Walton filius Georgij Walton et Isabellæ vx'is eius xxiiij^{to} Margareta Walshe filia Henrici et Margaretæ vxoris eius

Septembris. Sexto Agneta Wade filia Nicholai Wade et Elizabethæ vx'is Eodem Willmus Wooler filius Willmi Wooler et Marian vx'is eius xiij^{tlo} Petrus Emott filius Johis Emott et Isabellæ vx'is eius Eodem Henricus Mitchell filius Edmundi et Aliciæ vxoris eius Eodem Maria Smith filia Thomæ Smithe et Elizabethæ vx'is eius xvj^{to} Jana Ellis filia Stephani Ellis et Elizabethæ vx'is eius

[18] Vicesimo Edmundus Paycocke filius Abrahæ et Jane vx'is eius Eodem die Edwardus Walshe filia Edvardi Walshe et Jenetæ vx'is Eodem stephanus Ellis filius Thome Ellis et Annæ vx'is eius

Octobris. Quarto Robertus Barret filius Christopheri Barret et Agnetæ vx'is Eodem Wiłłmus Cathorne filius Ric'i Cathorne et Eliz: vx'is xviij^{vo} Maria Wright filia Milonis Wright et Agnetæ vx'is eius

xxv^{to} Georgius Atkinson filius Hugonis Atkinson et Margaretæ vxoris eius Novembris. Primo Wiłłmus Barret filius Hugonis Barret et Margaretæ vx'is xv^{to} Elizabetha Cowp filia Joñis Cowp et Katherine vx'is eius Eodem die Joñes Marshall filius Joñis Marshall et Agnetæ vx'is Eodem Jeneta Hutchinson filia Thomæ Hutchinson et Alicie vx'is xxvj^{to} Richardus filius Thome Jenkinson et Margaretæ vxoris eius xxiij^{tto} Elizabetha Wilson filia Joñis Wilson et Elizabethæ vx'is Eodem Joñes Bradley filia [sic] xpoferi Bradley et Agnetæ vx'is

xxix^{no} xpoferus Icckorngill filius Willmi et Helenæ vx'is eius Decembris. Sexto Edvardus Watkinson filius Georgij Watkinson et Alicie vx'is

Eodem Thomazine Gott filia Thome Gott et Anne vx'is eius xxj^{mo} Thomas Spencer filius Wiłłmi Spencer et Elizabethæ vxoris eius Januarij. Decimo Margareta filia Georgij Blakey et Agnetæ vx'is

Eodem Elizabetha Coate filia Nicholai Coate et Aliciæ vx'is xxiiijto Christopherus Laycocke filius xpoferi Laycocke et Elizabethæ

vxoris eius
xxvij^{mo} Wiłłmus Foster filius Thomæ Foster et Isabellæ vx'is

xxxj^{mo} Robertus Brigge filius Richardi Brigge et Aliciæ vxis Eodem Johannes filius Thomæ Watkinson et Isabellæ vxoris eius

Februarij. Septimo Johannes Horne filius Wiłłmi Horne et Jenetæ vx'is Nono Margareta Smith filia Johis Smith et Annæ vx'is eius xxjmo Agneta Ryley filia Wiłłmi Ryley et Alicie vxoris eius xxiiijto Wiłłmus filia Wiłłmi Watkinson et Margaretæ vxoris eius

Martij. Septimo Richardus Foster filius Petri Foster et Katherine vx'is

Hugo Nodder filius Agnetæ Nodder et Roberti Baylis

Eod^m { illegitime procreatus

Thomazine Wilkinson filia Walteri et Jenetæ vx'is eius xxj^{mo} Agneta Garforthe filia Willmi Garthforthe et Margaretæ vxoris eius 1585

Anno d'ni milesimo quingentesimo octogesimo quinto Regniq' Elizabethæ principis ñræ serenissime vicesimo septimo

Aprilis. Quarto Edmundus filius Roberti Cathorne Graciæ vxoris eius Eodem Joñes Forton filius Willmi et Margaretæ vx'is eius Nono Jana Mason filia Tho⁸ Mason et Alicie vxoris eius

[19] Vndecimo Wiłłmus Wilkinson filius xpoferi Wilkinson et Jenetæ vxis xviijvo Sara Brigge filia Johis Brigge et Jenetæ vxoris eius xx^{mo} Petrus filius Jacobi Watkinson et Aliciæ vxoris eius xxvto Henricus Bannister filius Richardi Bannister et Annæ vxoris eius Eodem Agneta Jenkinson filia Wiłłmi Jenkinson et Jane vx'is eius

Maij. Primo Jeneta Bolton filia Henrici Bolton et Isabellæ vxoris Secundo Georgius Smith filius Hugonis Smith et Agnete vxoris eius Eodem Johes Peele filius Willmi Peele et Katherine vxoris Nono Anna Bradley filia Laurentij Bradley et Anne vx'is x^{mo} Thomas Ryley filius Johis Ryley et Jenetæ vxis eius xxx^{mo} Jeneta Brigge filia Brigge et Annæ vx'is eius

Junij. Sexto Gracia Smith filia Wiłłmi Smith et Jenetæ vxoris eius xiijtio Maria Spencer filia Johis Spencer et Margaretæ vx'is

Eodem Maria Smith filia Hugonis Smith et Alicie vx'is

Julij. Quarto Elizabetha filia Tho: Standwell et Margaretæ vxoris eius xjmo Anna Bradley filia Jacobi Bradley et Margaretæ vx'is Eodem Richardus Smith filius Willmi Smith et Margaretæ vxoris eius xviijvo Alicia Gill filia Milonis Gill et Luciæ vxis eius xxijdo Izabella filia Gulielmi Wilkinson et Elizabethæ vxoris eius xxv^{to} Margareta Rakes filia Stephani Rakes et Margaretæ vxoris eius Eodem Isabella Smithe filia Georgij Smith et Aliciæ vx'is

Augustj. Primo Stephanus Jackson filius Wiłłmi Jackson et Margaretæ

vxoris eius

4^{to} Thomas Foster filius Jacobi Foster et Elizabethæ vx'is viijvo Anna Hardman filia Bartini Hardman et Thomazine vxoris eius xvj^{to} Stephanus filius Johis Hargraves et Elizabethæ vxoris eius xxiijto Johes Jenkinson filius Thomæ et Isabellæ vx'is Eodem die Johes Hobson filius Johis et Helene vxoris

Septembris. Vicesimo primo Willmus Hudson filius Roberti et Matildæ vx'is Octobris. Decim septimo Isabella Foster filia Johis et Isabella vxoris eius

Eodem Margareta Coate filia Johis Coate et Eliza vx'is xxiiijto Christopherus Smith filius Hugonis Smithe et Jane vx'is eius

Eodem Anna Bawdwin filia Wiłłmi et Agnetæ vxoris eius
Agneta Barret filia Jacobi et Agnetæ vxoris eius

[20] Vicesimo octavo Maria walshe filia Richardi et Agnetæ vx'is eius Novembris. Septimo Arthurus filius Georgij Peele et Matildæ vx'is eius

Isabella Smith filia xpoferi Smithe et Elizabethe vxoris eius Eode' { Margareta Harper filia Willmi Harper et Isabellæ vx'is eius Margareta Horne filia Willmi Horne et Jenetæ vxoris eius

xiiijto Hugo Barret filius Georgij Barret et Alicie vx'is eius

Eodem (Martinus filius Samuelis Greenewoode et Annæ vxoris eius Elizabetha Gill filia Johis Gill et Barbarie vxis eius xximo Willmus Blakey filius Robti Blakey et Agnetæ vxis xxxjmo xpoferus Emott filius Johis Emot et Isabelle vx'is eius

Decembris. Quinto Isabella filia Rici Marshall et Margareta vx'is Eodem Anna Smithe filia Roberti Smithe et Margaretæ vxis Decimo Willmus Ellis filius Thome Ellis et Margaretæ vx'is xxvjto Beatrix Ducksberie filia Alicie Ducksberie et Johis Robenson

illegittime procreatus

vjto Robertus filius Johis Parkinson et Isabelle vx'is ixno Henricus Laycocke filius Stephani Laycocke et Jenete vx'is xjmo Johes Dixon filius Stephani Dixon et Jane vxoris eius xvjto Thomas Coate filius Antonij Coate et Margaretæ vx'is Eodem Willmus Harper filius Gregorij Harp et Margaretæ vx'is xxiij Jħœs whirret filius Willmi Whirret et Jenetæ vx'is Eodem Robertus Laycocke filius Joħis Laycocke et Agnetæ vx'is xxx^{mo} Robertus filius Willmi Parkinson et Agnete vxoris eius Estara (Elizabetha filia Dionisij Eastburne et Matildæ vx'is eius

Februarij. Sexto Margareta Teale filia Petri Teale et Elizabethæ vxis

(Willmus Robinson filius Johis Robinson et Agnetæ vx'is

Eodem { maria Walker filia Georgij walker et Jenetæ vxis

Bethaia filia Nicholai Shackleden et Sibilbe vx'is eius xiijtto Willmus Johnson filius Gilberti Johnson et Jane vx'is xx^{mo} Jeneta Watson filia Roulandi Watson et Agnetæ vx'is xxvij^{mo} Hugo Hudson filius Henrici et Graciæ vxoris Eodem Elizabetha Peele filia Willmi Peele et Katherine vx'is

Martij. Sexto die Edmundus Laicocke filius Edmundi Laycocke et

Margaretæ vx'is

Eodem Suzanna Theaker filius Hugonis et Isabellæ vx'is xiij^{tto} Thomas Wilkinson filius Johis et Agnetæ vx'is eius

Hugo Smithe filius xpoferi Smithe et Isabellæ vx'is Iofies Barret filius Ric'i Barret et Agnetæ vx'is

Eodem Johes Barret filius Ric'i Barret et Agnetæ vx'is Elizabetha filia Willmi Garforthe et Aliciæ vxoris eius Francisca filia Willmi Garforthe et Margaretæ vxoris eius

[21] Vicesimo Edmundus Husler filius Willmi Husler et Anne vx'is eius Eodem Isabella Townend filia Roberti Townende et Agnetæ vx'is 1586

Anno D'ni milesimo quingentesimo octogesimo sexto Regniq felicissimi Elizabethæ Regine vicesimo octavo

Martij supr: Tricesimo Elizabetha Smith filia Willmi Smithe et Luciæ vxoris eius

Aprilis. Decimo Thomas Horne filius Wiłłmi Horne et Jenetæ vx'is Eodem Georgius Holmes filius Robertj et Elizabethæ vx'is xvij^{mo} Margareta Husler filia Eduardi et Anne vx'is eius Eodem Franciscus Squire filius xpoferi Squire et Jenetæ vxis xxiiij^{to} Elizabetha Watkinson filia Johis et Agnetæ vxoris

Maij. Primo Alicia Walshe filia Henrici walshe et margaretæ vxoris Eodem Robertus Jackson filius Roberti et Isabellæ vxoris eius xij^{mo} Gracia Jackson filia Johis Jackson et Matildæ vx'is xxix^{no} Suzanna Sugden filia Johis et Margaretæ vx'is

Eodem Anna filia Laurentij Furome et Thomazine vxoris eius Junij. Quinto Dorothea Smithe filia Richardi Smithe et Alicie vx'is

Eode. Wiłmus Spencer filius Wiłmi Spencer et Jenete vx'is Robertus Hudson filius Johis et Elizabetha vxoris Georgius whitwhm filius Richardi et Elizabethæ vx'is Anna Greenewoode filia Wiłmi et Margaretæ vx'is

xij^{no} Willmus Hutchinson filius Willmi et Isabellæ vx'is

Eodem Margareta filia Isabellæ Washe et Johannis Ouerende illegitime procreata

xix^{no} Thomas Bradley filius Johis et Jenetæ vx'is eius Eodem Rogerus Simpson filius Rodgeri Sympson et Agnetæ vxoris eius xxiiij^{to} Anna Earnshay filia Eduardi et Isabellæ vx'is

Julij. Decimo Robertus Harper filius Eduardi Harper et Aliciæ vxoris eius

xvijmo Johes Beecroft filia [sic] Johis Beecroft et Isabellæ vxoris eius xxiiijto Edmundus Foster filius Thome et Isabelle vx'is xxvto Isabella Petty filia Wiłłmi Pettye et Lucie vx'is

Augusti. Nono Christopherus Shackleden filius Johis Shackleden et

Margaretæ vxoris eius

xiiijmo Willmus Stones filius Thomæ Stones et Margaretæ vxoris eius [22] Vicesimo octavo Richardus filius Roberti Simpson et Matildæ vx'is Septembris. Quarto Richardus filius Johes Collinge et Margaretæ vx'is Eodem die Willmus Lambert filius Johis Lambert et Eliz: vxoris Vndecimo: Jacobus Bradley filius Roberti Bradley et Agnetæ vx'is Eodem { Isabella Bradley filia Roberti Bradley pdict gemelli Abrahamus Cote filius Nicholai Cote et Alicie vx'is

xviijvo Anna Farnehill filia Stephani Farnehill alias Hargraves et Elizabethæ vxoris eius

xixno Robertus Mitchell filius Henrici Mitchell et Aliciæ vx'is xxvto Eduardus Towneley filius Willmi Towneley et Jane vx'is Octobris. Nono Christopherus filius Roberti Gott et Graciæ vxoris xxviijvo Agneta Greene filia Henrici Greene et Isabellæ vxoris Novembris. Primo Elizabetha Robertshaie filia Tho: Robertshaie et

Christabellæ Fawcet illegitime procreata patre et matre Hepton-

stalliensibus

13tio Idana Smith filia Hugonis Smith et Isabella vx'is

Decembris. xviijvo Hugo filius Hugonis Atkinson et Margaretæ vx'is [Johannes Barret filius Willmi Barret et Jane vx'is Eodem Margareta Smith fili Anthonii Smith et Jane vx'is

Alicia Maymond Alias Ou'end filia Elizabethæ Maymond

et Johannes Overende illegittime procreat: xxi^{mo} Johannes filius Richardi Shackleden et Agnetæ vxoris eius

Januarij. 15to Agneta Bawdwin filia Richardi Bawdwin et Jenetæ vxoris eius

Eodem Idana Aldersley filia Willmi Aldersley et Anne vx'is eius xxixno Willmus filius Hugonis Laycocke et Agnetæ vxoris eius Februarij. Secundo Isabella Smith filia Johannis Smithe et Elizabethæ

vxoris eius

xix^{no} Helena filia Stephani Dickson et Janæ vxoris eius Willmus Ickorngill filius Willmi et Helene vx'is [23] Eodem | Margareta Peele filia Wiffmi Peele et Catherenæ vx'is Agneta Walshe filia Eduardi Walshe et Jenetæ vx'is

Edmundus Wilson filius Johis Wilson et Jenetæ vxis Martij. Quinto Richardus Overende filius Willmi Overend et Agnete vxoris Eodem { xpoferus Barret filius xpoferi Barret et Agnetæ vx'is Thomas Smith filius Johannis Smithe et Anne vx'is

xijmo Willmus Helesse filius Eduardi Helesse et Thomazine vx'is Eodem (Maria Mitchell filia Edmundi Mitchell et Alicie vx'is Johes Bawdwin filius Petri Bawdwin et Anne vx'is xixmo Agneta Horne filia Wiłlmi Horne et Jenetæ vx'is eius

1587

Anno D'ni milesimo quingentesimo octogesimog' septimo Annoq' Regni Eliz: Angliæ florentissime Regine vicesimo nono Martij. Vicesimo sexto Elizabetha Wilkinson filia Willmi Wilkinson et Eilizabethæ vxoris eius

Agneta Cryer filia Willmi Cryer et Eliz: vxoris Christoferus filius Abrahæ paycocke et Jane vxori eius Thomazinaq' paycocke filia eorundem gemello partu 🛥 Aprilis. Sec'do Anthonius Holidaie filius Tho: et Juliane vxoris [Jana Wade filia Nicholaj Wade et Elizabethæ vx'is Eode' Johannes Spencer filius Johis Spencer et Margaretæ vxoris eius Nono Isabella Bradley filia Christoferi Bradley et Agnetæ vxoris eius xxvj^{to} Duo gemelli pueri Thome Wilson et Alicie skelton 🖘 xxxmo Christoferus filius xpoferj Scarbroughe et Agnetæ vx'is Eodem Agneta Parkinson filia Roberti Parkinson et Elizabethe vxoris xxi Elizabetha Craven filia Roberti Craven et Eliz: vxoris eius Junij. Quarto Henricus Currer filius Hugonis Currer et Helene vxoris Johannes Ellis filius Stephani Ellis et Isabellæ vxoris eius Eodem Willmus Somerscales filius Bartholomei et Margaretæ vx'is Quinto Richardus Watkinson filius Georgij Watkinson et Alicie vx'is Sexto Henricus Sawley filius Thome Sawley et Jane vxoris eius ximo Henricus Coate filius Nicholai Cote et Jenetæ vxoris eius xxvimo Isabella Laycocke fillius Willmi Laycocke et Alicie vxoris eius Eodem Elizabetha Jenninges filia Petri Jenninges et Agnete vx'is xxixno Petrus Barret filius Henrici Barret et Isabelle vx'is eius

Julij. Vicesimo tertio Jeremias filius Johannis Brigges et Jenete vxoris xxiiij^{to} Georgius Smithe filius Hugonis Smithe et Alicie vxoris eius

baptizatus Colnie tempore pestis in Sutton

[24] Augusti. Sexto Alicia Ellis filia Johis Ellis et Elizabethæ vxoris eius 27^{mo} Johannes Craven filius Richardi Craven et Elizabethæ vxoris eius Vltimo Elizabetha Marshall filia Richardi et Margaretæ vxoris

Septembris. Decimo Alicia filia Christopheri Laicocke et Elizabethe vx'is xvij^{mo} Agneta Bannister filia Christopheri Bannister et Anne vxoris Octobris. Primo Margareta Bradley fil. Jacobi Bradley et Margaretæ vx'is Eodem Willmus Wilson filius Thomæ Wilson et Agnetæ vxis viij vo Maria Wilkinson filia Walteri wilkinson et Jenetæ vxoris eius xv^{to} Isabella Brewin filia xpoferi Brewin et Margaretæ vxis

Novembris. Quinto Maria filia Thomæ Parkinson et Jenetæ vxoris xxx^{mo} Edmundus Denton filius Roberti Denton et Elizabethæ vx'is Eodem Edmundus Simpson filius Roberti Simpson et Matildæ vx'is

Decembris. Tertio Edmundus filius Willmi Fortune et Margaretæ vxis Eodem Alicia Lambert filia Johis Lambert et Annæ vxis eius Nono Alicia Husler filia Johis Husler et Margaretæ vx'is eius x^{mo} Richardus Culpan filius Johis Coulpen et Katherinæ vx'is xxi^{mo} Willmus Watkinson filius Jacobi Watkinson et Aliciæ vx'is

Januarij. Decimo Thom's Stones filius Thomæ Stones et Margaretæ ux'
Elizabetha Brigge filia Rici Brigge et Aliciæ vx'is eius
Johes Bradley filius xpoferi Bradley et Aliciæ Robtshaie
alias Collier illegittimè procreatus

Februarij. Octavo Willmus Crommocke filius Constantini Crommocke et Helenæ vxoris eius

xj^{mo} Thomas Smithe filius Thomæ Smithe et Agnetæ vx'is Eodem Willmus Watkinson filius Thomæ Watkinson et Isabelle vx'is xviij^{vo} Johes Mitchell filius Edmundi Mitchell et Aliciæ vxis

Martij. Tertio Elizabetha Emmott filia Johis Emmott et Isabelle vx'is

Eodem Gracia Holmes filia Roberti Holmes et Eliz: vxis xvij^{mo} Robertus Lambert filius Johis Lambert et Eliz: vx'is Eodem Johannes Brushe filius Johis Brushe et Alicie vxis xxiiijto Richardus Smithe filius Willmi Smithe et Agnetæ Eodem Johannes Harrison filius Johis Harrison et Agnetæ vx'is 1588

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ tricesimo Annoq' humanæ salutis milesimo quingenmo octogesimo octavo

Aprilis. xiiijto Maria Gill filia Milonis et Luciæ vx'is eius xximo Johannes Rycroft filius Petri Rycroft et Agnetæ vx'is xxvto Hugo Foster filius Petri Foster et Katherinæ vx'is xxviijvo Margareta Blakey filia Roberti et Agnetæ vx'is

Maij. Primo Margreta Townelay filia Willmi Towneley et Jane vx'is eius [25] Quinto die Maij supradicti: Elizabetha Hardacre filia Michaelis

Hardacre et Margaretæ vxis eius

xvjto Edmundus Horne filius Willmi Horne et Jenetæ vx'is xixno Willimus Wilkinson filius Johis Wilkinson et Agnetæ vx'is Eodem Henricus Farnehill alias Hargraves filius Stephani Farnehill alias Hargraves et Elizabethæ vxoris eius

Sec'do Anna filia Edmundi Laycocke et Margaretæ vxis xxiij Willmus Beecroft fil Johis Beecroft et Isabelle vxis

Julij. Septimo Christopherus Earnshae filius Eduardi et Isabelle vx'is xxviijvo Dorothea Rakes filia Stephani et Margaretæ vxis

Eodem xpoferus Squire filius Roberti Squire et Jenetæ vx'is

Augusti. Quarto Agneta Walshe filia Henrici Walshe et Margaretæ vxis Decimo Johannes Garthforthe filius Tho: Garthforthe et Elizabethæ vxoris eius

xviijvo Jana Wilson filia Johis Wilson et Elizabethæ vxoris xxvto Margareta Whitwhm filia Richardi et Elizabethe vxis eius Septembris. Decimo quinto Willmus Laycocke filius Stephani Laycocke

et Tenetæ vxoris eius Eodem Willmus Garthforth filius Richardi et Isabellæ vx'is

Eodem Alicia Bradley filia Laurencij et Anne vx'is xxixno Jana Smith filia Roberti Smith et Margaretæ vx'is

Eodem Rosamunda Jenkinson filia Willmi Jenkinson et Jane vx'is Hugone Newburie vicario

Octobris. Septimo Margareta Titherington filia Francisci et Jenete vx'is Christoferus Brigge filius Henrici et Helenæ vx'is Eodem Brigitta Tyllotson filia Thome Tyllotson et Agnetæ vx's xiiitio Hugo Blakey filius Georgij Blakey et Agnetæ vx'is xxmo Johes Whitwhm filius Henrici Whitwhm et Mariæ vx'is Johes Helesse filius Eduardi Helesse et Thomazine vx'is Lizabetha Wilson filius Willmi Wilson et Agnetæ vx'is xxvij^{mo} Wiłłmus Greene filius Henrici Greene et Izabellæ vx'is Eodem Johes Brigge filius Richardi et Aliciæ vxoris eius

Novembris. Tertio Maria Husler filia Guilielmi et Anne vx'is eius xviimo Willmus Coate filius Nicholai Coate et Jenete vxis Eodem Edmundus Jenkinson filius Thome et Isabellæ vxoris eius xxvjto Edmundus Wright filius Edmundi et Johanne vxoris eius

Eodem Johes Eastburne filius Dionisij et Matildæ vxoris

Decembris. Primo Helena Craven filia Richardi Craven et Eliz: vxoris Eodem Elizabetha Scarbroughe filia Roberti et Agnetæ vx'is viijvo Thomazina Collinge filia Johis Collinge et Margaretæ vx'is

[26] Decimo quinto Willmus Davie filius Willmi et Alicie vxoris eius xxijdo Richardus Garforthe filius Dionisij et Agnetæ vxoris Eodem Robertus Hudson filius Henrici et Graciæ vxoris eius xxviijvo Anna Scoffeild filia Isabellæ Scofeild illegittimè procreata

Januarij. Ouinto Margareta Watkinson filia Willmi et Jenetæ vxoris eius Sexto Agneta Smith alias Wilkinson filia Agnetæ Smith illegitimè pcreat xij^{mo} Jeneta Smith filia Hugonis et Dorotheæ vxoris eius xxixno Stephanus Barret filius Henrici et Isabellæ vxoris eius

Februarij. Secundo Richardus Lambert filius Johis et Anne vxoris eius Eodem Robertus Riley filius Johis Riley et Jenetæ vxoris Nono Rogerus Peile filius Willmi et Matildæ vxoris eius xvij^{mo} Georgius Hickorngill filius Richardi et Thomazine vxoris xxiiiito Agneta Wooler filia Rogeri et Meriane vxoris eius xxvto Franciscus Ellis filius Johis Ellis et Eliz: vxoris eius

Marcij. Sexto Johes Robinson filius Johes et Agnetæ vxoris eius Nono Robertus Atkinson filius Hugonis et Margaretæ vxoris eius xvjto Hugo Currer filius Hugonis Currer et Helenæ vxoris eius Eodem Willmus Bawdwin filius Richardi et Jenetæ vxoris Eodemq' Hugo Smith filiq' Hugonis et Jane vxoris eius xxiiitio Edmund Hutchinson filius Thome et Aliciæ vxoris eius 1589

Anno dni Milesimo quingetesimo octogesimog nono et Regni Elizabethæ Angliæ regine tricesimo primo

Vicesimo quinto Martij Willmus Ricrofte filius Petri et Agnetæ vxoris eius Sexto Elizabetha Walsh filia Eduardi et Jenetæ vxoris eius Eodem (Maria Dryver filia Thomæ et Aliciæ vxoris eius Edmundus Coate filius Johis Coate et Elizabethæ vxoris

xiijtio Willmus Tillotson filius Richardi et Jenetæ vxoris eius xxjmo Maria Hardie filia Johis et Jane vxoris eius xxvijmo Johis Smith filius Georgij et Aliciæ vxoris eius Eodem Georgius Cockshut filius Willmi et Isabellæ vxoris

Maij. Primo Willmus Walton filius Georgij et Isabellæ vxoris Eodem Robertus Ambler filius Willmi et Margaretæ vx'is Quarto Maria Longerigge filia Guilielmi et Margarete vx'is Eodem { Agneta Craven filia Guilielmi et Mariæ vxoris Anna Laycocke filia Hugonis et Agnetæ vxoris xviijvo Maria Parkinson filia Robertj et Elizabethe vxoris

Junij. Primo Gracia Spencer filia Johis Spenc^r et Margaretæ vxoris Octavo Elizabetha Coate filia Dionisij et Jane vxoris xxijdo Anna Dickson filia Stephani et Jane vxoris Eodem Alicia Harper filia Robertij et Isabellæ vxoris

[27] Julij. Sexto Hugo Sawley filius Thomæ et Janæ vxoris eius Eodem Elizabetha Greenewoode filia Willmi et Margaretæ vxoris xiij Johannes Smithe filius Richardi Smithe et Anne vx'is Eodem Alicia Hudson filia Roberti Hudson et Matildæ vx'is xxmo Thomas Smith filius Christoferi et Margaretæ vx'is

Augusti. Decimo septimo Margareta Foster filia Hugonis et Jenetæ vx'is

xxiiij^{to} Willmus Garforth filius Willmi Garford et Rosamunde vx'is xxxi^{mo} Nicholaus Horne filius Willmi et Jenetæ vx'is

Septembris. Septimo Edmundus filius Roberti et Elizabethe vx'is Eodem Christoferus Eastburne filius Johis et Aliciæ vx'is

xvij^{mo} Julij Supradict Thomas Ickorngill filius Willmi Hickorngill et Helenæ vxoris eius

Eodem Gracia Som'scales filia Richardi et Agnetæ vx'is

Septembris xv^{to} supra Willmus Smith filius Willmi Smith et Luciæ vxoris eius

Eodem Margareta Foster filia Joñis et Aliciæ vx'is xxj^{mo} Christoferus Gill filius Henrici et Jane vx'is Eodem Thomas Gott filius Roberti et Gracie vx'is

Octobris. Quinto Anthonius Foster filius Thome et Isabellæ vx'is

Eodem { Johes Stones filius Thome et Margaretæ vx'is Jeneta Barrett filia xpoferi et Agnetæ vx'is Agneta Teale filia Willmi et Elizabethe vxis

Decimo Abraham Brigge filius Johis et [blank] vxis

Eodem Rosamunda Parkinson filia Johis et Isabellæ vx'is eius xix^{no} Anna Clarke filia Johis et [blank] vxis

xxviijvo Margareta Townend filia Roberti et Agnet vxis

Novembris. Primo Maria Northende filia Robertj et Margarete vx'is Eodem Thomas Wade filius Nicholaj et Elizabethe vx'is

Nono Thomas Bydall filius Johis et Eliz: vxoris xi^{mo} Henricus Mitchell filius Henricj et Alicie vxoris

Decembris. Primo Henricus Speight filius Henrici et [blank] vx'is eius Septimo Henricus Ouerende filius Willmi et Agnetæ vx'is Eodem Elizabetha Som'scales filia Willmi Som'scales et Aliciæ vxoris eius xxjmo Maria Stowe filia Thome et Aliciæ vx'is xxviijvo Alicia Hargraves filia Stephani et Eliz: vx'is

Januarij. Sexto Hugo Smith filius Hugonis et Alicie vxis eius xj^{mo} Hugo Watson filius Rowlande et Agnetæ vxis eius

[28] Eodem die Georgius Emott filius Johis et Isabellæ vx'is eius Eodem stephanus Smith filius Tho: et Agnetæ vx'is eius xxijdo Agneta Emson filia Elizabethe Emson ellegit: pcreat: xxvto Richardus filius Rogeri Whittakers et Jenetæ vxoris eius (Robertus Spencer filius Willmi et Jenetæ vx'is eius

Eodem { Robertus Spencer filius Willmi et Jenetæ vx'is eius Johannes Ducksbury filius Johis et Margaretæ vx'is xxviijvo Jana Mitchell filia Edmundi et Alicie vx'is eius

xxix^{no} Jana Gibson filia Katherine illegitimè pcreate

Februarij. Primo Janeta Wilkinson filia Walteri et Jenetæ vx'is Sec'do Maria Bawdwin filia petri et Annæ vx'is Nono Margaretæ Collinge filia Johis et Margaretæ vx'is Decimo Agneta Windle filia Johis windle et Jenetæ vx'is

xv^{to} Thomas Hardacre filius Michaelis et Margarete vx'is Eodem die Jeneta Bolton filia Nicholai et Anne vx'is

xxiij^{tlo} Robertus Bradley filius Laurentij et Margaretæ vxoris eius Martij. Primo Francisscus Crommock filius Constantini Crommocke et Helenæ vx'is eius

Eodem | Dorothea Wilson filia Eduardi et Isabellæ vx'is | Elizabetha Horrockes filia Laurencij et Agnetæ vxoris eius | Elizabetha Smith filia Christoferi et Isabellæ vxoris eius

Sexto francisca Scarbroughe filia Petri et Jane vx'is
Eodem Helena Hindle filia Aliciæ Hindle illegit' pcreat:
Octavo Wiłłmus Holmes filius Roberti et Eliz: vx'is
xvjto Wiłłmus Horne filius Willmi et Jenetæ vx'is
Eodem Elizabetha Barret filius Hugonis Barret et Elizabethæ vxoris
xxijdo Rosamunda Husler filia Johis Husler et Margareta vx'is eius
Eodem Eduardus Heelesse filius Eduardi et Thomazine vx'is eius
Anno dni 1590

Martij. xxv^{to} Thomas Blakay filius Roberti Blakay et Agnetæ vxoris eius Aprilis. Quinto Christoferus Holiday filius Thome et Juliane vx'is Eodem Prudencia Beecroft filia Johis et Isabellæ vx'is xij^{mo} Francisca Maymonde filia et Anne vx'is

Eodem { Margareta Emott filia Thomæ et Alicie vx'is Anthonius Teale filius Petri et Elizabethæ vx'is xv'o Rosamunda Whittakers filia Dionisij et Alicie vx'is eius [29] xvij^{mo} Henricus Bradley filius Jacobj et Margaretæ vxis May. Primo Hugo Towneley filius Willmi et Jane vx'is eius Eodem Thomazina Watkinson filia Johis et Agnetæ vx'is Tercio Alicia Spencer filia Willmi et Elizabethæ vx'is Eodem Maria Wilson filia Thomæ et Agnetæ vx'is eius

xxij^{do} Johes Watkinson filius Willmi et Margaretæ vx'is xxiiij^{to} Hugo Aldersley filius Willmi Aldersley et Anne vx'is xxviij^{vo} Franciscus Pettie filius Willmi et Luciæ vx'is

Junij. Tertio Joñes Ellis filius stephani et Isabellæ vx'is eius Maij supradicto, Septimo Dionisius Judson filius Roberti illegitime pereatus

Nono Petrus Bradley filius Christoferi et Dorotheæ vx'is Eode' Jana Gill filia Milonis et Elizabethæ vxoris eius

Julij. Quinto Helena Ambler filia Johis Ambler et Margaretæ Lockersbie illegittime procreatus

Eodem { Agneta Watson filia Henrici et Helenæ vxoris Anna Craven filia xpoferi et Elizabethæ vxoris xij^{mo} Margareta Battie filia Johis et Helenæ vxoris xix^{no} Agneta Bradley filia Jacobi et Isabellæ vxoris xxviij^{vo} Agneta Whittakers filia Johis et Aliciæ vxoris

Augustij. Secundo Elizabetha Gill filia Joħis et Agnetæ vxoris Septimo Jana Marshall filia Richardi et Margarete vx'is Nono Isabella Watkinson filia Jacobi Watkinson et Aliciæ vxoris eius xj^{mo} Brigitta Smith filia Anthonij et Aliciæ vxoris

Septembris. Vicesimo Johannes Walshe filius Henrici et Margarete vx'is

Eodem { [blank] Jackson filius Willmi Jackson et Alicie vx'is Willmus Hudson filius Henrici et Gracie vx'is

xxvij^{mo} Johannes Cryer filius Willmi Cryer et Elizabethæ vxoris eius

Eodem | Rogerus Denton filius Robertj et Eliz: vxis | Johes filius reputat Johis Watson et Elizabethæ Forton | Elizabetha Whitwham filia Richardi et Elizabethæ vxis eius

[30] xxixno Anna Harrison filia Johis Harrison et Agnetæ vx'is Octobris. Nono Richardus filius Johis Som'scales et Elizabethe vxis xjmo Henricus Shacleden filius Richardi et Agnetæ vxis

Eodem Alicia Foster filia Hugonis Foster et Jenetæ vxoris

xviij^{vo} Isabella Wilkinson filia Johis Wilkinson et vxoris eius Eodem Anna Garforth filia Thome et Elizabethæ vxoris eius xxv^{to} Alicia Raynourde filia Osvaldi et Francisce vxis eius Fodem f Petrus Barret filius Willmi et Jane vx'is eius

Eodem { Elizabetha Wright filia Edmundi et Jenetæ vx'is eius Novembris. xv^{to} Agneta Laycocke filia Edmundi et Margaretæ vx'is

Eodem Isabella Walshe filia Eduardi et Margaretæ vx'is xxij^{do} Margareta Gott filia Robtj et Gracie vxis eius Eodem [blank] Brigge filius Henrici et Helenæ vxis

Decembris. Sexto Agneta Somerscales filia Richardi et Agnetæ vxis eius xix^{no} Agneta Smithe filia Petri et Isabellæ vxis eius

xx^{mo} Anthonius Garforth filius Willmi et Rosamunde vx'is
Anna Wooler filia Willmi et Jenetæ vxis eius
Eode' Alicia Greene filia Henrici et Isabellæ vx'is eius

Eode' Alicia Greene filia Henrici et Isabellæ vx'is eius
Hugo Titherington filius Francisci et Jenetæ vx'is
xxyte Richardus Dixon filia Iohis et Marie vx'is eius

xxv^{to} Richardus Dixon filia Johis et Marie vx'is eius Richardus Brigge filius Richardi et Aliciæ vxis

Alicia filia Reputata Edmundi Garforthe et Isabelle matris eiusdem illegittimè progenit

xxvij^{mo} stephanus Smith filius Christoferi et Margaretæ vxoris eius Eodem Johannes Widdop filius Robti et Jenetæ vx'is

xxviijvo Willmus Smith filius Willmi et Agnetæ vx'is

Januarij. xvij^{mo} Johes Horne filius Willmi et Marie vx'is

Eodem { Anna Smith filia Georgij et Alicie vxis

Edmundus Bawdwyn filius Richardi et Jenete vx'is

xxiiij^{to} Edmundus Smith filius Robti et Aliciæ vxis eius Eodem Anna Craven filia Richardi et Elizabethe vx'is

Februarij. Tertio Georgius Wilson filius Willmi et Jeneta vx'is Septimo Bridgitta Husler filia Edvardi et Anne vxis Eodem Johannes Hickorngill filia Richardi Hickorngill et Thomazinæ vx'is eius

[31] xxij^{do} Aluaredus Smith filius Richardi et Anne vx'is eius Eodem Anna Harper filia Roberti et Margaretæ vx'is eius xxv^{to} Richardus Laycocke filius Hugonis et Agnetæ vx'is xxviij^{vo} Alicia Coate filia Johannis et Elizabethæ vx'is

Martij. Quinto Nicholas Rakes et Thomas Rakes filij gemelli Willmi Rakes et Thomazine vxoris eius

Septimo Dionisius Gill filius Richardi et Eliz: vxoris

Eodem Isabella Cathorne filia Roberti et Gracie vx'is
Maria Brigge filia Richardi et Aliciæ vx'is
Agneta Earneshay filia Edvardi et Isabellæ vx'is
Franciscus Walshe filius Richardi et Agnete vx'is

xiiij^{to} Christoferus Currer filius Hugonis et Helene vx'is Eodem Franciscus Dunwell filius Johis et Isabellæ vx'is Eodemq' Agneta Ambler filia Johis et Elizabethæ vx'is xviij^{vo} Margareta Tillotson filia Thome et Agnetæ vx'is xix^{no} Johannes Wilson filius Johes et [blank] vx'is xx^{mo} Willmus Maymonde filius Edmundi et Annæ vx'is xxj^{mo} Agneta Whittwham filia Henrici et Mariæ vx'is Eodem Isabella Jenkinson filia Willmi et Jane vx'is

1591

Anno a christo nato milesimo quingentesimo nonagesimoq' primo Regineq' Elizabethæ Angliæ gubernantis fæliciter tricesimo tertio xxvjto Martij supradicti Gracia Horrockes filia Laurentij Horrockes et Agnetæ vxoris eius

xxviijvo Jacobus Brushe filius Johis et Elizabethæ vx'is Eodem Milo Hargraves filius Stephani et Elizabethæ vx'is

Aprilis. Tertio Aluaredus Smith filius Johis et Elizabethæ vx'is xxvto Johes Foster filius Johis Foster et Aliciæ vx'is

Eodem Johes Wilson filius Eduardi et Isabellæ vx'is

May. Secundo Franciscus Lambert filius Johis et Elizabethæ vx'is

Anthonius filius reputat Anthonij Malham

Eodem Anthonij Mainam megitume processilla vxis Richardus Beecrofte filius Johis et Isabellæ vxis Nono Jana Smithe filia Hugonis et Dorotheæ vxoris eius xiij^{tio} Alicia Scarbroughe filia Robti et Agnetæ vx'is

Junij. xiiijto Gracia Whirritt filia willmi et Jenetæ vx'is

[32] Vicesimo quarto Richardus Bolton filius Thome et Isabellæ vx'is Eodem Gracia Foster filia Petri et Katherinæ vxoris xxvijmo Elizabetha Marshall filia Johannis et Elizabethæ vx'is

Julij. Decimo octavo Richardus Barret filius Hugonis Barret et Elizabethæ vxoris eius

Eodem Georgius Rakes filius stephani et Margaretæ vx'is xxv^{to} Agneta stones filia Thome et Margaretæ vx'is

Augusti. Primo Henricus Hynchcliffe filius Bartholomei et Isabellæ vx'is Eodem Rosamunda Eastburne filia Dionisij et Matildæ vx'is

Tertio Margareta Craven filia Willmi et Mariæ vxoris

Octavo Anna Jenkinson filia Thomæ et Isabellæ vxoris

xvto Elizabetha Scarbroughe filia petri Scarbroughe generosi et Jane vxoris eius

xxiiijto Franciscus Scott filius Edmundi et Isabellæ vx'is xxixno Margareta Horne filia Willmi et Jenetæ vx'is

Septembris. Octavo Clarimunda Laycocke filia xpoferi et Eliz: vx'is xij^{mo} Christoferus Smith filius Christoferi et Margaretæ vxoris eius xiiijto Jana Cockshutt filia Willmi et Isabellæ vxoris

Octobris. Tertio Agneta Spencer filia Jacobi et Agnetæ vxoris Decimo Isabella Brigge filia Johis et Jenetæ vxoris xvijmo Henricus Teale filius Wilmi et Elizabethæ vx'is xxiiijto Milo Smith filius Christoferi et Jenetæ vxoris

Novembris. Decimo quarto Henricus Davie filius Willmi Davie et Aliciæ vxoris eius

xximo Anna Ellis filia Johis et Graciæ vxoris eius

xxxmo Johes Potterton filius Johis et Janæ vxoris eius

Decembris. Nono Johes Ridioughe filius Johis et Graciæ vx'is

xijo Isabella Gill filia Henrici et Jane vxoris xxijdo Johannes Smith filius Petri et Isabellæ vxis

Eodem Thomas Foster filius Johis et Agnetæ vxis

Januarij. Octavo Edmundus Hickorngill filius Wiłlmi et Helenæ vxoris eius Eodem Willmus Hodgson filius Johis et Elizabethæ vx'is

[33] Decimo sexto stephanus Banister filius Christoferi Banister et Franciscæ vxoris eius

Agneta Dryver filia Thome et Aliciæ vx'is Anna Smith filia Thomæ et Agnetæ vxoris eius Margareta Smith filia Christoferi et Eliz: vxis xxiiiito Aluaredus Smith filius Roberti et Margaretæ vxis Thomas Gill filius Milonis et Elizabethæ vxoris Jana Baxter filia Johis et Margaretæ vx'is eius Robertus Wilson filius Johannis et vxoris eius xxx^{mo} Johannes Parkinson filius Roberti et Elizabethe vx'is Februarij. Secundo Willmus Spencer filius Johis et Margaretæ vx'is Sexto Henricus Smith filius Johis et Annæ vxoris eius Septimo Elizabetha Overende filia Willmi et Agnetæ vxis Nono Margareta Cryer filia Willmi et Eliz: vxoris xii^{mo} Ambrosius Greenewoode filius Arthuri et Anne vx'is Eodem Anna Smithe filia Guilielmi et Luciæ vxoris eius xx^{mo} Elizabetha Townende filia Robti et Agnetæ vx'is Eodem Johes Hudson filius Henrici et Graciæ vxoris xxvij^{mo} Johes Wade filius Nicholai et Elizabethæ vx'is

Anno humanæ salutis milesimo quingent^{mo} nonagesimo secundo Regniq' Elizabethæ Angliensis principis serenissime tricesimo quarto

Martij vt supra. xxv^{to} Alicia Ricrofte filia Petri et Isabellæ vx'is xxviij^{vo} Jacobus Emmott filius Thomæ et vxoris eius Eodem Franciscus Gibson filius Edvardi et Eliz: vx'is Aprilis. Nono Richardus Skelton filius petri et Margaretæ vx'is

Maria Brigge filia Johis et Margaretæ vx'is

Eodem Margareta Smith filia Thome et Jenetæ vx'is

Maria Ellis filia Johis et Elizabethæ vx'is

Decimo Willmus Parkinson filius Roberti et Eliz: vx'is

xvjto Willmus Cockshutt filius Edmundi et Isabellæ vx'is

Eodem Elizabetha Watkinson filia Thome et Isabelle vx'is

Isabella Brushe filia Johis et Aliciæ vxoris eius

xixno Abraham Brigge filius Henricj et Helene vx'is

Christoferus Jackson filius Willmi et Gracie vx'is

Alicia Towneley filia Willmi et Janæ vxoris eius

[34] Februarij vt in pagina p^rcedente xxv^{to} Arthurus Blakey filius Roberti et Agnete vx'is

xxx^{mo} Alicia Emott filia Johis et Isabellæ vxoris eius Maij. Quarto Isabella Bolton filia Nicholai et Amie vxis eius

xiiij^{to} Maria Smithe filia Willmi et vxoris eius

Junij. Quarto Alicia Watkinson filia Johis et Isabellæ vx'is xj^{mo} Johes Foster filius Hugonis et Jenetæ vxoris eius Eodem Isabella Ambler filia Wiłłmi et Margaretæ vx'is xviij^{to} Robertus Beecrofte filius Johis et Isabellæ vx'is Eodem Isabella Scarbroughe filia Johis et Jenetæ vx'is xxv^{to} Johes Laycocke filius Johis et Luciæ vxoris eius xxix^{no} Alueredus Laycocke filius christoferi et Clarimundæ vx

xxix^{no} Alueredus Laycocke filius christoferi et Clarimundæ vxoris eius Eodem Willmus filius Helene Burton et Roberti Wilkinson vt asseritur ab eodem Helena

Julij. Secundo Thomas filius Willmi Horne et Jenetæ vxis eius Nono Jones Crommocke filius Constantinij et helene vx'is

Eodem Alicia Wilkinson filia Johis et Agnetæ vxoris eius xxiiij^{to} Agneta Blakey filia Georgij et Agnetæ vx'is xxvto Dionisius Ambler filius Johis et Elizabethæ vx'is xxx^{mo} Gracia Tyllotson filia Richardi et Jenetæ vxis Augusti. Sexto Johannes Fearon filius Laurentij et Thomazine vx'is xiij Avelina Eastburne filia Johis et Agnetæ vx'is xviijvo Christoferus Holmes filius Johis et Margaretæ Septembris. Tertio Johes Barret filius Willmi et Agnetæ vx'is Eodem { Rosamunda Davie filia Dionisij et Jane vx'is Elizabetha Jackson filia Willmi et Margaretæ vxis Decimo Georgius Watkinson Wil'mi et Isabellæ vx'is filius xvijmo Henricus yonge filius Thomæ et Elizabethæ vx'is Eodem Anna Smith filia Hugonis et Aliciæ vx'is xxiiijto Alicia Tyllotson filia Thomæ et Agnetæ vx'is xxvjto Bridgitta Wright filia Edmundi et Jenetæ vxis Octobris. Primo Johannes Parkinson filius Johis et Isabellæ vx'is Eodem Maria Banister filia Richardi et Annæ vx'is Octavo Richardus Walshe filius Henrici Walshe et Margaretæ vxoris eius [35] Decimo quinto Margareta Sawley filia Thomæ et Jane vx'is Eodem { Johannes Cockshutt filius Willmi et Isabellæ vxoris Willmus Harrison filius Johis et Agnetæ vxoris eius xxix^{no} Isabella Somerscales filia Willmi et Aliciæ vxis eius Novembris. Decimo Willmus Bradley filius Laurentij et Margaretæ vx'is xijmo Richardus Parkinson filius Johis et Agnetæ vx'is eius xxvjto Johes Gill filius Johis et Agnetæ vxoris eius Eodem Jacobus Watkinson filius Jacobi et [blank] vx'is eius Tertio Helena Cowper filia Johis et Katherinæ vxoris Decembris. Eodem Margaretæ Windle filia Johis et Jenetæ vx'is eius Septimo Jenet Greene filia Henrici et Isabellæ vx'is eius Decimo Jeneta Ellis filia stephani et Isabellæ vxoris eius Eodem Řichardus Ryley filius Johis et Jenetæ vxoris eius Eodemq' { Christoferus Wilkinson filius Richardi et Aliciæ vxoris eius Richardus Mitchell filius Dionisij et Aliciæ vx'is xxiiij^{to} Anna Ellis filia Henricj et Aliciæ vxoris eius Eodem Gracia Bawdwin filia Willmi et Jenetæ vx'is Januarij. Primo Barnardus Dryver filius Johis et Margaretæ vxis Septimo Anna Gill filia Jacobi et Margaretæ vxoris eius xiiijto Maria Barret filia Christoferi et Isabellæ vx'is eius Eodem Johes filius Annæ Vincent illegittimè procreatus Eodemq' { Elizabetha Coate filia Robertj et Agnetæ vx'is Maria filia Alicia Maymonde illegitime procret : xxj^{mo} Aluaredus Smithe filius xpoferi et Isabellæ vxoris Johes Husler filius Johis et Margaretæ vx'is eius \ Johes Wooler filius Rogeri et Mariane vxoris xxvij^{mo} Agneta Bradley filia Willmi et Isabellæ vxoris eius [Johes Spencer filius Willmi et Jenetæ vxoris Eodem Agneta Cote filia Robtj et Agnetæ vxoris eius Elizabetha Farnhill filia Willmi et Agnetæ vx'is

Hugo filius Petri Bawdwin et Annæ vxoris eius Februarij. Secundo Anna Smith filia Alucredi et Aliciæ vxoris

Quarto Dionisius Garforth filius Willmi et Rosamundæ vx'is Eode' { Jacobus Walton filius Georgij et Isabellæ vx'is Maria Gill filia Richardi et Elizabethæ vxis

[36] Eodem / Jana Stones filia Thomæ et Margareta vx'is die \(\) Isabella Somerscales filia Johis et Eliz: vx'is ximo Graci Hargraves filia Willmi et Aliciæ vxoris eius xij^{mo} Elizabetha Hindle filia Roberti et Aliciæ vxoris eius xviijvo Agneta Farnehill filia stephani et Elizabethæ vxoris xxv^{to} Anna Smith filia Richardi et Annæ vxoris eius

Martij. Quarto Elizabetha Cathorne filia Agnetæ illegittime pcreat' Septimo Willmus Currer et Samuel Currer filij gemelli Hugonis Currer

et Helenæ vxoris eius

Nono Maria Blakay filia Georgij et Sibillæ vxoris Decimo Johes Smith filius Johis Smithe et Anne vxoris Eodem Edana Smith filia Georgij et Aliciæ vxoris xviijvo Arthurus Lambert filius Johis et Eliz: vx'is Eodem { Jana Lunde filia Richardi et Agnetæ vxoris Maria Watkinson filia Edvardi et Jane vxoris

1593 Anno d'ni milesimo quingentesimo nonagesimo tertio Annoq' Regni Eliz: Anglie Franciæ et Hiberniæ regine

fideiq' xpiane defens' &c. tricesimo quinto Martij. xxjmo Robertus Harper filius Roberti et Alicie vx'is xxv^{to} Maria filia Petri Scarbroughe generosi et Jane vxoris eius Gracia Garforthe filia Dionisij et Agnetæ vx'is Isabella Bradley filia xpoferi et Dorotheæ vx'is

Aprilis. Primo Petrus Tetherington filius francisci et Jenetæ vx'is Eodem { Agneta Mitchell filia Edmundi et Aliciæ vx'is Elizabetha Foxe filia Jane Foxe illegitimè pcret: Decimo Johes Collinge filius Johis et Margaretæ vx'is Eodem Richardus Smith filius Thomæ et Aliciæ vx'is

xvto Petrus Laycocke filius Hugonis et Agnetæ vx'is xvij^{mo} Alicia Wilkinson filia Gualteri et Jenetæ vx'is xxijdo Samuell Lambert filius Thome et helene vx'is Eodem Edvardus Earnshay filius Edvardi et Isabellæ vx'is xxix^{no} Jeneta Marshall filia Johis et Elizabethæ vx'is Eodem Willmus Husler filius Willmi et Annæ vx'is

Primo Henricus Whitwhm filius Richardi et Eliz: vx'is Sexto Isabella Marshall filia Richardi et Margaret vx'is Eodem Johannes Atkinson filius Richardi et Jenetæ vx'is

[37] xiijtio Christoferus Horrockes filius Rogeri et Mariæ vx'is eius xx^{mo} Henricus Watson filius Henrici et Helenæ vx'is eius Eodem Maria Horrockes filia Laurencij et Agnetæ vxoris xxvj^{to} Dionisius Whittakers filius Rogeri et Jenete vx'is

Junij. Tertio Maria Hird filia Edmundi et Sibillæ vxoris eius Quinto Thomas Jenkinson filius Thome et Isabellæ vx'is eius Decimo Anna Smithe filia xpoferi et Margaretæ vxoris eius xiijtio Martha Robinson filia Thome Robinson et Anne vx'is xxixno Helene Scarbroughe filia Robti et Agnetæ vxoris Eodem Agneta Smith filia Robertj et Katherinæ vxoris eius Isabella Wilson filia Johis et Elizabethæ vxoris

Julij. xxiijtio Willmus Emot filius Johis et Jenetæ vxoris Eodem | Georgius Barret filius Alueredi et Eliz: vx'is | Johes Cote filius Nicholaj et Jenetæ vxoris eius xxv^{to} Maria Watkinson filia Willmi et Margaretæ vx'is xxixno Johes Tyllotson filius Johis et Margaretæ vxis Augusti. Duo decimo Maria Brigge filia Henrici et Jenetæ vx'is xix^{no} Dionisius Barret filius Dionisij et Helenæ vx'is xxiiijto Jeneta Shacleden filia Richardi et Agnetæ vx'is xxvij^{mo} Jeneta Craven filia Wiłłmi et Mariæ vxoris eius xxx^{mo} Jana Watson filia Johannis et Mariæ vxoris eius Septembris. Secundo Maria Lingard filia Wiłłmi et Elizabethæ vx'is xxxmo Willmus Ridiall filius Johis et Graciæ vx'is Eodem Jeneta Wilson filia Thomæ Wilson et Agnetæ vxis Octobris. Septimo Dionisius Brigge filius Richardi et Alicie vx' Eodem | Margareta forton filia Wiłłmi et Margaretæ vx'is Alicia Foster filia Johis Foster et Aliciæ vx'is eius xiiijto Jeneta Ellis filia Johis et Graciæ vxis eius xximo Alicia Parkinson filia Robti et Elizabethæ vxis Willmus filius Reputat Thome Maymonde et Eliz: Cathorne matris eiusdem illegittimè pcreatus xxviijvo Anna filia reputat Henrici Beane et Margaretæ Gill matris eiusdem illegittimè pcreata Novembris. Quinto Agneta Smithe filia xpoferi et Margaretæ vx'is xj^{mo} Anna Watson filia xpoferi et Elizabethæ vxis eius xviijvo Nicholaus Mason filius Roberti et Aliciæ vxis xxmo Johes Brigge filius Thome Brigge et Margaretæ vx'is [38] xxv^{to} Katherina filia Willmi Jenkinson et vx'is eius xxx^{mo} Elizabetha Smithe filia reputata Willmi Smith et Margaretæ Smithe illegittime pcreata Decembris. Quinto Abraham filius Elizabethæ Jackson alias Wit'ham viduæ peregrinantis apud stothill habitantis tamen apud Garforde et olim vxor mri Wit'ham Rectoris ibidem Nono Maria Eastburne filia Johis et Helenæ vx'is Willmus Towneley filius Willmi et Jane vx'is Margareta Dryver filia Thome et Aliciæ vx'is Milo Smith filius Johis et Isabellæ vx'is eius xvjto Robertus Rakes filius Willmi et Thomazine vx'is Samuell Brigge filius Johis et Jenetæ vx'is Anna filia Isabellæ Jackson de Sutton viduæ Edvardo Smith patre eiusdem reputato xxiij^{tlo} Isabella Eastburne filia Thome et Jenetæ vx'is Januarij. Primo Richardus Robert filius Richardi et Marie vx'is Sexto Henricus Smith filius Thomæ et Agnetæ vx'is Eodem Dionisius Smith filius Christoferi et Jenetæ vx'is xiijtio Henricus Gott filius Roberti et Graciæ vx'is Eodem Thomas Whitwham filius Henrici et Marie vx'is xiiijto Thomas Hamlyn filius Thome et Jenetæ vx'is xx^{mo} Henricus Dixon filius Johis et Mariæ vx'is Nathaniel filius Laurencij Ambler clerici et Mariæ vx'is eius

Christopherus Barret filius Hugonis et Margaretæ vx'is

l Agneta Parkinson filia Johis et Agnete vx'is

xxvij Thomas Brigge filius Laurencij et Eliz: vx'is Eodem [blank] Exley filius Arthuri et vx'is eius

Februarij. Primo Samuel Smith filius Petri et Margaretæ vx'is Tertio Johes Bradley filius Laurentij et Margaretæ vx'is Nono Gracia Laycocke filia xpoferi et Claramundæ vxis eius

Decimo Willmus Emot filius Thome et vxoris eius xviimo Maria Watson filia Reputata Johis Watson xxiijtio Willmus Greenewoode filius Arthuri et vx'is

Eodem Dionisius Cathorne filius Roberti et vx'is

Martii. Vndecimo Johes Holmes filius Johis et Margaretæ vx'is

Elizabetha Cockshut filia Willmi et vx'is Eodem { Johes Davie mius Dionisij ce Zinger Zinger

[30] xxiiijto Margareta Eastburne filia Johis et Eliza: vx'is Eodem Margareta filia reputata Henricj Cockshut et Margaretæ Cathorne matris eiusdem illegittimè

I504

Anno Redempti generis humani milesimo quingentesimo nonagesimoq' quarto Regniq' Elizabethe vt supra tricesimo sexto

Aprilis. Primo Gracia Bawdwin filia Richardi et Jenete vx'is Eodem Agneta Parkinson filia Edmundi et Eliz: vx'is eius Septimo Isabella Wilson filia Eduardi et Isabellæ vxoris eius Eodem Isabella Wilson filia Jacobi et Agnetæ vx'is eius xjmo Anna Wilkinson filia Johis et Agnetæ vxoris xiiijto Jeneta Harrison filia Johis et [blank] vxis eius xximo Stephanus Walshe filius Willmi et Margarete vx'is xxvto Agneta Catterall filia Richardi et Graciæ vx'is

May. Quinto Henricus Gibson filius Eduardi et Eliz: vx'is Nono Agneta Smith filia Hugonis et vxis eius xijdo Johes Gill filius Milonis et vx'is eius xvij^{timo} Thomas Barret filius Henrici et Isabelle vx'is xix^{no} Anna Spencer filia Johis et Elizabethe vx'is xxvj^{to} Maria Hudson filia Henrici et Graciæ vx'is

Edmundus Davie filius Willmi et Alicie vxoris Eodem Rosamunda Denton filia Robtj et Agnete Johes Greene filius Henricj et Isabellæ vx'is Johes Rishworthe filius Thome et Annæ vx'is Junij. Sec'do Thomas Horne filius Willmi et Marie vx'is

Septimo Robertus Colling filius Petri et Aliciæ vx'is ixno Henricus Holmes filius Robti et Eliza: vx'is xvj^{to} Copley Hickorngill filius Willmi et Helene vx'is Eodem Henricus Watkinson filius Willmi et vx'is xxiii^{tlo} Richardus Hardacre filius Michaelis et Margaret vx'is Eodem Petrus Brigge filius Johis et Elizabethe vx'is xxiiijto Richardus Smith filius Johis et Dorothea vx'is

Septimo Jana Banister filia Christoferi et Francisce vx'is Eodem Agnetæ Walshe filia Ric'i et Agnetæ vx'is xiiijto Raynoldus Ou'end filius Willmi et Agnetæ vxis Eodem Thomazina filia Petri et Isabellæ vxis eius xxj^{mo} Anna Scarbroughe filia Thome et Elizabethe vx'is

Augusti. Quarto Thomas Hargraves filius Henricj et Jenetæ vx'is Willmus Lister filius Willmi et Anne vx'is Elizabetha Wade filia Nicholai et Eliz: vx'is Petrus Stott filius Alexandri et Jenetæ vxoris [40] Vndecimo Anna Bawdwin filia Edmundi et Mariæ vxoris eius Eodem Maria Ellis filia Roberti et Elizabethæ vxoris eius xviijvo Robertus Parkinson filius Thomæ et Sibillæ vxoris eius xxvto Anna Wright filia Edmundi et Jenetæ vxoris eius Eodem Agneta Husler filia Edvardi et Annæ vxoris eius Septembris. Primo Thomas Peele filius Thome et Agnetæ vxoris eius Eodem Maria Mitchell filia Dionisij et Aliciæ vxoris eius Eodemq' Robertus Smith filius Thome et Jenetæ vxoris Octavo Anthonius Barret filius Johis et Margarete vxoris Eodem Jana Somerscales filia Richardi et Agnetæ vx'is xvto Brigitta Crommocke filia Constantini et helenæ vx'is xxijdo Richardus Harper filius Roberti et Alicie vx'is xxixno Margareta stones filia Willmi et Eliz: vxoris Octobris. Sexto Thomas Garforthe filius Willmi et Rosamunde vx'is Eodem Maria Troutbecke filia Brigittæ illegittime pereat: xiijtlo Johes Gill filius Thomæ et Jane vxoris eius Margareta Ambler filia Johis et Elizabethæ vxis Anna Gill filia Henrici et Jane vxoris eius xviijvo Jana Barret filia Willmi et Agnetæ vxoris eius xixno Helena Johnson filia Johis et Helenæ vxoris eius xxvijmo Eduardus Lambert filius Thome et Helenæ vxoris Novembris. Primo Anna Beecrofte filia Johis et Isabellæ vxoris eius Tertio Thomas Hindle filius Thome Hindle et Alicie vxoris Decimo Margareta Smith filia Georgij et Aliciæ vxoris xvij^{mo} Isabella Scarbroughe filia Petri et Jane vxoris J Thomazina Emott filia Johis et Isabellæ vxoris l Elizabetha Morehouse filia stephani et Jane vxoris xxiiiito Robertus Somerscales filius Willmi et Aliciæ vx'is Robertus Blakay filius Roberti et Agnetæ vx'is Eodem { Petrus Teale filius Willmi et Thomazine vx'is Isabella Foster filia Johis et Agnetæ vxoris eius Decembris. Primo Georgius Scarbroughe filius Iohis et Isabellæ vx'is xvto Johes Watson filius Christoferi et Elizabethæ vx'is xxijdo Willmus Cryer filius Willmi et Elizabethæ vx'is xxvto Willmus Sawley filius Hugonis et Agnetæ vx'is xxvjto Gracia Smith filia Hugonis et Aliciæ vx'is eius Eodem { Stephanus Tyllotson filius Thome et Agnetæ vx'is Richardus stones filius Thomæ et Margaretæ vx'is xxviimo Anna Lambert filia Johis Lambt et Anne vx'is Eodem Gracia Banister filia Richardi et Margarete vx'is Januarij. Primo Alicia Walshe filia Henrici et Aliciæ vxoris Sexto Johes Parkinson filius Robertj et Aliciæ vx'is vijmo Nicholaus Brush filius Johis et Aliciæ vx'is Eodem (Jeneta Townende filia Roberti et Agnetæ vx'is Aliciæ Jackson filia Johis et Margaretæ vxis [41] Vicesimo sexto Johes Laycocke filius Willmi et Graciæ vx'is

Eodem Jeneta Hargraves filia Milonis et Franciscæ vxis

Februarij. Secundo Christoferus Smith filius Johis et Isabellæ vx'is Eodem Helena Ickorngill filia Richardi et Thomazina vxis Nono Isabella Cote filia Roberti et Agnetæ vx'is eius Eodem Isabella Watson filia Johis et Isabellæ vx'is xvj^{to} Robtus Smith filius Johis et Katherinæ vx'is eius Eodem Christoferus filius Annæ Rosse et Christoferi Horrockes patris reputati

xxvj^{to} Edmundus Gill filius Richardi et Elizabethæ vx'is (Anna Wilson filia Johis et Elizabethæ vxis eius

Eodem Henricus Brigge filius Henrici et Helenæ vx'is

Jana Emot filia Johis et Jenetæ vxoris eius

xxiiij Georgius Jackson filius Willmi et Margaretæ vx'is

Eodem Maria filia Isabellæ Laycocke et patris reputatj Johannis Salterstall illegittime procreata

Martij. Secundo Dorothea Brigge filia Henrici et Jenetæ vx'is Quarto Agneta Walker filia Aliciæ Walker et Johannis Walker patris

reputati illegittime procreata

Nono Willmus Scafe filius Thome et Agnetæ vx'is

Eodem { Johes Dryver filius Thomæ et Aliciæ vx'is

13tio Johes Horrockes filius Rogeri et Mariæ vx'is

xvjto Dionisius Cockshut filius Henrici et Anne vx'is

Eodem stephanus Farnhill filius stephani et Eliza: vx'is

xxiij^{tio} Margareta Ambler filia Willmi et Margaretæ vx'is

Anno a Christo passo milesimo quingen^{mo} nonagesimo quinto Regnantis Elizabethæ pijssimæ ñræ Reginæ tricesimo septimo

Martij. Vicesimo septimo Franciscus Eastburne filius Dionisij et vx'is eius Tricesimo Maria Wilson filia Johis et vxoris eius

Aprilis. Vicesimo Johes Coate filius Dionisij et Janæ vx'is xxvij^{tlono} Richardus Tyllotson filius Richardi et Jenetæ vxis Eodem Jana Sawley filia Thomæ et Janæ vxoris eius

Maij. Primo Anna Šmith filia Petri et Dorothæ vx'is eius Eodem Anna Wilson filia Wiłłmi et Agnetæ vxis eius Quarto Joħes Smith filius Robertj et Margaretæ vxis Eodem Thomas Hardie filius Joħis et Jane vxoris

Nono Bridgitta Garladie filia Thome et Aliciæ vx'is eius

[42] Vndecimo Isabella Gill filia Jacobi et Margaretæ vx'is eius

Eodem Willmus Hargraves filius Wiłłmi et Aliciæ vxoris

xviij^{vo} Maria Watkinson filia Jacobi et Aliciæ vxoris eius

xxix^{no} Agneta Barret filia Christoferi et Agnetæ vx'is eius Junij. Sec'do [blank] Smith filia Jacobi et Aliciæ vx'is eius

Nono Anna Smith filia Johis et Annæ vxoris eius

xvto Johes filius Jane stowman patre eiusdem reputato Richardo Tempest

Fodem Johes filius Jane Rakes patre Reputato Roberto Watters

Eodem Johes filius Jane Rakes patre Reputato Roberto Watters Kighleiense

xxij^{do} Isabella Tyllotson filia Wiłłmi et Jane vx'is eius xxix^{no} Anna Wilson filia Edvardi et Isabellæ vxis eius Julij. Quinto Wiłłmus Smithe filius Wiłłmi et Jenetæ vx'is Sexto Henricus Peele filius Wiłłmi et Katherine vxis xiij^{tlo} Jana Dixon filia Johis et Mariæ vxoris eius Eodem Johes Laycocke filius Alueredi et Aliciæ vxoris xxv^{to} Maria Dransfeilde filia Johis et Annæ vxoris eius Eodem Johes Mayson filius Roberti et Aliciæ vxoris xxvij^{mo} Jacobus Smithe filius Wiłłmi et Luciæ vx'is

Augusti. Tertio Richard Gill filius Joñis et Isabellæ vx'is Eodem Willmus Atkinson filius Richardi et Jenetæ vx'is viij^{vo} Agneta whitwħm filia Rici et Elizabethæ vx'is Decimo Elizabetha stones filia Joħis et Margaretæ vx'is xvij^{mo} Joħes Craven filius Christoferi et Eliza: vx'is

(Margareta Parkinson filia Johis et Izabellæ vx'is Maria Bawdwin filia Wiłłmi et Jenetæ vx-is

Eodem Henricus filius Margaretæ Eastburne et christoferi Horrockes patris reputati

xxiiij^{to} Franciscus Smithe filius Christoferi et Margaretæ vx'is xxx^{mo} Jana Smith filia Aluaredi et Aliciæ vxis eius

Septembris. Decimo quarto Thomas Smith filius Christoferi et Jenetæ

Eodem Elizabetha Blakey filia Thomæ et Eliz: vx'is eius xxj^{mo} Bridgitta Husler filia Willmi et Annæ vx'is

xxviij^{vo} Elizabetha Laycocke filia Hugonis et Elizabethæ vx'is Eodem Margareta Cockshutt filia Willmi et Isabellæ vx'is

Octobris. Decimo Isabella Collinge filia Petri et Isabella vx'is Duodecimo Elizabetha Cryer filia Johis et Eliz: vx'is xixno Thomas Smith filius Johis et Katherinæ vxoris Eodem Dionisius Makenholes filius Rici et Isabellæ vxis xxvjto Henricus Jenkinson filius Thome et Isabellæ vxis

[43] Vicesimo octavo Robertus Mitchell filius Dionisij et Agnetæ vx'is

Eodem Anna Craven filia Johis et Elizabethæ vx'is eius

Novembris. S'c'do Hugo Somerscales filius Joñis et Elizabethæ vxoris eius Tercio Anna Johnson filia Johis et Helenæ vxoris eius Nono Henricus Bolton filius Thomæ et Isabellæ vx'is xvj^{to} Maria Peele filia Henrici et et [sic] Agnetæ vx'is eius xxiij^{to} Thomas Greenewoode filius Arthuri et Annæ vx'is

Eodem { Agneta Eastburne filia Thomæ et Jenetæ vxoris Willmus Bradley filius Christoferi et Dorothea vx'is

xxx^{mo} Willmus Watkinson filius Edvardi et Jane vx'is Eodem Willmus Davie filius Dionisij et Jane vx'is eius

Decembris. Secundo Agneta Marshall filia Richardi et Margarete vx'is Septimo Edvardus Smithe filius Hugonis et Katherine vxis

Eodem { Elizabetha Illingworthe filia Willmi et Aliciæ vxoris eius Richardus Tyllotson filius Willmi et Jenetæ vx'is

xviij^{vo} Jana Smith filia Thome et Aliciæ vxoris xxj^{mo} Agneta Hird filia Edmundi et Sibillæ vx'is

xxvto Laurencius Brigge filius Laurencij et Eliz: vx'is

Januarij. Primo Jana Helesse filia Edvardi et Thomazine vx'is Quarto Joñes Haldsworthe filius xpoferi et Jane vx'is Vndecimo Hugo Foster filius Joñis et Aliciæ vxoris eius xviij^{vo} Robertus filius Roberti Parkinson et Eliz: vx'is Eodem Robertus filius Joñis Teale et Aliciæ vxoris Februarij. Septimo Johes Lupton filius Petri et et [sic] Jane vx'is Eodem [blank] Stowe filia Tho: Stowe et Aliciæ vxoris eius Octavo [blank] Darwenn filia Leonardi et vxis eius Decimo Rosamundi Watson filia Johis et Mariæ vx'is

xvto Hugo Earneshaie filius Eduardi et Isabellæ

Martij. Primo Henricus Rycrofte filius Petri et Agnetæ vx'is Duodecimo Aluaredus filius Reputatus Hugonis Smith et Aliciæ matris eiusdem illegitt'

xiiijto Willmus Wilson filius Jacobi et Margarete vxis xximo Thomas Horrockes filius Rogeri et Marie vx'is Eodem Maria Smith filia Richardi et Anne vx'is

[44] Anno d'ni 1506 et regni Elizabetha Regine tricesimo octavo Martij. Vicesimo octavo stephanus Ellis filius Johis et Elizabethæ vx'is eius

Aprilis. Quarto Maria Delves filia Johis et Graciæ vx'is eius xj^{mo} Jacobus Wilkinson filius Richardi et Aliciæ vx'is xijdo Izabella Harper filia Roberti et Margaretæ vx'is xviijvo Petrus Scott filius Edmundi et Isabellæ vx'is Eodem Maria Lunde filia Richardi et Margaretæ vx'is xxvto Maria Laycocke filia xpoferi et Claræ vx'is

Elizabetha Bolton filia Nicholai et Annæ vx'is Maria Craven filia Willmi et Mariæ vx'is Johes filius reputatus Dionisij Lunde et Anne Lambert illegittimè procreatus

Secundo stephanus Harrison filius Johis et Agnetæ vx'is Eodem Elizabetha Emott filia Thome et Aliciæ vxoris eius Nono Anna skelton filia Petri et Margaretæ vx'is xvj^{to} Anna Barret filia Hugonis et Eliz: vx'is xx^{mo} Henricus Wilkinson filius Johis et Agnetæ vx'is Eodem Anna Wilkinson filia Willmi et Isabellæ vx'is xxiiijto Willmus Bawdwin filius Edmundi et Marie vx'is Eodem Matheus Thornton filius Roberti et Jane vx'is Eodemq' Jeneta Watson filia Johis et Katherine vx'is xxvjto Petrus Bawdwin filius Petri et Anne vx'is xxxmo Johes Towneley filius Willmi et Jane vx'is

Eodem Isabella Scarbroughe filia Thomæ et Elizabethæ vxoris eius Junij. Decimo Richardus Marshall filius Johis et Elizabethæ vxoris eius xiijtio Thomas Blakey filius Georgij et Isabellæ vx'is

Willmus Lambert filius Johis et Isabellæ 1 Thomas Scarbroughe filius Henrici et Graciæ vxoris eius xx^{mo} Gracia Lofthouse filia Willmi et Anne vx'is

Julij. Vndecimo Franciscus Whittacres filius Rogeri et Jenetæ vxoris eius Anna Parkinson filia Edmundi et Elizabethæ vx'is baptizata est Eodem quoq' die

[45] Vicesimo quinto Maria Bradley filia Jacobi et Margaretæ vx'is Anna Hargraves filia Henrici et Jenetæ vx'is

Maria filia Jenetæ Butterfield Petro Hargraves patre reputato Augusti. Primo Johes Backster filius Johis et Margaretæ vx'is Eodem { Anna Garforth filia Dionisij et Agnetæ vx'is eius Margareta filia Henrici Greene et Isabellæ vx'is

Octavo Willmus Gott filius Robertj et Margaretæ vx'is Eodem Elizabetha Brigge filia Richardi et Aliciæ vx'is xv^{to} Elizabetha Stevenson filia Thome et Aliciæ vx'is Eodem Edmundus Watson filius Rowlandi et Agnetæ vx'is xxij^{do} Arthurus Garforth filius Willmi et Rosamunde vx'is Eodem Anthonus Lambert filius Johis et Anne vx'is

Eodem Anthonus Lambert filius Jonis et Anne VX is Anna Somerscales filius Willmi et Alicie vx'is xxix^{no} Maria Exley filia Arthuri et Margarete vx'is

Septembris. Quinto Christoferus Morehouse filius stephani et Jane xix^{no} Thomas Bawdwin filius Richardi et Jenetæ vx'is

xxiij^{tlo} Gracia Jackson filia stephani et Helene vx'is Eodem Jeneta Gill filia Milonis et Elizabethe vx'is xxx^{mo} Margareta Wilson filia Thome et Agnetæ vx'is

Octobris. Primo Jana Scarbroughe filia Petri et Janæ vx'is
Tertio Anthonius Wright filius Edmundi et Jenetæ vx'is
Decimo Hugo Stott filius Alexandri et Jenetæ vx'is
xvij^{mo} Alicia Somerscales filia Thome et Margaretæ vx'is
xxiiij^{to} Maria Whitwham filia Richardi et Eliz. vx'is
xxviij^{vo} Maria Wade filia Johis et Annæ vxoris eius
Vltimo Willmus Dransfield filius Johis et Anne vxoris

Novembris. Septimo Willmus Smith filius Edvardi et Annæ vx'is xiij^{tio} Johes Theaker et Alicia Theaker gemelli Elizabethæ Theaker

Arthuro Dransfeld patre reputato

Decimo septimo Robertus Collinge filius Petri et Aliciæ vx'is Vicesimo sexto Jana Crommocke filia Constantini et Helenæ vx'is Januarij. Primo Edmundus Overende filius Wiłłmi et Alicie vx'is

Eodem Henricus Whitwham filius Henrici et Mariæ vx'is Secundo Edmundus Teale filius Petri et Elizabethæ vx'is Decimo sexto Margareta stones filia Johis et Graciæ vx'is Eodem Margareta Wilson filia Hugonis et Elizabethæ vx'is xxix^{no} Francisca Catherall filia Richardi et Gracie vx'is

Februarij. Sexto Maria Banister filia Christoferi et Franciscæ vx'is Nono Jana Mitchell filia Henrici et Aliciæ vx'is eius xiij'o Robertus Ellis filius Thomæ et Elizabethæ vx'is Eodem Henricus Walshe filius Henrici et Margaretæ vx'is

[46] Vicesimo Johes Mitchell filius Willmi et Mariæ vxoris Eodem Johannes Peele filius Willmi et Katherine vx'is

Martij. Sexto Isabella Eastburne filia Johis et Aliciæ vx'is eius xiiij¹⁰ Anna Walshe filia Johis et Janæ vxoris eius

Eodem Anna Smith filia Georgij et Aliciae vxoris eius Alicia Banister filia Richardi et vxoris eius Elizabetha Peele filia Thome et Aliciae vx'is eius

Anno a Christo nato milesimo qui'gen^{mo} nonagesimo septimo Regniq' Elizabethæ Angliæ florentissime regine tricesimo nono

Aprilis. Tertio Jana Lambert filia Thome et Helenæ vxoris

Eodem (Petrus Blakay filius Roberti et Agnetæ vx'is
Richardus Spivie filius Nicholai et Agnetæ vx'is
Nono Elizabetha Teale filia Wiłlmi et Jane vx'is

Decimo Anna Davie filia Richardi et Aliciæ vx'is

Maij. Quinto Edmundus Horne filius Willmi et Mariæ vx'is Eodem Henricus Hudson filius Richardi et Margaretæ vx'is xxijdo Dionisius Forton filius Willmi et Margaretæ vx'is Eodem Margareta Parkinson filia Willmi et Jane vx'is Junij. Quinto Petrus Brushe filius Johis et vxoris eius Eodem Franciscus Smithe filius Anthonij et Isabellæ vx'is Duodecimo Johis Ambler filius Johis et Elizabethæ vx'is Eodem Elizabetha Barret filia Wiłlmi et Agnetæ vx'is xixno Anthonius Holmes filius Johis et Margaretæ vx'is xxvjto Henricus Dixon filius Johis et Mariæ vx'is Eodem Johes Somerscales filius Richardi et Agnetæ vx'is xxixno Dionisius Parkinson filius Johis et Agnetæ vx'is Decimo Clarumunda Tyllotson filia Ric'i et Agnetæ vx'is xxxjmo Agneta Townende filia Willmi et Jane vx'is Augusti. Septimo Jeneta Laycocke filia Alvaredi et Isabellæ vx'is xxximo Gracia Gill filia Henrici et Jane vx'is Vicesimo quarto Timotheus Harrison filius Willmi Harrison clerici ministri ecclesiæ Kildwicensis et Annæ vxoris eius Eodem { Richardus Gill filius Richardi et Elizabethæ vx'is Jeneta Smith filia Johis et Isabellæ vx'is xxviijvo Richardus Smith filius Johis et Katherine vx'is Eodem Jana Newsam filius Roberti et Jane vxis pergrini Septembris. Vicesimo nono Josephus Brigge filius Johis et Margaretæ vx'is Octobris. Secundo die Gracia Smith filia xpoferi et Isabellæ vx'is Eodem Agneta Smith filia Petri et Isabellæ vx'is [47] Nono Dionisius Parkinson filius Thome et Sibillæ vx'is Decimo octavo Alicia Smith filia petri et Dorotheæ vx'is xxiijtio Henricus nullius filius matre paupra moriente' in partu xxx^{mo} Jana Watson filia Henrici et Helene vx'is eius Novembris. Sexto Martinus Emott filius Johis et Isabellæ vx'is Richardus Parkinson filius Roberti et Aliciæ vx'is Nicholaus Scott filius Roberti et Mariæ vxis Jeneta Mason filia Roberti et Aliciæ vxoris eius Decimo tercio Johes Dransfeild filius Johis et Anne vx'is xx^{mo} Agneta stones filia Wiłłmi et Agnetæ vx'is eius Eodem Isabella Hindle filia Roberti et Aliciæ vxis eius Decembris. Quarto Isabella Wilson filia Willmi et Agnetæ vx'is eius Vndecimo Johes Watkinson filius Johis et Agnetæ vx'is Eodem stephanus Smith filius Petri et Agnetæ vx'is eius xvto Henricus Teale filius Thome et Elizabethæ vx'is Januarij. Sexto Gracia Wilson filia Johis et Margaretæ vx'is xvto [blank] Barret fil: Christoferi Barret et Agnetæ vx'is eius xxixno Isabella Gott filia Roberti et Isabellæ vx'is eius Februarij. Sexto Johes Scarbroughe filius Johis et Isabellæ vx'is

Eodem Josephus Greenewoode filius Arthuri et Agnetæ vx'is Septimo Willmus Somerscales filius Johis et Elizabethæ Duodecimo Willmus Gill filius Johis et Isabellæ vxoris Eodem Maria Foster filia Johis et Aliciæ vxorus Decimo nono Thomas Browne filius xpoferi et Margaretæ vx'is Eodem | Isabella Bower filia Tristrami et Mariæ vxis Eodem | Jeneta Ambler filia Willmi et Margaretæ vx'is Anna Coate filia Roberti Coate et Agnetæ vx'is

Martii. Ouinto Edmundus Barret filius Alvaredi et Elizabethæ vx'is Vndecimo Rogerus Watkinson filius Willmi et Margaretæ vxis Eodem Elizabetha Husler filia Willmi et Anna vx'is Decimo octavo Edmundus Cote filius Reginaldi et Anne 1598

Anno d'ni milesimo quingentesimo nonagesimo octavo

Annoq' Regni Elizabethæ &c. quadragesimo

Martij. Vicesimo sexto Maria Scarbroughe filia Henrici et Graciæ vxoris eius

Secundo Margareta Wilson filia Edvardi et Isabelle vx'is Aprilis. Sexto Margareta Peele filia Thome et Agnetæ vx'is Nono Petrus More filius Johis et Elizabethæ vx'is Decimo quinto Johes Townende filius Roberti et Agnetæ

[48] Decimo sexto Johannes Farnehill filius Willmi et Agnetæ vx'is Vicesimo tertio Dorothea Craven filia Willmi et Agnetæ vx'is Vicesimo octavo Willmus Tyllotson filius Thome et Agnetæ Tricesimo Thomazina Mitchell fil: Willmi et Marie Eodem Maria Brigge filia Henrici et Helene vx'is

Maii. Decimo quarto Gracia Smith filia Thome et Agnetæ vx'is

Junij. Secundo Læticia Barret filia Ricj et Jenetæ vx'is Quinto Ionas Styringe filius Abellis et Agnetæ vxoris Vndecimo Alicia Laycocke filia Georgij et Agnetæ vx'is Decimo octavo Editha Rakes filia Willmi et Thomazine Eodem Robertus Hudson filius Richardi et Margaretæ

Julij. Nono Robertus Holmes filius Roberti et Elizabethæ Eodem Anna Gill filia Thomæ et Jane vxoris

Decimo quint' Thomas filius Anthonii Smith et Isabellæ

Eodem Thomas filius Richardi Atkinson et vx'is

Vicesimo secundo Thomas Hartley filius Johis et vx is Septembris. Vicesimo primo Mathæus Garforth filius Willmi Garforth et Rosamundæ vxoris

Eodem Johes Johnson filius Johnson et Helene vx is Willmus Horrockes filius xpoferi et Annæ vx'is xxiiijto Robertus Collinge filius Petri et Aliciæ vx'is

Octobris. Primo Maria Craven filia Johis et Margaretæ vx'is Octavo Maria Somerscales filia Thome et Thomazine Eodem Elizabetha filia Marmaduci Kendall et Jane xxijdo Francisca filia stephani Robinson et Isabellæ

xxiiijto Francisca Jenkinson filia Willmi et vx'is

Novembris. Duodecimo Edmundus Exley filius Arthuri et Margarete Eodem Dionisius Gibson filius Edvardi et Elizabethæ

Vicesimo Elizabetha Hargraves filia Thomæ et Agnetæ vxoris eius

Petrus filius Petri Barret et Maria vxoris [inserted]

Vicesimo quarto Christoferus filius Anthonij Eastburne et Helenæ vxoris cius

Tertio Ricus Tyllotson Decembris 1598 fil: Robtj & Gracie vx'is Eodem Anna Dransfeld filia Johis et Annæ vxoris eius

Vicesimo primo Maria filia Johis Ellis et [blank]
Vicesimo quarto Henricus Ellis filius Thome et [blank]
Vicesimo sexto Hugo Sawley filius Hugonis et Agnetæ vx'is
Vicesimo septimo Agneta Haldsworth filia xpoferi et Jane vxis
Vltimo Isabella filia Roberti Parkinson et Elizabethe vxis
Eodem Maria Laycocke filia Willmi et Graciæ vx'is eius

[49] Januarij. Septimo Elizabethe filia Rogeri Horrockes et Mariæ vxoris Eodem Dorothea filia Thomæ Blakey et Elizabethæ vx'is 13^{tio} Georgius Walker filius Richardi et Alicie vx'is 14 Maria filia Henrici Greene et Isabellæ vx'is 21^{mo} Willmus Bradley filius Laurencij et Margaretæ vxoris eius

Eodem Sibilla filia Hugonis Laycocke et Agnete vx'is 28vo Georgius filius Johis Marshall et Elizabethe vx'is

Eodem Richardus filius Aluaredi Smithe et Alicie vx'is
Jana filia Henrici Hargraves et Jenete vx'is
Margareta filia Anthonij Sugden et Isabellæ vx'is

Februarij. Decimo octavo Margareta filia Johis Wilson et Jenetæ vxoris eius

Eodem { Elizabetha filia Jacobi Ellis et Agnetæ vxoris eius Vicesimo quinto Edmundus filius Joñis Lambert et Anne vx' Eodem die Maria filia Alicie Hyndle illegittima

Martij. Vndecimo Richardus Somerscales filius Willmi Som'scales et Aliciæ
vxoris eius

Eodem Edmundus Wilson filius Anthonij Wilson paupris et vxoris Decimo octavo Izabella filia Milonis Gill & [blank]
Kodem Alicia filia Christoferi Hargraves & Jane vx'is

Eodem { Alicia filia Christoferi Hargraves & Jane vx'is Johannes filius Thome Smithe & Alicie vx'is 1509

Anno d'ni milesimo quingentesimo nonagesimo nono Annoq' regni Elizabethæ Dej graciæ Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ reginæ fidej defens: &c. quadragesimo primo

Martij supradict. xxv^{to} Robtus Lambert filius Johis Lambert & Izabellæ

vxoris eius

Eodem Margareta filia Joñis Cryer & Elizabethe vx'is
Maria filia Ric'i Smithe & Anne vxoris eius
Maria filia Dorotheæ Tyllotson & Marmaduej Kendall Matris
relac'oe illegittima

vltimo die [blank] filia Roberti Harper & [blank]
Aprilis sexto Dionisius filius Wiłłmi Davie & Anne vxoris
Septimo Nicholaus filius Thome Scarbrough & Eliz: vx'is
Decimo quinto Christoferus Gill filius Jacobi & Margarete vx'is

Eodem { Maria Morehouse filia stephani & Jane vx'is Anna Tetherington filia francisci & Jenete vx'is Jana Peele filia Thomæ Peele & Agnetæ vx'is

Vicesimo secundo Elizabetha filia Richardi Wilkinson & Aliciæ vx'is Eodem die Editha filia stephani Farnhill & Elizabethe vx'is Vicesimo noñ Jeneta Lambert filia Thomæ & Helenæ vx'is eius

Maij. Primo die Willmus Laycocke filius Petri & Margaret vx'is [50] Decimo tertio Nicholaus Ricrofte filius Petri & Agnete vx'is eius Eodem Johannes Banister filius Richardi & Anne

Decimo septimo Willmus Crakœ filius Milonis & Jenetæ vxoris Vicesimo septimo Henricus Gill filius Edmundi Gill & Anne vx'is Eodem die Willmus filius Johis Mitchell & Isabella Chceta nothus Junii. Tertio Alicia Lunde filia Ric'i & Agnetæ vxoris eius Iulii. Octavo Willmus Manknolles filius Richardi & Izabelle vx'is Decimo sexto Johes stowe filius Thome & Margaretæ vxoris eius Robertus Wilson filius Hugonis & Elizabethe vxoris eius Eodem Johes Roberti Stell filius & Izabelle vx'is eius
Petrus Barret filius Leonardi & Marie vxoris eius
Gracia Bawdwin filia Willmi & Izabelle vx'is Gracia Dransfeild filia Arthuri & Eliz: vx'is eius Vicesimo secundo Jana Bradley filia Christoferi & Dorotheæ vx'is Eodem die Elizabetha Smithe filia Hugonis & Katherene vx'is Vicesimo nono Willmus Mitchell filius Dionisij & Alicie vx'is Augusti. Quinto Johes Eastburne filius Johis & Agnetæ vx' Eodem die Henricus Ridiall filius Johis & Gracie vx'is Nono die Anna filia Anne Kaythorne and Rich: Smithe illegittima Duo decimo die Georgius Cryer fil: Willmi & [blank] Decimo nono die Jeneta Fortune filia Willmi & [blank] Eodem die Willmus filius Willmi Wade & [blank] Vicesimo sexto [blank] filius Richardi Gill & [blank] Eodem die Maria filia Petri Teale & Elizabethe vx'is Septembris. 9no Willmus filius Johis Wade & Anne vx'is Eodem debora Cowper filia Rogeri & [blank] Eodem Rosamunda Teale filia Thome & Elizabethe vx'is Eodem die Izabella filia Johis Smith & Katherine vx'is Vicesimo tertio Thomas Townende filius Wiłlmi & Jane vx'is Eodem Anna filia Roberti Harper & Aliciæ vxoris Vltimo die sep: Anna Crommocke filia Constantini & [blank] Octobris. Septimo Willmus Ambler fil: Johis & Eliz: vx'is Octavo die Elizabetha Jackson filius Johis & margarete Decimo quarto Agneta filia Aluaredi Barret & Eliz: vx'is Eodem Debora Whitwham filia Richardi & [blank] Decimo octavo Willmus filius Johis Emot & [blank] Vicesimo octavo Gracia Smith filia Hugonis & Alicie vx'is Eodem Jana Brigge filia Richardi & Eliza vx'is Novembris. Primo Johannes fil Johis Barret & Margarete Eodem die Thomas filius Thome Dryver & Alicie vx'is Undecimo Johes Bolton filius Anthonij & Agnete vx'is Mr. Hickes Reliquit vicariano hoc die vndecimo viz. Novembris 1590 Decimo octavo Willmus Horne fil: Willmi & Marie vx'is Eodem die Thomas Tyllotson filius Johis & Margarete Vicesimo quinto Willmus Robinson fil: Thome & Anne vx is Eodem | Rogerus Garforthe filius Dionisii & Marie vx'is | Christoferus Wade fil: Nicholai & [blank] Maria Eastburne fil Thomæ & Elizabethæ per me Wiłłmum Harrison clicu' ministrumq' ıbidem [51] Decembris. 9no Robertus Harrison filius Johis & Agnete vxoris eius

Eodem die Anna Stott filia Alexandri stott & Jenetæ vxoris eius Decimo sexto Johannes Mason filius Anthonij & Graciæ vxoris eius

Eodem die { Petrus Teale filius Johannis & Aliciæ vxoris eius Maria Wilson filia Willmi & Agnetæ vxoris eius Vicesimo tertio Margareta Hargraves filia xpoferi & Helene vxoris ei' Eodem { Margareta Scott filia Roberti & Mariæ vxoris eius Thomas filius reputatus Thome Bussie & Agnetæ Barret noths Vicesimo quinto Johes fil: reputatus Johis Wilson & Elizabethæ Wilkinson illegittime procreatus Tricesimo Guilielmus Collinge filius Petri & Aliciæ vxoris eius Eodem die Dionisius Coate filius Reginaldi and Anne vxoris eius Januarij. Sexto Jana Hargraves filia Milonis & Franciscæ vx'is Octavo Anna Harrison filia Gulielmi Harrison clerici & Anne vx'is Decimo quinto Edmundus Maymonde fil: Johis & Agnetæ vxoris & eius Guilielmus Parkinson filius Johis & Agnetæ vxoris eius Eodem { Anna Parkinson filia Robertj & Elizabethæ vxoris eius Guilielmus Smith filius Georgij & Aliciæ vxoris eius Vicesimo septimo Guilielmus Walshe filius Henrici & Margaretæ Februarij. Tertio Gulielmus Blakey fil: Thome & Elizabethæ Michael Laycocke filius Aueredi & [blank] Eodem Jana Hudson filia Richardi & Margaretæ vxoris eius Maria Somerscales filia Richardi & Agnetæ vxoris eius Decimo Elizabetha Davie filia Gulielmi & Aliciæ vxoris eius Eodem Maria filia reputat: stephani Gatley & Marie Sutliffe Decimo septimo Thomas Husler fil: Willmi & Elizabethæ vxoris Alicia Lupton filia Thome & Agnetæ vxoris eius Eodem | Elizabetha Brigg fil: Henrici & Jenetæ vxoris Maria Wilson fil: Johis & Margaretæ vxoris eius Vicesimo quinto Hugo Bawdwin fil: Richardi & [blank] Eodem Alicia Dawson filia Rubenis & Agnetæ vxoris eius Ouinto die Richardus Brushe filius Johis & Aliciæ vxoris eius Nono die Jeneta & Gracia Dryver gemelle Johis & Margarete vx'is (Elizabetha Lingarde filia Gulielmi & Margarete vx'is Eodem | Jana Jackson filia Gulielmi & Sybille vxoris eius

Martij. Secundo die Gulielmus Watkinson filius Willmi & Margaretæ Duodecimo Rogerus Wilson filius Edvardi & Izabellæ vx'is Decimo sexto Helena Barret filia Gulielmi & Agnetæ vxis

Eodem Elizabetha Cockshutt filia Guilielmo & Izabelle vx'is Vicesimo secundo Margareta Bradley fil: Henrici & Jane vx'is Vicesimo tertio Thomas fil: reputat Johis Ogdenn & Jane Tyllotson illegittime progenitus

Vicesimo quarto xpoferus Husler fil: Johis & Isabellæ vx'is 1600

An'o d'ni milesimo sexcentesimoq' Annoq' Regni Elizabethe đnæ ñre quadragesimo secundo

Suprad: Martij. tricesimo Laurencius Brigge fil: Henricj & Elizabethe [52] Aprilis. Vt in præcedente pagina bapt. vicesimo die Maria Ellis filia Thome & Jane vx'is

Vicesimo quinto Jeneta Lingard fil: Willmi & Elizabethe Maij. Decimo octavo Christoferus Smithe filius Johannis & Katherinæ vx'is Junij. Decimo quinto Jeneta filia Johis Lambert & Izabellæ vxoris Eodem Alicia Smith filia Johis & Izabellæ vxoris eius

Vicesimo secundo Maria Bowre filia Tristrami & Marie vx'is Vicesimo nono Henricus Peele filius Henricj & Agnetæ vx'is Eodem Bridgitta filia Thomæ Gill & Jane vxoris

Julij. Sexto Anna filia Christoferi Laycocke & Claramunde vxoris Eodem die Maria filia Edmundi Parkinson & Elizabethæ vx'is

Decimo tertio [blank] fil: Henricj Gill & [blank]

Augusti. Tertio Maria Skelton filia Petri & Margarete vxoris eius Decimo septimo Milo Smith filius Thome & Agnetæ vxoris Vicesimo quarto Isabella filia Edvardi Heeless & Thomazinæ vxis Eodem Helcna filia Petri Smith & [blank] Vltimo Jana Gibson fil: Edvardi & Elizabethæ vxoris eius

Septembris septimo Jana Wilson filia Hugonis & Jenetæ vxoris Decimo quarto Agneta Greenewoode fil: Johis & Margaretæ vx'is Vicesimo primo Dionisius Brigge filius Edvardi & Anne vxoris eius

Eodem die Alicia Bolton filia Thome et Izabellæ vxoris

Octobris. Quinto Johannes Barret fil: Petri & Mariæ vxoris Eodem die Elizabetha Blakey filia Georgij & Sibillæ vx'is Decimo nono Henric's Watson fil Henrici et Elizabethæ vx'is Vicesimo secundo Thomas Malham filius & heres Edvardi et Deboræ vx'is Vicesimo quinto Jana Dransfeild filia Johis & Annæ vxoris Vicesimo sexto Johannes Catterall filius Richardi & Graciæ vx'is Eodem Gracia Kendall filia Marmaduci & Janæ vxoris eius

Novembris. Nono Jeneta filia Henrici Beane et Margarete vx'is Mg^rBradshawe reliquit vicarii vndecimo die huius instantis Nov : 1600 Decimo sexto Maria Mitchell filia Willmi & Marie vxis

Vicesimo tertio Willmus Cryer fil: Thome & Elizabethe vx'is

Eodem die Richardus Gott filius Roberti & Graciæ vx'is eius Thomas Towneley filius Wiłlmj & Jane vxoris eius Alicia Scarbroughe filia Thome & Jenetæ vxoris

Decembris. Scptimo Henricus Lambert filius Thome & Helene vx'is Eodem die Guilielmus Stones filius Gulielmi & Elizabethæ vx'is Decimo quarto Elizabetha Brigge filia Henrici & Helene vx'is Decimo quinto Gulielmus Steele filius Hugonis & Margarete Vicesimo primo Dionisius Eastburne filius Anthonij & helene vx'is

Januarij. Primo Dionisius Overende fil: Willmi & Agnete vx'is
Quarto die Jacobus Greene filius Henrici & Izabelle vxoris eius
Eodem die Anthonius Rothery filius Gulielmi & Anne vx'is
Sexto Robertus Mason filius Roberti & Aliciæ vxoris eius
Eodem Alicia Mason filia Engrami & Izabelle vxoris
Eodemq' Richardus stones orphanus Johis et Margaretæ
Vndecimo Anna Overende filia Henricj & Izabelke vx'is

Februarij. Octavo Izabella Johnson filia Johis Johnson & helene vxoris eius Eodem (Anna Ridiall filia Johannis & Graciæ vxoris

die Christoferus filius Roberti Gott & Margaretæ vxoris

Eodem die Richus Hargraves filius Johis & Aliciæ vxoris

[53] Decimo die Izabella Collinge filia Petri & Aliciæ vxoris eius

Vicesimo tertio Agneta Holmes filia Johannis & Margaretæ vxoris eius Martij. Septimo Maria Bawdwyn filia Gulielmi & Izabellæ vx'is

Eodem { Anna Farnhill filia Gulielmi & Agnetæ vxoris Matilda Thomson filia Adæ & Jane paup: peregr: Vicesimo Rosamunda stell filia Roberti & Izabellæ vxoris

1601 An'o d'ni mill'imo sexcentessimo primo Annoq' Regni dine ñre Elizabethæ Dej gra' Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ reginæ fidej defens: &c: Quadragesimo tertio Tricesimo Martii vt supra Jacobus Bradley filius Henrici & Jane vx'is Eodem die Edvardus Yonge filius Thome & Elizabethe vxoris eius Aprilis. 19^{no} Richardus Smith filius Richardi & Agnetæ vxoris Eodem Jana Maymonde filia Edmundi & Anne vxoris eius Vicesimo quinto Rosamunda Parkinson filia Johis & Aliciæ vxis Eodem die Elizabetha Bolton filia Anthonii & Agnetæ vxoris Maij. Tertio [blank] Jenkinson fili: Edvardi & Isabellæ vxoris Eodem Johannis filius reputatus Roberti Hyndle & Isabelle whitwham Decimo sexto Elizabethæ Horrockes filia Christoferi & Anne vxoris Vicesimo primo Thomas Scarbroughe filius Thome & Agnetæ vxoris Vicesimo quarto Thomas stowe filius Thome & Margarete vx'is Tricesimo Johannes Hudson filius Thome & Agnetæ vxoris Quarto Anna Hargraves filia Christoferi & Jane vxoris Eodem Robertus Holmes filius Roberti & Dorotheæ vxoris Vicesimo quarto Margareta Horne filia Gulielmi & Mariæ vxoris Vicesimo octavo Jana Craven filia Christoferi & Elizabethæ vxoris Duodecimo Robertus Exley filius Arthuri & Margaretæ vx'is Vltimo Jana Harper filia Roberti & Aliciæ vxoris eius Augusti. Nono Nicholaus Somerscales filius Gulielmi & Alicie eius Eodem Elizabethæ Peele filia Thome & [blank] Decimo sexto Georgius Banister filius Richardi & [blank] Septembris. Primo Richardus Townende filius Robertj & Elizabethe vx'is Quarto Robertus Wyndle filius Johis & Jenetæ vx'is Decimo tertio Anna Brigge filia Johis & Margaretæ vx'is Eodem die Dousabella Ellis filia Thomæ & [blank] Vicesimo Johannes Craven filius Johis & Elizabethe vxoris Eodem Margareta Smith filia Christoferi & Jenetæ vx'is Vicesimo primo Anna Currer filia Henrici & Aliciæ vxoris eius Eodem Thomas Smith fil: Georgii & Alicie vxoris eius Quarto Petrus Scarbrough fil: Henricj & Graciæ vx'is Vndecimo Gulielmus Wright filius Gulielmus & Aliciæ vx'is Decimo octavo Petrus Jennings filius Petri & Agnetæ vxoris eius Eodem Elizabetha & Anna filiæ gemellæ Thome Bawdwin & Isabelle Novembris. Primo Maria Horrockes filia Rogeri & Mariæ vx'is Eodem Johannes Dransfeld filius Arthuri & Elizabethæ vx'is Octavo Debora Smith filia Edvardi & Annæ vx'is Eodem die Willmus Hargraves filius Henrici & Jenetæ vx'is Jana Harrison filia Johis & Agnetæ vx'is Decimo quinto Dionisius Mitchell fil: dionisij & Aliciæ vx'is Eodem Samuel Atkinson filius Richardi & Jenetæ vxoris Vicesimo secundo Debora Somerscales filia Thomæ & Thomazine vx'is Eodem die { Georgius Lambert filius Johis & Isabellæ vx'is Anna Hudson fil : Richardi & Margaretæ vx'is

[54] Dece'bris. Primo Isabella Teale filia Thome & Rosamundæ vx'is Nono Alicia Coate filia Dionisij & Agnete vx'is Decimo tertio Anna Marshall filia Johis & Elizabethe vx'is Eodem Thomazina Hargraves filia Christoferj & Helene vx'is Vicesimo Johannes Morehouse filius stephani & Jane vxoris Vicesimo quinto Christoferus Eastburne fil: Johis & Agnete vx'is Vicesimo septimo Anna Lingarde fil: Gulielmi & Elizabethe

Vicesimo septimo Anna Lingarde fil: Gulielmi & Elizabethe Januarij. Primo Hugo Wilson filius Hugonis & Jenetæ vxoris Tertio Dionisius fil: Jenetæ watson & Dionisij Davie illegit: Sexto Johannes fil: Elizabetha Teale & Petri Horne illeg: Eodem Francisca Roberts filia Richardi & Anne vxoris Septimo Anna filia Margaretæ Laycocke & Thome Brooke illeg: Decimo septimo Rosamunda Davy filia Gulielmi & Agnete vx is Eodem Edmundus Bawdwin filius Gulielmi & Jenetæ vx is Vicesimo quarto Anna Gill filia Edmundi & Annæ vxoris Eodem Elizabetha Townende filia Gulielmi & Jane vx is

Febr. Vicesimo primo Debora Ellis filia Jacobi & Agnetæ vxoris eius Eodem Thomas Hargraves filius Milonis & Franciscæ vx'is Vicesimo quarto Elizabetha Harrison filia Guliel: & Anne vx's

Martij. Primo Alicia Hirde filia stephani & Isabellæ vxoris
Eodem Isabella Ambler filia Joñis & Elizabethæ vx'is
Nono Anna filia Alicia Smith & Richardi Garforde illeg:
Decimo quarto Gulielmus Lambert filia Thomæ & Helene
Eode' die | Izabella Wade Nicholaj filia & Elizabethæ vx'is
Vicesimo Sec'do Gualterus Teale filius Joñis & Aliciæ vxoris

A'no d'ni mill'imo sexcentesimoq' secundo Annoq' regni serenissime Anglorum principis Elizabethæ Dej gra' Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ reginæ fidej defensoris &c: Quadragesimo quarto

Martij vt supra. Vicesimo quinto Franciscus Collinge filius Petrj & Aliciæ vx'is

Vices: octavo Maria Dawson filia Rubenis & Agnete vx'is
April. Vndecimo Thomas Brigges fil: Henricj & Elizabethe vx'is
Eodem die Dina Parkinson filia Robertj & Elizabethe vxoris
Decimo quart: Johannes Craven fil: Robertj & Jane vxoris eius
Decimo quint: Christoferus Husler fil: Gulielmi & Elizabethe vx'is
Eodem Isabella Ricroft fil: Petri & Agnetæ vx'is eius
Vicesimo quinto Alvaredus Laycocke fil: Gulielmi & Graciæ vx'is

[Jana Whitwham fil: Richardj & Elizabethæ vxoris

[Jana Whitwham fil: Richardj & Elizabethæ vxoris

Eodem { Henricus Gill fil: Jacobj Gill & Margaretæ vx'is Jana Wade fil: Gulielmj & Agnetæ vxoris eius Maij. Nono Margareta Whitwham fil: Henricj & Mariæ vx'is

Decimo sexto Franciscus Mitchell fil: Henricj & Aliciæ vx'is Vicesimo tertio Izabella Wilkinson fil: Gualterj & Anne vx'is Junij. Vicesimo Agneta Craven fil: Guli: & Mariæ vx'is Vicesimo septimo Edvardus Smith fil: Richardj & anne vx'is

Julij. Vndecimo Maria Lupton filia Thome & Agnetie vx'is Vicesimo quart: Petrus Barret fil: Henricj & Johanne vx'is Eodem Alicia Fortune fil: Gulielmi & Margarete vx'is eius

[55] Augusti. Primo Johannes Parkinson Edmundj & Elizabethæ filius

Eodem die

Gulielmus Teale filius Thomæ & Elizabethæ vx'is Henricus Haldsworth filius Christoferi & Jane vx'is Michael Smith fil: Hugonis & Aliciæ vxoris eius Johannes Holt filius Robertj & Margaretæ vx'is Octavo [blank] fil Hugonis Wilson [blank] Eodem (Georg: fil: Alexandri Stotte & Jenetæ de R'dd [qu?] Petrus Bowre filius Tristrami & Marie vxoris Decimo quinto Maria Barret filia Alvaredi & Elizabethe vxoris Vicesimo secundo Robtus filius Roberti & Agnete pauperis peregrini Vicesimo septimo Christoferus Eastburne filius Anthonij & [blank] 29^{no} Isabellæ filia Richardi Smith et Isabelle Foster illegitimè Septemb: 5^{to} Anna Malham filia Evardi et Deboræ Eodem [blank] Thomas Jackson Gulielmi & Isabelle Duodecimo Isabella Sugden filia Anthonij et Isabelle 26to Johannes Gelles filius Johis & Margarete Octobris. 3^{tio} Maria filia Reginaldi Coate & Anne Decimo septimo Anna Waterhall Johis Watrhall & Isabelle Vicesimo quarto Jeneta filia Richardi Gill & [blank] Eodem [blank] fil Richardi Parkinson & [blank] Vicesimo octavo Johannes Jennings filius Wiłlmi & Agnete Vltimo Margareta Waterhouse Radulphi & Gracie Novembris. Primo Edmundus Laycocke Alvaredj filius & [blank] Decimo quarto Thomas Peele filius Henricj & Agnete vxis Eodem Margareta Laycocke filia Christoferi & Clare 28 Anna Tyllotson Johis & Margarete filia 30^{mo} Henricus Towneley Gulielmj & Jane filius Eodem Margareta Somerscales Johis & Elizabethe filia Decembris. 5^{to} Dionisius Jennings filius Edmundi & [blank] Nono Margareta Johis Hargraves & Aliciæ filia Duodecimo Henricus Greene Henrici et Isabelle filius Decimo nono Anthonius Lambert Johis & Anne filius Maria filia Thome Barker & Helene filia Agneta Crommock filia Constantini & Helene Gracia Cathorne filia Roberti & Gracie 21^{mo} Thomas Bradley filius Laurencij & Margarete Thomas Teale filius Thome & Rosamunde Thomas Barker filius Thome & Marie 25to Johes Cryer filius Johis & Elizabethe Januarij. Secundo Michael stell filius Robertj & [blank] Nono Jeneta Wilson filia Edvardi & Isabelle Duodecimo Margareta filia Dionisij Robinson & Margarete Decimo sexto [blank] Johis Jackson & Margarete Eodem Anna filia Johis Swaine & Elizabethe Bradley Febru: Secundo Johannes Eastburne filius Thome et Elizabethe [56] Vicesimo Peeter fil: Johannis Dransfeilde & Anne vxoris eius Vicesimo septimo Robertus Parkinson filius Dionisij & Elizabethæ vxoris eius Christoferus filius Henrici Overende & Isabellæ vxoris eius Alicia filia Johannis Wilson & Margaretæ vxoris eius

Anna Garforde filia Richardi & Margaretæ vxoris eius

Martij. Decimo tertio Georgius Stowe filius Thome et Margarete Edmundus filius Johis Smithe & Katherine vx'is Eodem die Jana Smith filia Johannis Smith & Isabellæ vx'is Isabella Maymonde filia Johis & Agneta vx'is eius Vicesimo Thomas Brigge fil: Henrici & Elizabethe

Anno domino milesimo sexcentesimo tertio Annoq Regni dini ñri Jacobi Dej Gra' Anglie Scotiæ Francie et Hiberniæ regis fidei defensoris &c. primo

Decimo Anna Lambert filia Georgij & Isabelle 7 (Isabelle Lunde filia Richardi & Agnete vxoris eius 7

Eodem Robtus Greenewoode filius Roberti & Margarete vx'is 7 Robtus Spiuie & Franciscus Spiuie filij gemelli Nicholaj die

Spiuic et Agnete vxoris eius 7

Decimo septimo Maria Davie filia Gulielmi & Alicie vxoris 6 Eodem (Anna Smith filia Johannis & Katherinæ vxoris 6 Dionisius Cockshutt filius Gulielmi & Isabellæ 6 die Robertus Ellis filius Johis & Graciæ vxoris eius 6 Decimo octavo Anna Smith filia Thome & Agnete vx'is eius 6

Vicesimo primo Gulielmus Currer filius Henricj & Aliciæ 6 Vicesimo tertio Alicia Maymonnde filia Edmundi & Anne vx'is nil

Vicesimo sexto Margareta Smith filia Hugonis Smith et Dorotheæ vxoris eius 6

Maij. Primo Elizabetha Brigge filia Edvardi & Anne vx'is 6 Eodem Johannes Browne filius Christoferi & margaretæ 7 Octavo Isabella Mason filia Roberti & Aliciæ vxoris eius Jacobus Crakoe filius Milonis & Jenete vxis eodem die bapt' 7 Decimo quinto Christoferus Windle filius Johis & Jenetæ vx'is 8 Decimo nono Johannes Smith filius Thomæ & Agnetæ vx'is 7 Vicesimo secundo Thomas Husler filius Johis & Isabellæ vxis 7 Eodem die Johannes Parkinson filius Johis & Agnete vx'is 7 Vicesimo nono Jana filia Jane Ellis & Thomæ Cathorne illegitimè 7

Junij. Secundo Maria Hirde filia stephani & Isabellæ vxis 7 Quinto Debora Gill filia Johis & Isabellæ vxoris eius 7 Decimo nono Maria Maude filia Johis & Jane vx'is 7

Vicesimo quarto Robertus Eastburne filius Anthonij Eastburne & Helenæ vxoris eius 7

Vltimo Franciscus Hargraves filius & Agnetæ vx'is Eodem Johes Hargraves filius Thome & Elizabethæ

Augustj. Septimo Jacobus Hargraves filius Jacobi & Aliciæ vxoris [57] Septimo vt in priore pagina Anna Smith filia Thomæ & Aliciæ vxoris eius

Decimo quarto Maria Bradley filia Johannis & Aliciæ vxoris eius Septembris. Quarto Margareta Smith filia Robtj & Alicie vx'is Octavo Infans Edvardi Moore & Elizabeth vx'is vocat Susanna Vndecimo Anna Gill filia Milonis & Elizabethæ vxoris eius Decimo octavo Thomas Crosse filius Oliveri & vxoris eius

Octobris. Decimo sexto Adam Barret filius Aluaredi & Marie Eodem Stephanus filius reputatus stephani Robinson et Isabelle Watson illegittime pcreatus die

Elizabetha Barret filia Richardi & Susanne

Vicesimo sexto Henricus filius Henrici Walshe et Margaretæ vx'is 7d Eodem die Christoferus filius Roberti Gott & Gracie vx'is 7d Novemb: Sexto Johes paycocke filius Arthuri et Annæ 7d Eodem die Elizabetha Akroyde filia Johis & Agnetæ vxoris 7^d Decimo tertio Petrus Laycocke filius Alvaredi & Jane vx'is 7d Eodem die Jacobus Prockter filius Jacobi & Helenæ vx'is 7d Agnetaq' Bawdwen filia Gulielmi & Isabellæ vxoris 7d Decembris. Prmo Robertus Harwoode filius Roberti & Elizabethæ vt ipsa Elizabetha asserit ñra cu' alijs 7^d Vndecimo die Johannes Cryer filius Thomæ & Elizabethæ vx'is 7^d Eodem Richardus Johnson filius Johis & Helenæ vx'is 7d Decimo quarto Petrus Hargraves filius Jacobi & Elizabethæ 7d Vicesimo [blank] Bawdwen Richardi et [blank] 7d Tricesimo Ruben Rydiaugh filia Johis & Jane vx'is 7d Janu: Nono Henricus Aegland filius Thome & Anne vx'is 3d Decimo quinto Johes Hudson filius Richardi & Margaretæ 7^d Vicesimo secundo Maria Bawdwen filia Thome et Isabellæ 7d Vicesimo quinto Robertus Holmes filius Johis & Margarete 7d Eodem Henricus filius reputatis Johannis Peele & Agnete Stirke illegittimè procreatus 7^d Vicesimo nono Jana Townende filia Roberti & Elizabethæ 7d Eodem Euphemia Jennings filia Gulielmi & Agnetæ vx'is 7d Febru: Tertio Johes Robinson filius Richardi & Francisce 7d Quinto Isabella Horrockes filia Rogeri & Marie 7^d Duodecimo Anna Barret filia Alvaredi & Elizabetha vxis 7^d Decimo nono Jana Barret fil: Henrici & Johanne vx'is 7^d Henricus Whitwham filius Dionisij & Margarete 7d Eodem | Petrus Husler filius Gulielmi & Anne vxoris eius 7^d Thomas Brigge filius Henrici & Jenetæ vx'is 7^d Gulielmus Somerscales fil: Gulielmi & Alicie 7^d Vicesimo quinto Nicholaus Garthes filius Jacobi & Agnetæ vx'is 7d Eodem die Misericordia Scarbroughe filia Johis & Jenetæ vxis 7^d Vicesimo sexto Anna Barker filia Thome & Marie vxis 7^d Eodem Johannes Lambert filius Francisci & Elizabethe 7^d Eodem Edmundus Teale filius Thome & Rosamunde vx'is 7d Martij. Vndecimo Gracia Bowre filia Tristrami & Marie 7^d Decimo octavo Isabella Robinson filia Thomæ Robinson generosi & Anne vxis 7^d [58] Vndecimo Gulielmus Hargraves filius Johannis & Alicie vxoris 4d 1604 An'o d'ni milesimo sexcentesimo quarto Annoq' regis Jacobi secundo Martij vt supra. Tricesimo Margareta filia Johannis Swaine et Elizabetha Bradley illegittimè procreata 7^d Aprilis. Primo Isabella walshe filia Henrici & Margarete 7d Octavo Elizabetha Skelton filia Petri & Margaretæ vxis 7d May. Vicesimo octavo Petrus Mason filius Anthonij & Gracie vx'is eius 7d Septe'bris. Secundo Gulielmus Barret fil: Petri & Mariæ vxoris 7d Eodem Anna Brigge filia Henrici & Elizabethæ vxoris Nono Richardus Brigge filius Edvardi & Anne vxoris eius 7^d Vicesimo primo Jana Dransfeilde filia Arthuri & Elizabethæ vx'is

Octobris. Vndecimo Margareta Jacobi Lingarde & Sybille vx'is filia Decimo quarto Christoferus Harrison filius Johis & Agnetæ vx'is 6d Eodem Isabella stones alias Eastburne filia Gulielmi Eastburne et

Margaretæ stones illegittimè procreata 6d

Eodem die Maria Hickorngill filia Richardi & Thomazine vx'is 6d Decimo octavo Gulielmus Craven filius Johis & Aliciæ vxoris eius 1d Vicesimo primo Elizabetha Lambert filia Thomæ & Helenæ vx'is nil Eodem Elizabetha Parkinson filia Edmundi & Elizabethe vx'is nil Vicesimo octavo Thomas Ilbecke filius Johannis & Agnetæ vxoris eius nil

Eodem { Anna Mosley filia Edvardi & Annæ vxoris eius nil Margareta Barret filia Gulielmi & Agnetæ vxoris nil

Novemb: Vndecimo Johes Hargraves filius Christof: & Jane 4^d Eodem Agneta Smith filia Richardi & Elizabethæ vxis nil Vicesimo primo Arthurus Cryer filius Johis & Elizabethæ vx'is 7d Eodem Edvardus filius Edi Smith & Aliciæ Allanson 7^d Eodem Anna Wilson filia Hugonis & Elizabethæ vx'is eius 7^d

Decemb: Secundo Richardus Harper filius Robti & Alicie vx'is 7d Septimo Jeneta Bradeley filia Henrici & Jane vxis 6d Nono Jana Rycroft filia Johis & Margaretæ vx'is 7^d Eodem Helena Wylde filia Mosis & Alicie vxis nil mendici Decimo sexto Anna Wilson filia Hugonis & Jeneta vxis 6^d

Decimo septimo Anna Watkinson filia Gulielmi & Anne vx'is 7^d Vicesimo primo Johes Emmott filia Johis & Isabellæ vx'is 6d Vicesimo tertio Anna Hartley filia Alexandri & Margarete 6d

Janu: Sexto Gulielmus Jackson filius Gulielmi & Sibillæ 7d Septimo Franciscus Greene filius Henrici & Isabellæ vx'is 7^d Decimo tertio Edvardus Greenewood filius Johis & Margaret 7^d Vicesimo primo Thomas Mason filius Ingræ & Isabellæ vx'is Vicesimo septimo Nicholaus Coate filius Johis & Jane vx'is 7^d

Febru: Sec'do Alicia Harrison fil: Guli: & Anne vx'is 7d Tertio Jana Foote filia Johis Foote & Rebecca vx'is Decimo Isabella Bradeley filia Johis & Aliciæ vxis 7^d Decimo septimo Margareta Bolton fil: Anthonij & Agnetæ 7d Eodem Margarete Exley filia Arthuri & Margaretæ 7^d

Per me Gulielmus Harrison ministru' ibidem

[59] Martij. Tertio Henricus Lambert filius Georgij & Isabellæ vx'is 6^d Sexto Maria Sawley filia Hugonis & Agnetæ vx'is 7^d Octavo Alvaredus Dransfeld fil: Johis & Anne vx'is 7^d Decimo Gulielmus Stell filius Roberti & Isabellæ 7^d Eodem Oliverus Toogood filia Edvardi & Aliciæ vxis 7^d Vicesimo Thomas Jenkinson filius Edvardi & Isabellæ vx'is 7d Vicesimo secundo Johes Husler filius Gulielmi & Elizabethe vx'is 7d Vicesimo quarto Jacobus Blakey filius Thomæ et Eliz: vxis 6d

1605 An'o d'ni milesimo sexcentesimo quinto Annoq' Regni inclytissimi ñri imperatoris Jacobi Dej gra' Anglie Francie et Hiberniæ regis fidei defens : &c. tertio & Scotie tricesimo octavo Martij vt supra vices: quinto Edmundus Steele filius Hugonis & Margar: 6d Vicesimo nono Margareta Jackson filia Johis & Margaretæ vx'is 7^d Tricesimo primo Gulielmus Catterall fil: Richardi et Gracie vxis 7d

Jana Hirde filia Stephani & Isabellæ vxis 7^d Eodem / Johes Shacleden filius Simonis & Jenete vx'is 7d Thomas Mosley filius Brianni & Dorotheæ vx'is ja April. Decimo septimo Georgius Tyllotson fil: Johis & Eliz: vxis 7d Decimo quarto Bartholomæus Pickeringe fil: Francisce & [blank] 7d Vicesimo primo Edvardus Wilson fil: Edvardi & Isabelle vxis ja Secundo Richardus filius reputatus Edvardi Dirricke et (jd) Franciscæ Smithe vt dixit dicta Francisca peregrinans in Collinge Nono Anna Smith filia Thomæ & Agnetæ vxoris eius nil de his comput: Junij. Primo Richardus Whitwham filius Richardi & Eliz Nono Johannes Smith filius Christoferi & Margarete vx'is Eodem { Helena Atkinson filia Richardi & Jane vxoris eius Gulielmus Dawson filius Reubenis & Agnete vxoris eius Decimo sexto Petrus Parkinson fil: Dionisij & Elizab: vxo' Eodem Henricus Scarbroughe filius Thome & Elizabethæ vxoris eius Vicesimo tertio Anna Laycocke fil: Richardi & Aliciæ vxoris Tricesimo Maria Waterhall filia Johis & Isabellæ vxoris eius Julij. Vicesimo primo Henricus Malham fil: Edvardi et Debore vxoris Vicesimo octavo Thomas Eastburne fil: Thomæ et Eliz: vxoris Eodem Christoferus stowe filius Thome & Margarete vxoris eius Vicesimo nono Maria Craven fil: Roberti & Jane vxoris eius Quarto Christoferus Barret fil: Alvaredi et Mariæ Augusti. Eodem Margareta Ryley filia Johannis & Elizabethæ vxoris Margareta Hanson filia Abrahæ & Anne vxoris eius Vndecimo Gulielmus Wade fil: Nicholaj & Eliz: vxoris eius Eodem Margareta Smith filia Alvaredi & [blank] Vicesimo quinto Henricus Hudson fil: Richardi & Margaretæ vxoris Eodem Henricus filius Annæ Watson & Georgij Hartley de Colne Septemb: Primo Johes Somerscales fil: Johis & Eliz: vxoris 15to Johes Barret fil: Rich: et Suzannæ vx's Vicesimo secundo Maria Coate fil: Dionisij & Agnetæ vxoris eius Vicesimo nono Maria Barret fil: Richardi et Katherene vxoris Octobris. Octavo Rullandus Wilson filius Johis & Jane vxoris eius [60] Octobri: Decimo tertio stephanus Hargraves fil: Jacobj & Eliz: vx'is Eodem die Helena Smithe filia Petri & Agnetæ vxoris eius Vicesimo septimo Henricus Barret filius Leonardi & Jenetæ vx'is eius Eodem Susanna Davie filia Gulielmi & Agnetæ vxoris eius Novembris: 4^{to} Gulielmus Peele fil: Thome & Margaretæ vx'is Decimo septimo Johannes Horne fil: Petri & Janæ vxoris eius Eodem die Rogerus Peele filius Henrici & Agnetæ vxoris eius Vicesimo quarto Thomas Lambert filius Johis & Isabellæ vxoris eius Primo Richardus Cryer filius Gulielmi & Margarete vx'is Octavo die Margareta Davie filia Gulielmi & Aliciæ vxoris eius Eodem die Gulielmus filius Johis Wyndle & Mariæ Smithe Eodemq' die Alicia Butterfelde filia Gulielmi & Aliciæ vxoris Decimo quinto Johannes Smith fil: Johannis Smith & Isabellæ vxoris Vicesimo primo Thomas Paycocke fil: Arthuri & Anne vxoris eius Januarij. Primo Isabella Robinson fil Dionisij & Margarete Duodecimo stephanus Mason filius Ingrami & Isabellæ vxoris

Eodem die Helena Carter filia Thome & Aliciæ vxor Vicesimo quarto Johannes Tyllotson fil: Thome et Mariæ

[Isabella Barker filia Guil : et Helenc Guli: Somerscales filius Tho: et Thomazinæ Mariæ Smith fil: Rich: et Isabellæ Smith

8vo Margareta Watkinson fil: Rogeri & Margar:

Stephanus filius Christo: Hargraves et Janæ vxoris Thom: Procktour fil: Jacobi & Helenæ

9^{no} { Margareta Bawdwinn fil: Tho: et Isabellæ

Anna Dawson fil: Elizab: et Marmaduci [blank] illegitime 12º Willmus Nunwycke de Cononley fil: Gulie: et Annæ vx'is

Henricus Dixon fil : Eduardj et Annæ de Cononlie

160 J Robertus Robertus Guilielmus Eastburne gemelli filj : Jo : et Agnetis de Eastburne Richard Banister fil: Richardi et Annæ de Coling

23º Edmundus Gill fil: Edm: et Annæ de Silsden

24º Thomas Parkinson filius Rob: et Alicie de Eastburne

10 Martij primo Franciscus Acarlye fili: Fran: et Janæ Townend illeg.

16º Robertus Willson fil: Johis et Margaretæ de Collinge Eod: Anna Smith fil: Petri Smith et Annæ de Collinge

1606

Incipit Annus Domini milesims sexcentesimus Sextus

30º Martij Stephanus Wade fil: Guliel: et Agnetis de Steeton 6to Aprilis sexto Gulielmus Lunde fil: Richa: et Agnetie de Swart:

9^{no} Eiusdem Elizabetha fil: Richa: Garford et Marga: vxoris de Sutt:

13º Eiusdem Henricus Smith fil: Christo: et Jenettæ de Steeto:

190 | Eiusdem Willmus Barrett fil : Henri : et Joannæ vxoris de Glusb : Eiusdem Margareta Lyngard fil: Guliel: et Elizab: de Bradeley 20º Eiusdem Willmus Bradeley fil: Joh: et Alicie de Silsden

25to Eiusdem Johan Laycocke fil: Georg: et Agnetis de Colling

Maij primo Robertus Hindle fil: Rob: et Jenettæ vxo' de Glusb: 3º Eiusdem Francis Bambrough fil Guliel: et Elizab: Foster illegit

4^{to} eiusde' { Rogerus Barker fil: Thom: et Marie de Cononlie Thomas Teale fil: Tho: et Rosæ de Silsden Agnes Cockshutt fil: Guli: et Isabella de Swarth:

18to Eiusdem Agnes Keaile (?) filia Johan: et Annæ de Silsden moore

23º Eiusdem Maria Garths fil: Jacobi et Agnetis de Glush:

29º Eiusdem Guliel: Butterfeild fil: Johan: et Isab: vxoris de Steeton 8vo Junij 8vo Margareta Laycocke fil: Alueredi et Janæ vxo: de Colling Eiusdem Jana Walshe fil: Robertj et Jenetæ vxor de Cononley Eodem Maria Wrighte fil: Richi et Elizab: vxo: de Sutton

Eodem Jacob⁸ Witton fil: Guli: Aliciæ vxo de Sutton

Ita Testor Johannes Foote vicarius

[61] 10 Junij 100 Jenetta Ellis fil: Johannis et Graciæ vxo: Cononl'v Anna Robinson fil: Thomæ et Annæ vxoris

15^{to} Eiusdem 15^{to} Agnes Dunwell fil: Johan: et Agnetis de Silsden 22º Eiusdem 22º Arthurus Gill fil: Christo: et Marga: de Silsden

Eodem Elizabetha Barrett fil: Johan: et Luciæ de Calder 27º Eiusdem Elizabetha Collinge fil: Petri et Aliciæ vxor de Kildwyck

Petrus Smith fil: Hugo et Katherinæ vxor de Colling 29º Eiusde' | Isabella Robinson fil: Rich: et Franciscæ vxoris de Steeton 6to Julij Anna Lambert fil: Francisci et Elizab: de Silsden Henricus Hudson fil: Tho: et Agnetis vxo' de Silsden Antonius Styrke fil: Franc: et Elizab: vxo: de Silsden 27º Eiusdem { Petrus Blakey fil: Roberti et Mariæ vxo de Colling Jacobus Hargraves fil: Joan: et Agnetis de Colling Robertus Jenninges fil : Guliel : & Agnetis vxo' de Glus : Augusti tertio Robertus Smith fil Rob : et Aliciæ vxo : de Collinge 10º Eiusdem Georgius Smith fil: Hugo: et Annæ vxo: de Collinge 17º Eiusdem Henricus Brigge fil: Rich: Aliciæ vxo: de Silsden More 18vo Eiusdem Anna Smith fil: Christo: et Agnetis de Steeton 24 Eiusdem Franciscus Hutchinso' fil : xpoferi et Jana vxo : de Colling 28vo Eiusdem { Stephanus | Hargraves fil: gemell: Jacobi et Elizab: de Colling 14to Septemb: 14to Tho: Watkinso' fil: Eduardi et Isabellæ de bradeley Eiusdem Maria Foster fil: Petrj et Janæ de Sutton more 210 Eiusdem Alexander Horrocks fil: Roge: et Mariæ Eodem Maria Lingard fil: Jacob: et Sibyllæ de Bradeley 28^{vo} Eiusdem 28^{vo} Petrus Hargraves fil : Gul : et Aliciæ vxo : de Collinge Octobris 5^{to} Elizabetha Baldwinne fil: Guli: et Jenetæ 12º Eiusdem Anna Browne fil: Christo et Marga: de Colling 17º Eiusdem Thomas Fauill fil: Guilielmi et Marga: de Bradeley 19^{no} Eiusde' { Nicholaus Taylior fil: Nicol: et Agnetis de Swarth: Maria Gill fil: Richardi Gill et Aliciæ de Silsd: more 26to Eiusde' Thomas Gill fil: Tho: et Janæ de Swarthay Maria Eltofts fil: Anto: et Agnet: de Swarthay Gracia Gott fil: Robs et Graciæ de Silsden Elizab: Iewett fil: Richardi et Marga: de Silsden Novemb: 20 Marga: Crom'ock fil: Constantini et Helenæ vxo: Helena Johnson fil: Johan: et Helena vxo: de Swarth: 9^{no} Eiusdem { Jana Delves fil : Johan : et Graciæ vxo : de Sutton Maria Parkinson fil : Richardi et Kathar : vxo : de Silsd : f Rob: Swaine fil: Jo: et Elisab: de Silsden Henricus Shaw fil: Marci et Elisab: de Silsd: Decemb: 5^{to} Henr: Overend fil: Hen: et Isab: de Silsden 7º Eiusdem Georgius Somerscales fil: Guli: et Aliciæ de Silsden 210 Eiusde' { Nicolaus Alicia Robinso: gemelli Nicol: et Annæ de Colling 27º Eiusdem Maria Brigge fil: Henrici et Elizab: Sutt Januarij primo Margareta Gott fil: Guli: et Margarete 4^{to} Eiusde' { Johannes Culpan fil: Rog: et Aliciæ vxo' Brad: Elizabetha Coate fil: Johan: et Janæ vxo: Sutto: 110 Eiusdem Nicholas Creake fil: Milonis et Jenetæ vxo: 25to Eiusdem Guliel: Kendall fil: Marmad: et Janæ vxo: Colling Febru: primo Isabella Brigge fil: Eduardi et Annæ vxo: Coll 8vo Eiusde' Isabella Laycock fil: Christo et Brigettæ vxo: Silsden 15to Eiusde' Anna Laycock fil: Gul: et Graciæ vxo' Colling
Anna Battie fil: Edmundi et Marga: vxo: Colling

[62] 18vo Eiusde' { Georgius } Peele fil: gemelli Johan: et Agnetis Alicia (vxo: Brad:

Martij primo Richardus Crier fil: Tho: et Elizab: vxo: Silsden

5to Eiusdem Jenetta Willson fil: Jo: et Janæ vxo: Silsde' more 8vo Eiusdem Henricus Mitchel fil: Dionj: et Aliciæ vxo' Steeton Eodem Margaretta Bower fil: Tristrami et Mariæ vxo:

13º Eodem Elizab: Dransfeild fil: Johan: et Annæ Sutt:

Johannes Barret fil: Richardi Barrett et Isab: vxo: 15to Eiusdem Steeto:

Edmundus Barrett fil: Petri et Mariæ vxo: Sutton

Anno Domini 1607

25to Mart: Florencia Scott fil: Rob: et Marga' vxo' Glusb: Eodem Maria Smith fil: Jacob et Aliciæ vxo' Sutto:

29º Eiusdem Helena Baldwinne fil: Guli: et Isabellæ vxo: Collinge April: 20 Euphemia Lambert fil Joan: et Annæ vxo Gillgr:

5^{to} Eiusdem Maria Jenkinso' fil Ed: et Isabellæ vxo: Conon:

6to Eiusdem Willmus Robinson fil: Gul' et Graciæ Moore illegiti: 7º Eiusdem Nicolaus Dugdall fil: Henrici et Jenettæ vxo: Collinge

Eiusdem 190 Eduardus Moselev fil: Ed: et Annæ Silsden Eiusde' Johannes Eastburne fili: Anto et Helenæ Eastburne

Eiusdem Henricus Ilbeck fil: Johann et Agnetæ Cononly Eodem Jana Baldwinne fil: Tho: et Isab: Cononly

Eiusdem Johannes Hearde fil: Stephani et Isabellæ Kildwyck 300 Eiusdem Stephanus Smith fil: Petri et Agnetæ vxo: Colling

Maij tertio Anna Barrett fil: Tho: et Helena vxo: Sutto:

Eiusdem Thomas Pickering fil: Fran: et Marga: vxo: Sils:

14to Eiusdem Johannes Malham fil: Ed: et Deboræ Bradeley Junij 7º Petrus Barrett fil: Johan: et Margaretæ vxo: Sutton Eodem Elizab: Swift fil: Gul: et Agnetæ vxor Silsden

Eiusdem Elizab: Acarlie fil: Fran: et Helenæ vxo' Farnehill Eiusdem { Dionisius } Wade gemelli fil: Guliel: et Agnetæ vxo: Steeto:

20

Eiusdem Henricus Brigge fil: Rich: et Franciscæ vxor Sutto: Julij 17º Margareta Elston fil: reputata Roberti Elston parochiæ de Barlewyck et Margaretæ Smith istius

190 Eiusdem Edmundus Maymond fil: Edm: et Annæ vxo: Glusb

Anna Brigge fil: Henrici et Jenettæ vxo' Glusb

200 Eiusdem Hugo Foster fil: Thomæ et Dorotheæ vxo: Cononly

Augusti 2º Jo: Horne fil: Christo et Marga vxo' Silsd:

Eiusdem Agneta Garforth fil: Rich: et Margaretæ vxo' Sutto: 210 Eiusde' Johannes Hargraves fil: Johan: et Aliciæ vxo' Farnehill

30º Eiusdem Gulielmus Coate fil: Reginaldi et Agnetis vxo: Silsden

Sept: Sexto Franciscus Smith fil: Tho: et Alicie vxo' Glusb: Eodem Graciæ Crabtree fil: Michæ et Janæ vxo' Brunt:

130 Eiusdem Johann Hargraves fil: Milo: et Fran: vxo' Cowling Eodem Isabella Barrett fil: Rich: et Susan vxo:

Eiusdem Dionisius Robinson fil: Dio: et Marga' vxo: Steeton Eodem Gulielmus filius Edwardi Jewet parochiæ de Bradford et Elizabethæ Castlefurth apud nos parturientis

Eiusdem Maria Laycocke fil: Rich: et Aliciæ vxo' Glusb:

Octob: 4to Helena Lambert fil: Johan: et Isab: vxo: Gig: 7º Eiusdem Johes Harper fil: Rob: et Aliciæ vxo' Sutton 110 Eiusdem Johes Crosse fil Oliveri et Susannæ vxo: Steeto: Eodem Richardus Stones fil: Guli: et Elizab: vxo: Silsden 18vo Eiusdem Anna Willson fil: Gul: et Christi: vxo' Cononly Eode' Maria Whitwhā fil: Rich: et Elizabeth vxo' Bradeley Eiusdem 29 Henri Hudson fil: Henrici et Franciscæ vxo' Sutto: Novemb: Petrus Hudson fil: Rich: et Marga' Glusb: 8vo Eiusdem Susanna Lambert fil: Georg: et Isabellæ Gillgr: Eodem Jana Greime fil: Jacob: et Marga' Cononly Eiusde' Johes Smith fil: Rich: et Isabellæ vxo' Brunth: Eiusde' { Josephus Exley fil: Arthuri et Margar: vxo' Colling Elizabe: Scarbrough fil: Hen: et Gracie vxo: Glusb: [63] vlt: Maria Dickso: fil: Rich et Isab: vxo Cono'ly Decemb: 13 Jennetta Robinso' fil: Step: et Isab: vxo: Steto: Januarij primo Marga Waterhall fil: Johan: et Isabellæ vxo' Sutto: 100 Eiusdem Willmus Towenend fil: Gul: et Janæ vxo: Silsden Eodem Jana Dickso' fil: Eduardi et Annæ vxo: Cononly 17º Eiusde' { Thomas Eastburne fil: Jo: et Agnet: vxo' Eastb: Anna Wood fil: Jo: et Elisab: vxo Colling Februa: 7º Maria Denton fil: Tho: et Isabellæ vxo' Easteb: Eodem Thomas Gott fil: Rich: et Isabelle vxo' Silsden 21º Eiusdem Jana Guire fil: Georgij et Mariæ vxo' Bradely 220 Eiusdem Maria Studdard fil: Jenettæ Studdard et Tho: Smith Coll: illegit: Eiusdem Guliel: Parkinson fil: Rich: et Katharina vxo' Sils: Mart: 20 Jenetta Davie fil: Gul: et Agnetæ vxo: Steeto: 6to Eiusdem Elizabetha Foster fili Petri et Janæ vxo' Sutto: 11º Eiusdem Maria Bradelie fil: Tho: et Annæ vxo: Conoly 13º Eiusdem Robertus Stell fil Rob: et Isabellæ vxo' Steeto: Eodem Richardus Nunwicke fil: Guliel: et Annæ vxo' Cononly 1608 quo anno Annus Domini millesimus sexcentesimus octavus f baptizabant Martij 25to Tho: Moseley fil: Briani et Dorothee vxo: Steet: 27 Eiusdem Guli: Taylior fil: Nicholai et Agnetæ vxo: Silsd: Aprilus tertio Margareta Gott fil: Rob: et Marga: vxo: Silsd: 4to Eiusdem Jana Carrudders fil: Gul: et Marga vxo: Silsd: 100 Eiusdem Marga: Willso: fil Johis et Annæ vxo Kild: 14º Eiusdem Edmundus Laycock fil: Gul: et Annæ vxo: Cono: Eodem Robertus Somerscales fil: Tho: et Thomasina vxo: Bradely 17° Eiusdem { Edm: Paycock fil: Arthuri et Annæ vxo: Silsd: Maria Barrett fili: Alueredi et Mariæ vxo: Sutt: 24^{to} Eiusdem { Tho: Mason fil: Antho: et Graciæ vxo: Easteb: Anna Greene fil: Henrici et Isabellæ vxo' Conoly Maij 5^{to} { Jana Dawso: fil Reubenis et Agnetæ vxo' Sutto: Isabella Crawshay fil: Gul: et Elizab: vxo Co: 8vo Eiusdem Hugo Currer fil: Henrici et Annæ vxo: Kild: 15to Eiusdem Anna Bolton fil: Antonij et Agnetæ vxo: Silsde:

16to Eiusdem Edu: Shacleden fil: Simonis et Aliciæ vxo: Sutt:

Johes Rippely fil: Richardi et Elizab: vxo: Easteb: 29º Eiusdem | Edm: Peele fil: Henrici et Agnetæ vxo: Bradely Thomas Peele fil: Hugo et Margarete vxo Bradely Gracia Restrig fil: Georgij et Helenæ vxo: Silsd:

17º Eiusdem 17º Henricus Robinso' fil: Jacob: et Jenettæ vxo Steeto:

24 Eiusdem Rob: Craue: fil: Rob: et Janæ vxo: Cononly

Junij 5^{to} Gul: Smith fil: Eduardi et Annæ Šutto:

120 Eiusdem Stephanus Scarbrough fil: Joan et Jenettæ vxo: Sutto: Eodem Henricus Speight fil: Henri: et Mariæ vxo: Cono'ly Eodem Anna Tackso' fil: Rich: et Susannæ vxo: Sutto:

19º Eiusdem | Jacobus Garthes fil Jacobi et Agnetæ vxo Glusb: Alicia Gott fil: Roberti et Graciæ vxo: Silsd:

26º Eiusdem [blank] Hargraves filius Jacobi et [blank] vxo' Colling Julij 3º Johes Procter fil: Jacobi et Helenæ vxo: Colling

Eodem Maria Willso' fil: Hugo et Elizab: vxo: Colling

110 Eiusde' Johes Foote fil: Johis et Rebecca vxoris Natus tertio dje eiusdem

17º Eiusde' Gul: Barker fil: Gul: et Helena vxo' Sils Eodem Rob: Dento: fil: Rob et Elizab: vxo

28vo Eiusde' Jana Barker fil: Tho et Mariæ vx'is Cono'

[64] Septemb: 4^{to} Elizab: Teale fil: Tho: et Rosamundæ vxo' Silsd: 110 Eiusdem Marga: Barrett fil: Henrici et Joannæ vxo Glusb:

12º Eiusdem Maria Scarbrough filia Nicolai et Florenciæ vxo' Glusb:

18vo Eiusdem Guli Smith fil: Edm: et Isabellæ vxo Bradely

25to Eiusdem Edm: Laycock fili: Edm' et Mariæ vxo' colling Eodem Matthæus Smithe fil Johannis et Katha: vxo' Colling Eodem Marga: Easteburne fil: Tho: et Elizab: vxo: Silsd:

Octob: 2º Georgius Peele fil: Tho: et Marga: vxo' Bradely

9º Eiusdem Anna Somerscales fil: Johis et Elizab: vxo Glusb

230 Eiusdem Gul: Watkinso' fil: Rog: et Annæ Silsden Eodem Maria Spencer fil: Rich: et Isabellæ vxo: Sutt'

30º Eiusdem Henricus Gill fil: Christo et Marga: vxo' Silsd: Eodem Rosamunda Husler fil: Tho et Jenettæ vxo' Steeto:

Novemb: 5^{to} Johes Brigge fil: Rich: et Fran: vxo: Sutt:

6to Eiusde' Georgius Pickering fil: Fran: Pickering et Margeriæ Styrke illigit: Silsden

Eodem Jennett Robinso' fil: Rich: et Fran: vxo' Steeto:

Decemb: 18vo Edm: Laycock fil: Auered: et Jenetta vxo: Coll: Eodem Dina Smith fil: Rich: et Annæ vxo: Sutt:

25to Eiusd: 25to Johes Denbigh fil: Rich: et Jenett: vxo: Steet: Eodem Tho: Cryer fil: Gul: et Marga: vxo: Brunth:

26to Eiusdem 26to Steephanus Overend fil: Hen: et Isab: vxo Sils: Eodem Alicia Smith fil: Hugo et Annæ vxo' Coll:

Janua: primo Hen: Gill fil: Rich: Gill et Aliciæ vxo' Sils: Eodem Susanna Garforth fil: Gul: et Jenetæ vxo' Steet:

110 Eiusdem Eduardus Walshe fil: Robertj et Jennettæ vxo Conoly

15to Eiusdem Gul: Styrke fil: Fran: et Elyzab: vxo' Silsc moore Eodem Robertus Mason filius Ingrami et Isab: vxo' Eastburne Eodem Johes Colton fil: Antho: et Isabella vxo'

17º Eiusdem Maria Jenninges fil : Gul : et Agnetæ vxo' Glust

Febru: 5^{to} Maria Kilner fil: Tho: et Marga: vxo' Farnehill Eode' Alicia Parkinson fil: Rob: et Aliciæ vxo Eastb:

14to Eiusdem Jana Baldwinne filia Launcel: et Marga' vxo: Cono:

19° Robertus Scott fil: Rob: et Marga: vxo' Glusb: Eodem Helena Willso: fil: Johannes et Marga vxo:

26to Eiusdem Edmu'ds Hutchinson fil: Christo: et Jana vxo' Colling Eodem Elizabetha Butterfeild fil: Gul: et Aliciæ vxo' Colling

Martij quinto Maria Willso' fil: Henrici et Susan: vxor Coll: Eodem Agneta Willso' Gul et Christabellæ vxo: Cononly:

12º Eiusde: Bridgetta Towende fil: Rob: et Elizab: vxo Silsd: Eodem Helena Laycock fil: Georgij et Agnet: vxo' Coll:

19º Eiusdem Georgius Smith fil: Edu: et Aliciæ vxo: Colling

23° Eiusdem Edua: Alexander fil: Johis et Elizab: vxo' Bradeley
1600

INCIPIT ANNUS DOMINI

Baptizatj Millesimus Sexcentesimus nonus

April nono Isabella Berie fil : Johis et Agnet : vxo Silsd : Eodem Maria Willso : fil : Johis et Mariæ vxo : Silsd :

16to Eiusdem Christo Smith fil: Petri et Agnet vxo' Colling:

8^{vo} Eiusdem Edm: Eltofts fil: Anto: et Agneta vxo: Silsd: [65] 23^o Eiusdem Edu: Husler fil: Gul: et Mariæ vxo: Silsd: Eodem Agneta Jackson fil: Gul: et Sibilla vxo: Silsd:

30° Eiusdem Anna Laycock fil: Christo: et Brigettæ vxo: Silsd:

Maij 14^{to} Jo: Coate fil: Johannis et Janæ vxo Sutt:

Eodem Joana Jackso' fil: Christo et Isab: vxo' Sutt:

21º Eiusdem 21º Tho: Blakey fil: Tho: et Elizab: vxo' Steeto' Eodem Marga Cockshutt fil: dionij et Janæ vxo:

Junij 5^{to} Pentecost Dodgson fil: [blank]

110 Eiusdem Gul: Brigge fil: Hen: et Elizab: vxo' Sutt: Eodem Elizab: Somerscales fil: Gul: et Aliciæ vxo: Silsd:

18vo Eiusdem Robertus Parkinso: fil: Rich: et Aliciæ vxo' farn: Eodem Tho: Gill fil: Christ: et Marga: vxo' Silsd:

Eiusdem 25^{to} Stephanus Moorehouse fil: Step: et Isab: vxo'

Julij 2º Petrus Skelto: fil: Petri et Marga: vxo:

Eodem Elizab: Parkinso' fil: Gul: et Isab: vxo' Sutt:

Eiusdem 4^{to} Anna & Agneta Teal: gemell: Elizab: Teale et Gulielmi Squire patris supposititij

Eiusdem 9º Anna Peele fil : Henrici et Jan : vxo

Eiusdem 16to Tho: Laycock fil Gul: et Annæ vxo: Cono'

Eodem John Bradely fil: Roberti et Helenæ vxo: Cono:

Eodem Maria Battie fil: Edm: et Marga: vxo' Coll:

Eiusdem 31º Abraha: Barrett fil: Petri et Mariæ vxo: Sutt:

Eodem Gul: Hickornegill fil: Johis et Maria vxo: Silsd

Eodem Maria Tillotson fil: Johis: et Elizab vxo: Cono:

Aug: 6to Petrus Foster fil: Petri et Janæ vxo' Sutt:

Eiusdem 800 Helena Horne fil: Johis et Mariæ vxo' Kild: Eiusdem 130 Johes Illingworth fil: Rob: et Isab: vxo' K.

Eodem Helena Robinso' fil: Nicolai et Annæ vxo: Colling Septemb 3º Hugo Hudso' fil: Hen: et Franciscæ vxo: Sutt:

Eiusdem 100 Rob: Dento: fil: Rob: et Elizab: Steeto:

```
Eodm: Elizab Gott fil: Guli: et Marga: Silsd:
  Eodem Anna England fil: Bartholo: et Thomaz: Sils
  Eiusdem 17º Anna Smyth fil: Rich: et Isab: Silsd:
  Eodem Anna Foster fil: Tho: et Dorotheæ Cono:
  Eiusdem 29 Helena Townend fil: Gul: et Janæ vxo: Sils:
Octob: primo Michael Smith fil Jo: et Isab: vxo: Coll:
  Eode Petrus Davie fil: Gul: et Aliciæ vxo: Silsd:
           Johes Teale fil: Gul: et Janæ vxo: Silsd:
           Jacobus Hartly fil: Gul: et Joanæ vxo: Coll:
           Johes Speight fil: Hen: Marie vxo: Conon:
           Alicia Barrett fil: Rich: et Isab: vxo: Steet:
           . Isabella Baldwinne fil: Tho: et Isab: vxo: Cono:
  Eiusdem 15 Tho: Mitchel fil: Dionij et Aliciæ vxo Steeto:
  Eodem Gul: Dento: fil: Tho: et Isab: vxoris Steeto:
  Eiusde: 18vo Tho: Hargraves fil: Jacobi: et Eliza: vxo: C
  Eodem Jo: Pickering fil: Fran: et Marga: vxo: Sils:
             Stephanus Heard fil: Steph: et Isab: vxo: Kildw:
              Christo: Gott fil: Rich: et Isab: vxo: Silsd:
[66] Noueb
             Rich: Ryply: fil: Rich: et Elizab: vxo: Silsd:
              Johes Lambert fil: Francisci et Elizab: vxo: Silsd:
             Isabella Greime fil: Jaco: et Marga: vxo: Cono:
  Eiusdem 19 Gul: Harper fil: Rob: et Aliciæ vxo: Sutt:
  Eodem Rob: Carter fil: Tho: et Aliciæ vxo: Steeto:
  Eiusdem 30° Jo: Stones fil: Gul: et Eliz: vxo: Silsd:
Decemb: 30 Marga: supputata fil: Gul: Maymond et Agnet Laycock Coll:
  Eiusdem 100 Hugo Smith fil: Hugo: et Marga: vxo: Coll:
  Eode' Maria Rylie fil: Johis et Elizab: Silsde:
            Maria Lambert fil: Gul: et Agnetæ vxo: Sils:
            Agneta Paycock fil: Jo: et Agnetæ vxo: pereg: et paup:
  Eiusdem | Alicia Hudso' fil: Rich: et Marga: vxo: Glusb:
           Elizab: Wright fil: Rich: et Elizab: vxo: Sutt:
            Jennetta Baldwinne fil: Tho: Smith et Agnetæ Baldwinne
               illegit: Colling
Janu: 15to Johan: Crabtree fil: Micha: et Janæ vxo: Steeto:
  Eiusdem 210 Josephs Maso' fil: Antho: et Gracie vxo: Easteb:
  Eodem Johan Bower fil: Tristrami et Mariæ vxo: Sils:
  Eodem Jennetta Barrett fil: Rich: et Susan vxo: Sutto:
  Eiusdem 28vo Elizab: Bancroft fil: Laur: et Aliciæ vxo: Glus
  Eode: Joh: Coate fil Dionij: et Mariæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eode' Elysab: Maso' fil: Petrij et Mariæ vxo Easteb:
  Eodem Helena Dickso' fil: Edu: et Annæ vxo' Conoly
Februa: | Joh: Watkinso: fil: Roge: et Annæ vxo' Silsd:
          Jana Hargraves fil: Johan et Agnet: vxo: Coll:
   4<sup>to</sup>
          Anna Blakey fil: Rog: et Mariæ vxo: Coll:
  Eiusdem Sexto Jacobus Dickso: fil: Ric: et Isab: vxo: Conoly:
  Eiusde' ( Johan Nunwyck fil : Gul : et Annæ vxo : Conoly :
           Elizab: Maso: fil: Ingrami et Isab: vxo: Easteb:
          Anna Paycock fil: Arthuri et Annæ vxo: Sils:
  Eiusde' (Eduardus Sawly fil: Hugo: et Agnet: vxo: Cono:
    18
          \ Antho: Johnso: fil: Johannis et Helenæ vxo Sils:
```

```
Marc: 4<sup>to</sup> Tho: Hardie fil: Alex: et Marge: vxo: de Gillgr:
  Eodem Iana Lavcock fil: Rich: et Aliciæ vxo Glusb:
  Eodem Isabella Robinso' fil: Jaco: et Jennettæ vxo: Steet:
  Eiusdem 110 Jane Watkinso' fil: Edu: et Isabellæ vxo: Bradelev
  Eiusdem 18vo Gul: Lingard fil: Jacobi et Sybillæ vxo: Bradeley
  Eodem Elizab: Gill fil: Georgij et Mariæ vxo: Bradeley
  Eode: Edm: Jackso' fil: Gul: et Sibillæ vxo: Silsden
                        Anno Domini 1610
Mart: 25to Jana Gill fil: Edm: et Annæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eodem Jacobs Wilkinso' fil: Johis et Elizab: vxo: Pcreg:
April 10 Jana Barrett fil: Leon: et Jenettæ vxo: Glusb:
  Eiusdem 6to Rich: Somerscales fil: Tho: et Thom: vxo:
  Eodem Anna Dawso' fil: Reubenis et Agn: vxo' Sutt:
[67] 8vo Hugo Willso' fil: Hugo et Elizabeth vxo' Colling
  220 Rob: Barrett fil: Tho: et Hele: vxo: Sutt:
  Eod: Maria Hargraves fil: Christo: et Janæ vxo: Coll:
  Eiusdem 20° Elizab: Tillotso' fil: Georgij et Aliciæ vxo: Coll:
Maij 7º Rich: Cowper fil: Rogeri et Aliciæ vxo: Bradeley
  200 Marga: Husler fil Guli: et Elizab: vxo Silsd:
  Eiusdem 25<sup>to</sup> Rebecca fil: Johis Foote vicarij ibidem et Rebeccæ vxoris
  Eiusdem 28 Hugo Kendall fil: Marmad: et Janæ vxo: Coll:
Junii 24to Fran: Gill fil: Tho: et Janæ vxo: Gillg:
  Eodem Gul: Watkinso' fil: Gul: et Bettriciæ vxo: Bradeley
  Eiusdem 27º Johes Robinson fil: Tho: et Annæ vxo: Sutt:
Julij primo Maria Hargraves fil: Christo: Hargraves et Helenæ vxo' Coll:
  Eiusdem 8vo Marga: Peele fil: Gul: et Mariæ vxo: Glusb:
  Eiusdem 15 Gul: Garforth fil: Rich: et Marga: vxo: Sutt:
  Eodem Georgius Somerscales fil: Johis et Jana vxo: Glusb:
  Eiusdem 22º Maria Jackson fil: Rich: et Susannæ vxo Sutt:
  Eiusdem 20° Christo Hargraves fil: Milo: et Annæ vxo: Coll:
Augusti 5<sup>to</sup> Gul: Barrett fil: Gul: et Annæ vxo: Sutt:
  Eiusdem 12º Johes Lambert fil: Georgij et Isabella vxo: Sils:
  Eiusde' 24<sup>to</sup> Gul: Jollie fil: Thomæ et Agnetæ vxo: Bradely
Sept: 20 Johes Watkinso' fil: Gul: et Helenæ vxo: Silsd:
  Petrus Gill fil: Christo: et Marga: vxo: Silsd:
  Thomas Ellis fil: Step: et Isabellæ vxo Colling
  Marga: Driver fil: Jaco: et Mariæ vxo: Coll:
  o° Edm: Husler fil: Gul: et Mariæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eiusdem 11º Jo: Swaine fil: Jo: et Elizab: vxo: Silsd:
  Eiusde' 16to Alicia Brigge fil: Joh: et Dinæ vxo Coll:
  Eiusdem 23 Jana Smith fil: Georg: et Hele: vxo: Bradely
  Eiusde 30º Agneta Parkinso' fil: Rich: et Catha vxo: Sil:
  Eiusd: 3º Florencia Spencer fil: Rich: et Eliz: vxo: Glusb:
Octo: 7º Tho Parkinson fil: Gul: et Isab: vxo: Kild:
  Eode: Johes Shacleden fil: Simonis et Aliciæ vxo' Sutt:
  Eod: Timo: Brigge fil: Rich: et Fran: vxo: Sutt:
  Eod: Edm: Procter fil: Jacob: et Helenæ vxo: Coll:
  Eodem Maria Peele fil: Johis et Agnet: vxo Bradely
  Eiusd: 18vo Isab: Barker fil: Tho: et Mariæ vxo: Cono:
November 1º Antho: Garforth fil: Gul: et Jenettæ vxo: Steet:
```

```
Eod: Johes Willso: fil: Gul: et Christianæ vxo: Con'oly
  Eiusde' 18vo Helena Currer fil: Hen: et Annæ vxo: Kyld:
  Eod: Johes Brigge fil: Abraha: et Marga: vxo: Coll:
  Eod: Elizab: Hargraves fil: Gul: et Aliciæ vxo: Coll:
  Eod: Gul: Jenninges fil: Gul: et Agnet: vxo: Glusb:
  Eiusd: 15to Hen: Lambert fil: Joh: et Isab: vxo: Silsd:
  Eod: Anna Mitchell fil: Tho: et Marga: vxo: Silsd:
Decemb: 23 Gul: Bolto: fil: Antho: et Agnetæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eiusde' 25 Gracia Hickornegill fil: Jo: et Mariæ vxo:
  Eod: Margareta Robinso' fil: Rich: et Franciscæ vxo:
Janua: 6to Gul: Barrett fil: Johis et Aliciæ vxo: Glusb:
  Eiusde' 13º Jonas Brigg fil: Henrici et Graciæ vxo:
  Eode: Edm: Laycocke fil: Guli: et Graciæ vxo: Coll:
  Eiusd 18vo Edm: Jackso: fil: Gul: et Sibillæ vxo Sils: [entry erased]
Febru: 4to Phœbe Theaxto: fil: Fran: illegit:
  Eiusde' 10º Gul: Toogood fil: Edu: et Aliciæ vxo Silsd:
[68] 8vo Rich: Banister fil: Gul: et Jennettæ vxo: Easteb:
  Eiusdem 13º Johes Willso' fil: Johis et Annæ vxo: Kild:
  Eiusdem 17 Susaña Robinso' fil: Dionij: et Marga: vxo: Ste:
  Eode: Agneta Taylior fil: Nicolai et Agnetæ vxo: Sils:
  Eiusdem 24to Rich: Wade fil: Johis et Annæ vxo: Sils:
Martij 8vo Maria Wood fil: Johis et Elizab: vxo: Colling
  Eiusdem 100 Rich: Bradely fil: Tho: et Annæ vxo: Cono'
  Eiusde' 14to Anna Hartly fil: Gul: et Joanæ vxo: Coll:
  Eiusdem (Gul: Coate fil: Johis et Janæ vxo: Sutt:
     170 Maria Willso' fil: Hugonis et Graciæ vxo: Farn:
                          Anno Do'ni 1611
Martij. 26to Gul: Speight fil: Henrici et Mariæ vxo: Cononly
  Eiusdem 31º Sara Sugde' fil Abrahami et Mariæ vxo:
7º Ioana Smith fil: Petri et Agnetis vxo: Coll:
  Eiusde' 14 Jo: Emott fil: Gul: et Elizab: vxo: Coll:
  Eodem Henric<sup>s</sup> Watkinso' fil: Rich: et Mariæ vxo Glusb:
  Eiusde' 210 Jo: Furrend fil: Hen: et Isab: vxo: Sils:
  Eode Isabella Steve'son fil: Gul: et Janæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eodem Alicia Smith fil Christo et Marga: vxo: Coll:
  Eiusde: 28vo Helena Smith fil: Hugo et Annæ vxo: Coll:
Maij 2º Maria Barrett fil: Hen: et Joannæ vxo Glus:
  Eiusdem 5<sup>to</sup> Tho: Bradely fil: Johis et Aliciæ vxo: Sils:
  Eiusde' 190 Rob: Ridiough fil: Joan et Graciæ vxo: Sutt:
  Eode' Sara Gott fil: Christo: et Saræ vxo' Silsd:
  Eiusde' 26to Gul: Baldwinne fil: Launcelli et Marga: vxo: Cono:
Junij 9º Petrus Teale fil Tho: et Rosam: vxo: Silsde'
  Eode' Elizab: Laycock fil: Johis et Marga: vxo Conoly
  Eiusde' 21º Micha Barker fil : Gul : et Helenæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eiusdem (Antho Cryer fil: Cryer et Elizab: vxo: Silsd:
            Susanna Somerscales fil Jo: et Elizab: vxo' Glusb:
           | Brigitta Mosely fil : Edu : et Annæ vxo Silsd :
  Eiusde / Abraha Garthes fil: Jacobi et Agnet vxo: Glusb:
   300 | Maria Hartly fil : Alexand : et Mariæ vxo : Coll :
Julij 7º Anna Wade fil: Johis et Agnet: vxo: Silsd:
```

```
Eiusdem 11º Elizab: Hargraves fil: Jacob: et Elizab: vxo: Coll:
  Eiusde' 210 Gul: Husler fil: Tho: et Jennett vxo: Steeto'
  Eodem Isabella Guyre fil: Georgij et Mariæ vxo: Bradely
  Eode' Gul: Spencer fil: Rich: et Isabellæ vxo: Sutto:
  Eiusde' 28vo Elizab: Cryer fil: Rich: et Elizab: vxo: Sils:
Aug: 4<sup>to</sup> Maria Smith fil: Edu: et Aliciæ vxo: Coll:
  Eiusdem 11º Rob: Moorehowse fil: Step: et Isab: vxo: Easteb:
  Eiusdem 18vo Christo: Wilkinso: fil: Stepha et Agnet: vxo: Coll:
  Eiusde: 25to Rich: Smith fil: Edm: et Isab: vxo: Bradely
Septemb: 10 Johes Coate fil: Reginaldi et Agnetis vxo Silsd:
  Eodem Tho: Lupto: fil: Johis et Aliciæ vxo: Bradely
  Eiusde' 8vo Johis Barrett fil: Alueredi et Mariæ vxo Sutt:
  Eiusde' 15to Johes England fil: Bartholo: et Thomasinæ vxo: Silsde:
  Eode' Robertus Barrett fil: Jo: et Graciæ vxo: Steeto:
  Eode' Fran: Harriso' fil Johis et [blank] vxo: Colling
  Johes waterhall fil: Jo et Isab: vxo: Sutto:
[69] Octob: 4<sup>to</sup> Christo Gill fil: Rich: et Aliciæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eodem Jennetta Scarbrough fil: Hen: et Graciæ vxo: Glusb:
  Eiusde' 6to Maria Bancroft fil: Lanc: et Aliciæ vxo: Glusb:
  Eiusde' 7º Maria Dickso' fil: Hen: et Agnet: vxo Colling
  Eiusde' j Johes Willso' fil : Jo : et Janæ vxo : Silsd :
          Johes Emmott fil: Hen: Farnehill et Aliciæ Emmott spurius
  Eiusde' 200 Marga: Battie fil: Edm: et Marga: vxo: Colling
Nove 1º Hen: Brigge fil: Henri: et Elizab: vxo: Sutto:
  Eiusdem 200 Nicolaus Maymond fil Edm: et Annæ vxo: Glusb:
  Eiusdem 24<sup>to</sup> Christo: Horne fil: Johis et Mariæ vxo: Kild:
Decemb: 10 Anna Ellis fil: Tho: et Mariæ vxo: Bradely
  Eodem Marga: Jackso' fil: Gul: et Sibillæ vxo: Brunth:
  Eiusde' 8vo Rob: Bradely fil: Rob: et Agnet: vxo: Silsd:
  Eiusdem 15to Stephanus Parkinso' fil: Rob: et Aliciæ vxo: Easteb
  Eodem Gul: Cryer fil: Gul: et Marga: vxoris Brunth:
  Eiusdem 22º Isabella Emott fil: Johis et Mariæ vxo Farneh:
  Eiusde' Jenetta Robinso' fil: Jacob et Jennettæ vxo Steeto:
Maria Smith fil: Johis et Katharinæ vxo: Colling:
          Margareta Smith fil: Hugo et Marga: vxo: Coll:
  Eiusde' 26to Elizab: Pickering fil: Barthol: et Margar: vxo:
  Eiusde 29 Elizab: Smith fil: Rob et Jennettæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eodem Gul: Peele fil: Henrici et Agnet: vxo: Bradely
            Dionij: Stell fil: Rob et Isabellæ vxo: Steeto:
Janua : 2<sup>to</sup> Maria Watkinso : fil : Guli : et Bettrisiæ vxo :
           Elizab: Dento: fil: Rob: et Elizab: vxo: Bradely
  Eiusde' 10 Ferdinand Scarbrough fil: Georgij et Isab: vxo:
  Eiusde' 11º Nicola Hudso' filius Henrici et Francis: vxo:
  Eiusde' ( Rob : Gott fil : Gul : et Marga : vxo : Silsden
          Rob: Willso' fil: Henrici et Susannæ vxo: Coll:
  Eiusde' 19º Tho. Smith fil: Georgij et Helenæ vxo: Bradely
  Eodem Thomas Johnso: fil: Gul: et Elizab: vxo: Silsd:
  Eiusde' 25to Christo Wade fil: Fran et Joannæ vxo: Bradely
  Eiusdem 26to Rob. Jackso' fil Joan et Katharinæ vxo: Sutt:
  Eode: Jacobus Willso' fil: Joannis et Marga: vxo: Colling
  Eiusdem 31º Maria Tillotso' fil: Gul: et Elizab: vxo: Coll:
```

```
Februa: 20 Peter Townend fil: Gul: et Janæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eiusde' 3º Marga : Somerscales fil : Joan : et Janæ vxo Glus :
Eiusde' 5to Tho : Sawley fil : Hugo : et Agnetæ vxo Cono'ly
Eiusde' 7º Marga : Laycock fil : Stephani et Thomaz : vxo : Colling
  Eiusde' 9º Gracia Hartly fil: Gul: et Joanæ vxo: Coll:
  Eiusdem 230 Johes Willson fil: Gul: et Christabellæ vxo: Cono'ly
  Eiusde' Christo: Heard fil: Steph: et Isabellæ vxo: Kyld: Gul: Tillotso: fil: Georg: et Aliciæ vxo: Coll:
           Isabella Wade fil: Gul: et Agnet: vxo: Steet:
Mart: 8vo Maria Peel fil: Tho et Marga: vxo: Br:
  Eode' Gracia Laycock fil: Auered: et Janæ vxo:
  Eiusde' 18vo Brigitta Baldwinne fil: Tho: et Isab: vxo: Cono'ly
                        INCIPIT ANNUS Do: 1612
[70] Apri: 20 Jana Dixon fil: Tho: et Mariæ vxo: Cononly
  Eiusde' 5to Tho: Barrett fil: Petrij et Mariæ vxo: Sutt:
  Eiusde' 19º Johes Earnshaye fil : Ed : et Jenettæ vxo : Easteb :
  Eode' Johes Barrett fil: Tho: et Helenæ vxo: Sutt:
  E'dem Thomazina Smith fil: Tho: et Graciæ vxo: Coll:
  Eiusde' 26<sup>to</sup> Johes Shacleden fil: Gul: et Marga: vxo: Coll:
  Eode' Johes Starkie fil: Tho: et Jennettæ vxo: Bradely
Maij 1º Elizab: Lambert fil: Fran: et Elizab: vxo: Silsd:
  Eiusde' 15to Marga: Walshe fil: Rob: et Jennettæ vxo: Cono'ly
  Eiusdem | Jacobus Brigge fil: Johis et Agnetæ vxo: Colling
              Gul: Fortone fil: Edm: et Thomazinæ vxo Silsd:
            Alicia Foster fil: Petrij et Janæ vxo: Sutton
  Eiusde' 21º Gul: Willson fil: Hugo et Elizab: vxo: Coll:
  Eiusdem vlto Milo Spencer fil: Johis et Aliciæ vxo: Glusb:
  Eode' Anna Baldwinne fil Hugo et Aliciæ vxo : Coll :
Junij 10 Elizab: Earnely fil: Michaelis et Helenæ vxoris Silsd:
  Eiusde' 7º Petrus Maso' fil: Ingrami et Isabellæ vxo: Easteb:
  Eode Maria Laycock fil: Edm: et Maria vxo: Colling
  Eiusde' 14to Elizab: Riplie fil: Rich: et Elizab: vxo: Easteb:
  Eiusde' 210 | Gul: Scott fil: Fran: et Agnet: vxo: Silsd: Eiusde' 210 | Gul: Walsh fil: Ed: et Marga: vxo: Glusb:
               | Elizab : Laycock fil : Rich : et Alicia vxo : Glusb :
  Eiusde' 28 Anna Lambert fil Gul: et Agnet: vxo: Brunthw:
  Eiusde' 29 Jonas Holmes fil: Rob: et Margaretæ vxo: Steeton
Julij 120 Tho: Somerscales fil: Tho: et Thomaz: vxo: Bradely
  Eiusde' 19 Anna Carrudders fil: Gul: et Marga: vxo: Silsd:
  Eodem Isabella fil: Joannis Emblin et Marga: Robinso' illegit: Coll:
  Eiusdem 26to Maria Foster fil: Tho: et Dorotheæ vxo: Cononly
  Eodem Rosamundæ Whitacres fil: Rich: et Helenæ vxo Steeton
Aug: 20 Jacobus Emott fil: Henrici et Mariæ vxo: Colling
  Eiusdem 5to Jacobus Hargraves fil: Milo et Annæ vxo: Coll:
  Eiusde' 6to Gul: Peele fil: Roge et Elizab: vxo Cononly
  Eiusdem 9º Dionisi' Barrett fil: Rich: et Isab: vxo' Steeton
  Eiusde' 16to / Tho: Husler fil: Gul: et Mariæ vxo: Silsd:
                l Tohes Peele fil Gul: et Mariæ vxo:
  Eiusdem 23 Alueredus Barrett fil: Rich: et Susannæ vxo: Sutton
  Eode Jenettæ Denton fil: Tho: et Isab: vxo: Steeton
```

```
Eiusdem 30º Ionathan Morehowse fil: Step: et Isab: vxo: Easteb:
  Eodem Gul: Spencer fil: Rich: et Elizab: vxo: Glusb:
  Eodem Edm: Crabtree fil: Michael et Janæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eodem Francisca Watkinso' fil: Gul: et Helenæ vxo: Silsd:
Septeb: 3º Jana Shaw fil Joannis Webster et Elizab: Shaw illegit:
  Eiusde' 6to Isab: Wilkinso: fil: Rich: et Marga: vxo: Silsd:
  Eiusde' 100 Gul: Townend fil: Rob et Elizab: vxo: Silsd:
  Eiusde' 16to Anna Stott fil: Tho: et Clarim: vxo: eius Glusb:
          20 | Rich: Wade fil: Johis et Agnet vxo: Silsd: m.
          20 | Brigitta Ickorngill fil: Johis et Mariæ vxo: Sil: m.
  Eiusde 290 { Elizab: Gott fil: Christo: et Sara vxo: Silsd: m. Dorothea Carter fil: Tho: et Aliciæ vxo: Steet:
[71] Octob: 4to Jenetta Holmes fil: Geor: et Marga: vxo: Silsd:
  Eiusde: 6<sup>to</sup> Josephus Foote fil: Johis et Rebecca vxo:
  Eodem Guliel: Netherwood fil: Johis et Janæ vxo:
  Eiusde' 25 Isabella Hardie fil: Alice et Margeriæ vxo: Sil:
Novemb: 10 Jacob: Speight fil: Henri: et Mariæ vxo: Cono'
  Eodem Maria Garforth fil: Rich: Marga: vxo: Sutt:
  Eiusde' 8<sup>vo</sup> Jana Mitchel fil: Tho: et Marga: vxo: Brunt:
  Eiusde' 13º Bartho: Shaw fil: Bartho: et Isabellæ Holgate illigit:
  Eiusde' 15 Martinus Johnso' fil: Jo: et Helenæ vxo: Swarth:
  Eiusde' 220 { Steph: Hargraves fil: Christo: et Helee' vxo Coll:
              Reuben Dawso' fil: Reub: et Agnet: vxo: Sutt:
  Eiusde' 25 Gul: Barker fil: Tho: et Mariæ vxo: Cono'ly
           (Antho: Cryer fil: Tho: et Elizab: vxo: Silsd:
  Eiusde' Johes England fil: Bartho: et Thomaz: vxo: Silsd: m:
           Robertus Barrett fil: Roberti et Elizab: vxo: Sutt:
           Christo: Farnehill fil: Hen: et Aliciæ vxo: Coll:
           Anna Banister fil: Rich: et Annæ vxo: Coll:
Decemb: 6to Gracia Willso: fil: Hugo et Graciæ vxo: Farneh:
  Eiusde' 8vo Johes Whitwhā fil: et Elizab: et transfugæ cuius
  Eiusd: 13º Nathaniel Brigge fil: Rich: et Fran: vxo: Sutt:
  Eode' Anna Dixo' fil: Henri: et Agnet: vxo: Coll:
  Eode' Tho: Willso' fil: Johis et Annæ vxo: Coll:
  Eius 16to Hugo: Robinso' fil: Rich: et Fran: vxo: Steeto:
 Eiusd: 25<sup>to</sup>
Maria Brigge fil: Rich: et Annæ vxo Sutto:
Anna Coate fil: Johis et Elizab: vxo: Sutto:
Elizab: Jenninges fil: Gul: et Agnet: vxo: Glusb:
Janua: 10 Eduard<sup>8</sup> Mallhā fil: Edu: et Deboræ vxo: Bradeley
  Eiusde' 100 Maria Brigge fil : Johis et Annæ vxo : Coll :
  Eiusde' 17º Anna Dransfeild fil: Arthu: et Aliciæ vxo: Sutto:
  Eiusde' 210 Johes Smith fil: Tho: et Janæ vxo: Conoly:
  Eiusde' 25<sup>to</sup> Joseph<sup>8</sup> Harrison fil : Johis et Susanæ vxo : Coll :
  Eiusde' 28 Brigida Maso' fil: Petri et Annæ vxo: Easteb:
  Eiusde' 31º Christo: Hall fil: Johis et Agnet: vxo Steeto:
Februa: 2º Christo: et Maria Gill gemelli Christo: et Marga: vxo Silsden
  Eiusde' 7º Hugo Hudson fil Hugo: et Isab: vxo: Kildwyck
  Eiusde' 14to Gul: Butterfeild fil: Gul: et Aliciæ vxo: Coll:
  Eiusde: vlt: Gul: Hargraves fil: Step: et Janæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eode' Anna Nunwyck fil: Gul: et Annæ vxo: Cono'ly
```

Mart: 7º Hugo Currer fil: Gul: et Graciæ vxo: Kildwyck: Eiusde' 11º Rich: Gill fil: Johis: et Isab: vxo: Silsde: Eiusde' 14to Agneta Swaine fil: Johis et Elizab: vxo: Silsd: Eiusde' 21º Maria Jackson fil: Christo: et Isabellæ vxo: Coll: · Eode' Maria Cockshutte fil: Dionij et Janæ vxo Bradely Anno Domini 1613 [72] Apr: 5^{to} Johes Barrett fil: Petrij et Annæ vxo: Steeton Eiusde' 11º Hugo: Atkinso' fil: Rob: et Franciscæ vxo: Coll: Eiusde' 18vo Anna Wrighte fil: Rich: et Elizab: vxo: Sutt: Eiusde' vicesimo Gul: Scott fil: Rob: et Marga vxo: Glusb: Eiusde' 22º Anna Ellis fil: Step: et Isabellæ vxo: Steeto: Eiusde' 25 Tho8 Gill fil: Rich: et Aliciæ vxo Silsde: Eode Robertus Mankenholes fil: Rich: et Janæ vxo: Silsden Maij 130 Gracia Tillotson fil: Gul: et Elizab: vxo: Colling Eiusde' 16to Henricus Fryth fil: Rob et Isabellæ vxo: Silsd: Eiusde' 230 Maria Watkinso' fil: Rogeri et Annæ vxo: Silsd: Eiusde' 30º Thomas Garforth fil: Gul: et Jennettæ vxo: Eode' Gabriel Procter fil: Jacobi et Helenæ vxo: Coll: Junii 6to Maria Blakev fil: Rob: et Mariæ vxo: Coll: Eode' Maria Jackso' fil Edm: et Joanæ vxo Steeto: Eode' Elizab Blakey fil Gul: Blakey et Isabellæ Townend illegit: Eiusde' 27º Rob: Coate fil: Reginaldj et Agnetis vxo: Silsd: Julij 4to Henricus Wilkinso: fil: Johis et Joannæ vxo: Silsd: Eiusde' 11º Antho: et Gracia Lambert gemelli Georgij et Isa vxo' Silsd: Eode' Agnes Castleforth suppositia Tho: Bradely et Elizabethæ Castleforth Silsden Eiusde' 18 Susanna Exley fil: Arthu: et Marga: vxo: Coll: Eiusde' 200 Nowell Scarburgh fil: Nicol: et Floren: vxo: Glusb: Aug 1º Edm: Gill fil: Thomæ et Janæ vxo: Silsd: Eiusde' 8vo Christo: Paycoke fil: Arthuri et Annæ vxo: Silsd: Eodem Isabella Driver fil: Jacobj et Mariæ vxo: Coll: Eiusde' 15to Petrus Laycock fil: Guliel: et Annæ vxo: Cononly Eode Elizabetha Barrett fil Henrici et Joannæ vxo: Glusb: Eode' Gul: Jackso: fil: Richardi et Susannæ vxo: Sutto: Eiusde' 200 Christo Shacleden fil Simonis et Aliciæ vxo Sutt: Eiusde' 31º Elizab Stones fil: Gul et Elizab: vxo: Silsd: m: Eode' Agneta Robinso: fil: Tho: et Marga: vxo: Bradely Septemb 5to Gul: Jenkinson fil: supposit: Rob: Risforth et Aliciæ Jenkinso' Steeto: Eiu: 120 Rob. Smith fil Hugo et Annæ vxo: Coll Eiusde' 15to Maria Peele fil: Rogeri et Elizab: vxo: Cono'ly Eiusde' 19º Richard Coate fil: Joannis et Janæ vxo' Sutt: Eiusde' 24to Maria Bradely fil: Hen: et Elizab: vxo: Conoly Eiusde' 26to Isabella Walsh fil: Stephani et Graciæ vxo: Far: Octob 18: Elizab Kendall fil: Marmadu: et Janæ vxo: Coll: Eiusde' 24to Maria Laycock fil : Johis et Marga' Coll Eiusde: 28 Maria Laycock fil: Johis et Marga' vxo' Cono'ly Noveb: 5^{to} Drusilla Moorehowse fil: Step: et Isabellæ vxo: Easteb:

Eode' Tho: Wilkinso' fil: Stephani et Agnetis vxo: Coll: Eode: Maria Lambert fil: Johis: et Isabellæ vxo: Sils:

```
Eiusde' 7º Johes Horne fil: Johis et Mariæ Kyldw:
  Eiusde' 14to Michael Hardacre fil: Tho: et Mariæ vxo:
  Eiusde' 24to Marga: Earnely fil: Michae: et Helenæ vxo:
  Eiusde' 25to Jana Parkinso: fil: Rob: et Alicie vxo:
  Eiusde' 28 Thomas Smith fili: Tho: et Agnet vxo:
Decemb: 5<sup>to</sup> Joh: Forton fil: Johis et Marga: vxo:
  Eode' Hugo Baldwinne fil: Tho: et Isab: vxo:
  Eode' Jennetta Peele fil: Henri: et Agnetis vxo:
  Eode' Hen: Smith suppositious Tho: Dodgson et Jennett Smith
[73] Eiusde' (Elizab Cryer fil: Johis et Elizab vxo: Silsd.
       120 Anna Crabtree fil: Michae: et Janæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eiusde' 190 Marga Smith fil: Petri et Agnetis vxo' Coll:
  Eode' Marga: Watkinso' fil: Rich: et Mariæ vxo: Glusb:
  Eiusde' 26to Maria Willso' fil: Johis et Annæ vxo: Kildwyck
  Eiusde' 27º Rob: Hindle fil: supposititius Rob: Laycock et Elizab:
      Hindle illegiti: Glusb:
Janua: 10 Edm: Hudso: fil: Henri: et Fran: vxo: Sutt:
  Eiusdem 6to Stephanus Smith fil: Hugo et Marga: vxo: Co:
  90 | Gracia Maso' fil : Antho : et Graciæ vxo : Easteb :
     ( Maria Lupton fil : Johis et Anna vxo : Cono'ly
  16to Laurentius Bradely fil: Rob: et Aliciæ vxo: Silsd:
  230 Anna Gill fil: Milonis et Agnetæ vxo: Cononly
  24to Maria Smith fil: Georgij et Helenæ vxo: Bradely
  30º Christo: Carter fil: Tho: et Aliciæ vxo: Steeto:
  Eode' Isabella Hudso' fil: Tho: et Agnetæ vxo' Silsd:
  Eode' Jennetta Tillotso' fil: Georgij et Aliciæ vxo: Coll:
Feb: 20 Anna Parker fil: Tho: et Marga: vxo: Glusb:
  6to Maria Spiue fil: Nicol: et Jennetta vxo: Silsden
  13º Antho' Johnso: fil: Gul: et Elizab: vxo' Silsd:
  Eod: Antho: Teale fil: Tho: et Rosam: vxo' Silsd:
  200 Gul: Heard fil: Step: et Isabellæ vxo' Kildw:
  Eode' Hugo Smith fil Edu: et Aliciæ vxo: Coll:
  Eode' Elizab: Parkinso: fil: Rich: et Aliciæ vxo: Farnehill
  27º Elizab: Laycock fil: Edu: et Aliciæ vxo: Coll:
  Vlto Gul: Watkinso' fil: Edu: et Isabellæ vxo: Bradely
Martij 6to Petrus Swift fil: Gul: et Agnet: vxo: Sutt:
  130 Laur. fil: Georgij Bownes et Marga: Hickbarrow illegit: Sutton
  200 Johes Barrett fil: Rob: et Elizab: vxo: Sutt:
  Eodem Anna Brigge fil: Johis et Agnet:
                         Anno 1614º Domini
Aprilis 3º Geor: Watkinso' fil: Gul: et Beatricis Bradely
  100 Estera Overend fil: Hen: et Isabellæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eode' Elizab Husler fil: Tho: et Jennetta vxo: Steeto:
  17º Henricus Currer fil: Guliel: et Graciæ vxo: Kildwyck
  23º Robertus Parkinso' fil Dionij et Isab : vxo : de Kildw :
  24to Thomas Barrett fil: Gulielmi et Annæ vxo de Sutt:
  Eode' Henricus Whitwhā fil: Johis et Mariæ vxo' de Bradely
Maij 10 Martha Brigge fil: Henrici et Graciæ vxo' de Steeto:
  8<sup>vo</sup> Agnes Brigge fil: Abrahā et et [sic] Margaretæ vxo: de Sutt:
```

100 Agnes Laycock fil: Auered: et Janæ vxo: de Colling

```
15<sup>to</sup> Henricus Dickso: fil: Tho: et Mariæ vxo: de Conoly
  Eode' Elizab : et Gracia Brigge gemellæ fil : Hen : et Elizab : vxo de Sut :
  22º Stephanus Scarbrough fil: Henrici et Graciæ vxo: de Glusb:
  29º Johes Emott fil: Henrici et Mariæ Emott de Colling
[74] Junij 5<sup>to</sup> Hugo Smith fil: Johis Smith et Isabellæ Smith illegit: de
       Coll:
  Eode' Aliciæ Scarbrough fil: Georgij et Isabellæ vxo: Sutto:
  12º Brigitta Bolton fil: Antho: et Agnetæ vxo: de Silsde:
  (14to Susanna (baptizata Kighley) Robinso' fil: Jacobi et Jennettæ
       vxo de Steeto')
  19º Johes Bradeley fil: Tho: et Annæ vxo: de Cono'ly
  Eode' Gracia Inghā fil: Matthei et Katherinæ vxo: Kildw
  Eode' Georgius Hartly fil: Gul: et Joanæ vxo de Colling
Julij 3º Petrus Easteburne fil: Thomæ et Agnet: vxo: Silsden
  100 Anna Somerscales fil: Johis et Janæ vxo: Glusb:
  Eode' Petrus Emott fil: Johis: Emott et Isabellæ vxo: Coll: [erased]
  17º Ælenora Coate fil: Johis et Elizab: vxo: Sutt:
  22º Robertus Willso: fil: Andreæ et Helenæ vxo: Silsd:
       Petrus Husler fil: Gul: et Mariæ vxo: Silsd:
  Guliel: Lambert fil: Fran: et Elizabethæ vxo: Silsd: Johes Dickson fil: Hen: et Agnet: vxo: Coll:
       Margareta Horne fil: Christo: et Margaretæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eiusdem 31º Nicola Netherwood fil: Johis et Janæ vxo: Kild:
Aug: 8vo Agnes Hamlin fil: Tho: et Mariæ vxo:
  14º Johes Parkinso: fil: Rich: et Katharinæ vxo: Silsd:
  18 Elizab: Garforth fil: Gul: et Jenettæ vxo: Steeto:
  210 Rich: Hall fil: Johis et Agnet: vxo: Steeton
Sept. 110 Johes Barrett fil: Johis et Graciæ vxo: Steeto:
  18vo Thomas Wade fil: Gulielmi et Agnetis vxoris Steeto:
  Eode' Maria Rakes fil: Stephani et Mariæ vxo: Sutt:
  25to Gracia Hudson fil: Hugo: et Isabellæ vxo: Kild:
  Eode' Susanna Jenninges fil: Guliel: et Agnetis vxo: Glusb:
Octob: 8vo Jennetta Spencer fil: Guliel: et Mariæ vxo: Glusb:
         Johes Crier fil: Rich: et Elizab: vxo: Silsd:
  Tho: Whitacres fil: Rich: et Helenæ vxo: Steeto:
Elizab: Foster fil: Thomæ et Dorotheæ vxo: Cono'ly
Agnes Waterhall fil: Johis et Isabellæ vxo: Sutt:
        Robertus Bancroft fil: Laurent: et Aliciæ vxo: Glusb:
       Anna Smith fil: Robertj et Jennettæ vxo: Silsd:
  18vo Michael Lund fil: Rulandi et Joannæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eode' Thomas Wilkinso: fil: Henrici: et Mariæ vxo: Silsd:
  23º Henricus Horne fil: Johis: et Mariæ vxo: Kildw:
  Gul: Andersley fil: Hugonis et Graciæ vxo: Coll: 300 Anna Willso: fil: Henrici et Joanæ vxo: Coll:
      | Gul: Gott fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ vxo: Silsd:
Noveb: 6to Henricus Smith fil: Tho: et Janæ vxo: Conoly
       [ Johes Peele fil: Rogeri et Elizab: vxo: Glusb:
  Gulielmus Jackso: fil: Edu: et Joanæ vxo: Steeto:

Johes Spencer fil: Johis: et Aliciæ vxo: Glusb:

Jacobus Wooler fil: Gul: et Isabellæ vxo: Coll:
```

```
16to Stephanus Hargraves fil: Milo: et Annæ vxo: Coll:
  200 Willimus Laycock fil: Steph: et Thomazinæ vxo: Coll:
[75] Eode' Tho: Dento: fil: Thomæ et Isabellæ vxo: Steeto:
  27º Johes Hudso: fil: Henrici et Franciscæ vxo: Sutt:
  Vltimo Hugo Willso' fil: Guli: et Christiana vxo: Conoly:
Decemb: 4to Gul: Brigge fil: Abrahami et Elizab: vxo: Sutt:
  16to Jennetta Riplie fil: Richardi et Elizab: vxo: Easteb:
  Eodem Elizabetha Holmes fil: Georg: et Margaretæ vxo: Silsd:
  18vo Robertus Townend fil: Gul: et Janæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eodem Qualterus Willso' fil: Hugonis et Graciæ vxo: Farnehill:
  Eodem Isabella Battie fil: Edm: et Margaret: vxo: Sutt:
  210 Robertus Blakey fil: Guilielmi et Isabellæ vxo:
  27º Johes Brigge fili: Rich: et Annæ vxo: Sutt:
Janua: 10 { Eduardus Smith fil: Georgij et Marga: vxo: Coll: Janua: 10 { Anna Smith fil: Gul: et Mariæ vxo: Sutt:
           Jana Stow fil: Gul: et Mariæ Parkinso' illegit: Sutt:
   6to / Edm: Pickeringe fil: Bartholom: et Marg: vxo: Silsd:
       \ Anna Robinso: fil: Tho: et Marga: vxo: Bradely
   8vo Arthurus Lambert fil: Rob: Lamberti et Annæ vxo: Silsd:
        Rich: Barrett fil: Rich: et Isabellæ vxo: Steeton
  15<sup>to</sup> { Maria Emott fil : Gul : et Mariæ vxo : Easteb :
        Alicia Smith fil: Johis et Katharinæ vxo: Coll:
  Rosamunda Moorehowse fil: Steph: et Isabellæ vxo: Easteb:
      Petrus Harrison fil: Johis et Susannæ vxo: Coll:
        Henricus Farnehill fil: Henrici: et Aliciæ vxo: Coll:
        Jana Cockshutte fil: Dionijsij et Mariæ vxo: Bra:
       Jana Peele fil: Guliel: et Mariæ vxo: Glusb:
        Susanna Robinso: fil: Richardi et Franciscæ vxo: Steet:
       Elizabetha Jenkinso: fil: Catha: et Patris ignotij Steeto:
            Rob: Laycock fil: Rich: et Aliciæ vxo: Glusb:
Februa: 20 { Johes Barrett fil: Henri: et Joannæ vxo: Glusb:
            Maria Jackso: fil: Johis et Katharinæ vxo: Sutt:
  120 Guliel: Barrett fili: Tho: et Helenæ vxo: Sutt:
  Eode' Jennetta Wilkinso' fil: Stephani et Agnet: vxo: Coll:
  19º Isabella Peele fil: Tho: et Margaretæ vxo: Bradely
  200 Rob: Spencer fil: Rich: et Elizab: vxo: Glusb:
  24<sup>to</sup> / Margareta Hardie fil : Alexandri et Margeriæ vxo : Sils :
       \ Anna Bolton fil: Rich: et Marga: vxo: Silsd:
  26<sup>to</sup> { Rich: Walshe fil: Edm: et Marga: vxo: Glusb: Maria Willson fil: Joħis et Annæ vxo: Kild:
Mart: 5to Johes Barker fil: Tho: et Mariæ vxo: Conoly
  10º Rebecca Illingworth fil: Roberti et Isab: vxo: Kildw:
       Richardus Spencer fil: Rich: et Isab: vxo: Sutt:
       Richard: Mankenholes fil: Rich: et Jennettæ vxo Silsd:
  Agnes Peele fil: Johis et Agnet vxo: Bradely
        Francisca Denbigh fil: Tho: et Mariæ vxo: Coll:
        Anna Jackson fil: Gul: et Sibillæ vxo: Silsd:
        Helena fil: Rich: Jenkinso' et Helenæ Bradely illegit:
  19º Gracia Wrighte fil: Rich: et Elizabetha vxo: Sutt:
```

Anno Domini 1615 [76] Mart: 26 Joannes Hudso: fil: Thomæ et Agnet: vxo: Silsd: Eodem Rob: England fil: Bartholo: et Thomasinæ vxo: Silsd: Eode' Jana Starkie fil: Tho: et Janæ vxo: Bradely Apr: 20 Rich: Dickso: fil: Eduar: et Agnetis: vxo: Sutt: Eodem Jana Lambert fil Will: et Agnetis vxo: Brunth: 12º Edmundus Mitchel fil: Tho: et Margareta vxo Brunth: 16to Maria Smith fil: Thomæ et Margaretæ vxo: Coll: 24 Anna Forton fil: Edm: et Thomasinæ vxo Silsd: 25 Jana Coate fil: Gul: Pettie et Aliciæ Coate sp: Silsd: 30º Martha Laycock fil: Edm: et Mariæ vxo: Coll: Eodem Jana Robinso' fil: Dionij: et Marga: vxo: Steeto: Maij 6to Henricus Walshe fil: Rob: et Jennettæ vxo: Conoly 7º Johes Smith fil: Edm et Isabellæ vxo: Bradely 14to Jennetta Davie fil: Rich: et Elizab: vxo: Steeto: 21º Alicia Barrett fil: Johis et Aliciæ vxo: Glusb: Eodem Bridgitta Scott fil: Johis et Annæ vxo: Sutt: Junij 18 Dionij : Gill fil : Johis et Isabellæ vxo : Silsd : 29º Alicia Mason fil: Petri et Jennettæ vxo: Easteb: Julij 2º Henricus Emott fil Henrici Emott et Annæ Rakes Steet : 30º Jacobus Barrett fil: Petri et Annæ vxo Steeto: Aug: 90 Maria Kent fil: Edu: et Elisabethæ vxo: Mawses 13º Thomas Forton fil: Johis et Marga: vxo: Silsd: 20 Petrus Barrett fil: Rich: et Susannæ vxo: Sutt: Eodem Margareta Fryth fil: Rob: et Isab: vxo: Silsd: 24to Margareta Stell fil: Rob: et Isabellæ vxo: Steeto: Septemb: 3º Johes Cockshutte fil: Georgij et Annæ vxo: Silsd: 100 Nathanael Squire fil: Rich: et Helenæ vxo: Bradely 17º Isabella Scarburghe fil: Nicolai et Florentiæ vxo: Glusb: Eode' Stephanus Brigge fil: Christo Brigge et Marga Harrison illegitti Jennetta Brigge fil: Rich: et Franciscæ vxo: Sutt: Eode' Maria Hargraves fil: Step: et Janæ vxo: Silsd: Johes Lancaster fil: Thomæ et Helenæ vxo: Silsd: 24to Anna Hamlin fil: Tho: et Mariæ vxo: Silsd: Octob: 8vo Richardus Gott fil: Christo: et Elizab: vxo: Silsd: 15to Helena Scott fil: Francisci et Agnet: vxo: Silsd: Eode: Elizabetha Lund fil: Rulandi et Joannæ vxo: Silsd: E'dem Elizab: Laycock fil: Christo: et Brigittæ vxo: Silsd: 18vo Petrus Coate fil: Reginaldi et Agnetis vxo. Silsd: Eode' { Georgius Blakey fil: Georgij et Elizab: vxo: Silsd: Anna Teale fil: Gulielmi et Janæ vxo: Silsd: 220 Johes Brigge fil: Johis et Dinæ vxo: Sutt: 29º Anna Wilkinso' fil: Hen: et Marie vxo: Silsd: Eode' Gracia Hickornegill fil: Georgij et Annæ vxo: Coll: Novem: 120 Jana Jackso' fil: Rich: et Susannæ vxo Steet: 190 (Gracia Laycock fil Johis et Marga: vxo: Coll: Ulennetta Driver fil Jacobi et Mariæ vxo: Coll:

Margareta Hartly fil: Alex: et Marga: vxo: Coll: [77] Decemb: 10 Johes Somerscales fil: Tho: et Thomazinæ vxo: Bradley

Agnes Walshe fil: Steph: et Graciæ vxo Farnehill

```
Eodem Brigitta Husler fil: Edm: et Isabellæ vxo: Silsd:
  24to Robertus Gill fil: Rich: et Aliciæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eodem Rich: Shacleden fil: Henrici et Isabellæ vxo: Sutt
  26 Tho: Dickso' fil: Thomæ et Mariæ vxo: Conoly
  310 Ths Tillotso: fil: Stephan: et Annæ vxo' Silsd:
Janua: 7º Debora Mallham fil: Edu: et Deboræ vxo: Bradely
        Edmundus Hardie fil: Johis et Aliciæ vxo' Sils:
        Alueredus Audersly fil: Hugonis et Graciæ vxo: Coll:
        Margareta Atkinso' fil: Georgij et Mariæ vxo' Coll:
        Elizabetha Nunwick fil: Guliel: et Annæ vxo Cononly
       Jennetta Brigge fil: Abrahami et Elizab: vxo: Sutt:
  210 Jana Somerscales fil: Johis et Janæ vxo: Glusb:
  Eodem Anna Spencer fil Henrici et Elizabethæ vxo: Glusb:
  28 Maria Watkinso' fil: Rich: et Mariæ vxo: Glusb:
  Eode' Anthonius Maso' fil: Antho: et Graciæ vxo: Easteb:
Febru: 2º John Smith fil: Tho: et Agnetis vxo: Steeto:
  8<sup>vo</sup> Grace Hearde fil Stephanus et Isabellæ vxo: Kildw:
               Henricus Sawley fil Hugonis et Agnetis vxo' Cono'ly
               Abrahamus Coate fil: Johis et Jane vxo' Sutt:
  Eiusde' 110
               Anna Hargraves fil: Christop: et Helenæ vxo'
               Susanna Dento: fil: Johis et Elizabethæ vxo: St:
              Margareta Wade fil: Johis et Agnetis vxo: Silsd. m.
  Johes Robinson fil: Tho: et Margaretæ vxo: Bra: Thomas Stones fil: Gul: et Elizab: vxo: Silsd:
       Gracia Boothe fil Jonæ et Isabellæ vxo:
  25 Jana Hartly fil: Gul: et Joanæ vxo: Coll:
  Eode: Agnes Moore fil: Rob: et Katharinæ vxo: alieniq.
Mart: 30 Robertus Smith fil: Rob: et Elizab: vxo: Brad:
  8vo Maria Butterfeild fil: Gul: et Aliciæ vxo: Coll:
  100 Maria Foote fil: Johis et Rebecca vxo: Kild:
  17º Maria Brigge fil: Johis et Agnet: Colling
  Eode' Edm: Husler fil: Edm: et Agnet vxo:
  Eode' Richardus Mankenholes fil: Rich: et Janæ vxo: Silsd:
  24to Maria Gill fil: Milonis et Agnet: vxo: Cono'ly
                         Anno Domini 1616
Mart: 29 Bridgett Baldwinne fil: Tho: et Isabellæ vxo
  31º Elizab: Brigge fil. Tho: et Margaretæ vxo:
Apri: 1º Elizab: Foster Johis et Aliciæ vxo
  7º Maria Laycock fil Stephani et Thomazinæ vxo
  Eode' Alicia Barrett fil: Johis et Aliciæ vxo [erased]
  22º Helena Earnely fil: Michaeli et Helenæ vxo: Holden
  25 Edm: Whitwham fil: Johis et Mariæ vxo: Brad:
  Eodem Isabella Willso: fil: Hugonis et Elizab: vxo: Coll:
  28 Rob: Procter fil: Jacobi et Helenæ vxo: Cono'ly
  Eode' Franciscus Barrett fil: Johis et Gracia vxo: Steeto:
Maij 120 Elizab: Parkinso: fil: Dionij: et Isabellæ vxo: Kild
Junij 8vo Elizab: Buck fil: Thomæ et Helenæ Exley illegit: Coll:
  9º Hugo: Currer fil: Gul: et Graciæ vxo: Kil: Gra:
  16to Gracia Stott fil: Tho: et Clarim: vxo: Kild
  230 Stephanus Lambert fil: Rob: et Annæ vxo:
  Eode' Jacob: Tillotso: fil: Jacobi et Franciscæ
```

```
[78] 26to Helena Peele fil: Henrici et Agnet: vxo: Bradely
  29 Johes Smith fil: Hugo: et Annæ vxo: Coll:
  Eodem Jana Shaw fil: Rich: et Mariæ vxo: Coll:
Julij 1º Anna Hudso' fil: Hugonis et Isabellæ vxo: Kildw:
  8 Alicia Smith fil: Petri et Agnetis vxo: Coll:
  14to Elizab: Hardacre fil: Tho: et Mariæ vxo: Kildw:
  210 Johes Husler fil: Guliel: et Mariæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eode' Henricus Mitchel fil: Henrici et Jennettæ vxo: Glusb:
  Eode' Helena Jenkinso' fil: Edm: et Annæ vxo: Brunthw:
  Eodem Johes Hall fil: Johis et Agnetis: vxo: Steeton
  28 Anna Cockshutte fil: Dionij: et Mariæ vxo: Brade:
Aug: 4to Johes Coate fil: Johis et Elizab: vxo: Sutt:
  Eode' Robertus Teale fil: Thomæ et Rosam: vxo: Silsd:
  Eode' Jana Walshe fil: Laurent: et Aliciæ vxo: Cono'ly
  6to Rob: Robinso: fil: Johis et Marga: Cryer Silsd: illegit:
  12º Brigitta Garforth fil: Rich: et Margaretæ vxo: Sutt:
Septeb 29º Gulielm<sup>8</sup> Overend fil: Henrici et Isabellæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eodem Johes Lawso: fil Christo et Helenæ vxo: Silsd:
  E'de' Guliel: Bradely fil: Roberti et Agnet: vxo:
Octob: 6<sup>to</sup> Richardus Crabtree fil: Michaelis et Janæ vxo: Sils:
  Eodem Joana Atkinso' fil: Rob: et Fran: vxo: Cono'ly
  Eode' Isabella Smith fil Roberti et Thomasina vxo: Coll
  13º Guliel: Brush fil: Johis et Aliciæ vxo Farneh:
  Eodem Maria Wilkinson fil: Johis et Joannæ vxo: Silsd: m:
  18vo Guliel: Easteburne fil: Tho: et Agnet: vxo: Silsd: m:
  200 Agnes Blakey fil: Guliel: et Isab: vxo: Silsd: m:
  22º Hugo: Watkinso' fil: Rogeri et Annæ vxo: Silsd: m:
  27º Thomas Emly fil: Jacobi: et Marga: vxo: Coll:
  Eode' Agnes Smith fil Georgij et Marga: vxo: Coll:
  30º Maria Watkinso' fil: Guliel: et Beatricis vxo: Brad:
Noveb: 10 Jacobus Bradely fil: Henrici et Elizab: vxo: Cono'ly
  3º Guliel: Laycock fil: Johis et Marga: vxo: Con:
  Eode' | Brigitta Bradely fil: Thomæ et Isabellæ vxo' Silsd:

Eode' | Fran: Ibbatson fil: Fran: Hamerton (vt fertur) (et Helenæ
            Ibbatso') vt certum est
  100 Agnes Taylior fil: Johis et Elizab: vxo: Silsd: m:
  17º Gulielm' Stevenson fil: Guliel: et Janæ vxo: Brunt:
  Eode' Petrus Brigge fil Richa et Fran : vxo : Sutt :
  19 Margareta Holmes fil: Antonij et Isabella vxo: Kild:
Decemb: 10 Elizab Robinso' fil Laurentij et Mariæ vxo: Sutt:
  15 Petrus Lupton fil Thomæ et Agnetis vxo : Coll :
  17 Anna Calverly fil: Guliel: et Mariæ vxo: Coll:
  23 Johes Foster fil: Tho: et Dorothea vxo: Cono'ly
  26 Alicia Smith fil: Tho: et Marga vxo' Coll:
  29 Margareta Barrett fil: Rich: et Isabellæ vxo: Steet:
Janua 1º Georgius Somerscales fil: Henrici et Mariæ vxo: Glusb:
  Eodem Jennetta Jackso' fil: Edu: et Joanæ vxo: Steeto:
  6to Isabella Davie fil: Guliel: et Elizab: vxo: Silsd: m:
  120 Maria Laycock fil: Alueredi et Janæ vxo: Coll:
  19º Margareta Husler fil: Tho: et Jennettæ vxo: Steeto:
```

```
Eode' Maria Whitacres fil: Rich: et Helena vxo Steeto:
   22º Petrus Ingham supposit: Johis Inghā et Hester Thomas
   26to Stephanus Willso' fil: Hugonis et Graciæ vxo Farne:
   27º Maria Somerscales fil: Rich: et Jennettæ vxo: Glusb:
Febru: 2º Elizab: Hudso' fil: Henrici et Francisca vxo' Sutt:
   9º Petrus Barrett fil: Guliel et Annæ Barrett vxo: Sutt:
   16to Henricus Whitwhā fil. Tho: et Isabellæ vxo: Silsd:
   Eode: Rob: Barrett fil: Christo: et Hesteræ vxo: K. Grange
[79] 200 Gulielmus Garforth fil: Guliel: et Jennettæ vxo: Steeto:
          Rich: England fil: Bartholom: et Thomazinæ vxo: Silsd: m.
          Jennetta Tillotso' fil: Guliel: et Elizab: vxo: Coll:
  Margareta Scarbrough fil: Georgij et Isabellæ vxo: Coll:
Gracia Harriso' fil: Johis et Susannæ vxo: Coll:
Jana Tillotson fil: Stephani et Annæ vxo: Coll:
Agnes Jenninges fil: Gulielmi et Agnet: vxo: Glusb:
        Agnes Gott fil: Guliel: et Marga: vxo' Silsd: mo:
  26 Anna Coate supposit : Guliel : Davie et Marga : Coate Si : m :
Martij 1º { Thomas Carter fil : Tho : et Aliciæ vxo : Steeto : Agnes Blakey fil : Hugo et Aliciæ vxo : Silsd : m :
  3º Margareta Dento fil: Johis et Elizab: vxo: Steet:
  7º Reginaldus Watson fil: Henrici et Agnetis vxo: K. Gr:
  9º Christo: Brigge fil: Christo: Brigge Mariæ Banister illeg:
  Eode: Jana Willso: fil: Guliel: et Annæ vxo: Sutt:
  Eodem Alicia Holmes fil Geor: et Marga: vxo: Silsd: m:
  Eode' Elizab: Ambler fil: Dionisij et Agnetis vxo: Silsd:
  16to Anna Watson fil: Willimi et Anna vxo: Silsd: m:
                            Anno Domini 1617
Martij 300 ( Jones Townend fil Guli : et Jana vxo Silsd : Jones Wade fil : Tho : et Aliciæ vxo : Silsd :
Apr: 6to Stephanus Brigge fil: Johis et Brigettæ vxo: Steeto: Petrus Hargraves fil: Milonis et Annæ vxo: Coll: Robertus Smith fil: Guli: et Mariæ vxo: Sutt:
           Jana Dawson fil: Rubenis et Agnetis vxo: Sutt:
  13 Christo: Jackson fil: Stephani et Jennettæ vxo: Sutt:
Maij 4<sup>to</sup> Rich: Smith fil: Georgij et Helenæ vxo: Bradely
  6<sup>to</sup> Margareta Hardie fil: Alexandij et [erased]
  110 Robertus Michel fil: Thomæ et Marga: vxo: Brunth
  Eodem Richardus Robinso: filius Rich: et Franciscæ vxo: Steet:
  15 Margareta Bradely fil: Thomæ et Annæ Bradely vxo: Cono'ly
  18 Jana Lambert fil: Georg: et Isabellæ vxo: Silsd:
Junij 1º Margareta Hollingrake fil: Guli et Marga: vxo: Silsd:
  8 Johes Illingworth fil: Briani et Elizab: vxo: Steeto:
  Eode Anna Smith fil: Roberti et Elisab: vxo: Coll:
  9º Antonius Bolto' fil: Antho: et Agnetis vxo: Silsd: m:
  150 Margareta Shaw fil: Richardi et Mariæ vxo: Coll:
  29 Johes Blakey fil: Roberti et Mariæ vxo: Coll:
Julij 200 Maria Laycock fil: Guliel: et Annæ vxo: Conoly
  27 Rogerus Dento filius Tho: et Isabellæ vxo: Steeto'
Aug: 3º Hugo Atkinso' fil: Georg: et Mariæ vxo: Coll:
  Eode Anna Cockshutte fil: Georgij et Annæ vxo: Silsd:
```

```
10º Georgius Smith fil: Georgij et Mariæ vxo: Coll:
  240 Johes Smith fil: Thomæ et Janæ vxo: Conoly
            ( Rob : Bradely fil : Robertj et Helenæ vxo : Co'o'ly
  Eodem : Maria Shaclede' fil : Simonis et Aliciæ vxo : Sutt : Brigitta Lambert fil : Fran : et Elizab : vxo : Silsd :
            Jana Williamso' fil: Christo: et Janæ vxo: Silsd:
Aug: 31º Hen Barrett fil: Johis et Aliciæ vxo: Glusb:
[80] Sept 7º Thomas Brigge fil: Tho: et Margare: vxo: Sutt.
          Richardus Smith fil: Rich: et Isabellæ vxo: Brunt:
  Eode' Gulielmus Wilkinso: fil: Stephani et Agnet: vxo: Coll: Gulielm<sup>8</sup> Horne fil: Johis et Mariæ vxo' Kild:
         Maria Coate fil: Guliel: et Margeriæ vxo' Silsd:
  14to Johes Holmes fil: Christo: et Annæ vxo' Steeton:
  Eodem Elizab: Crier fil: Thome et Elizab: vxo: Silsd:
  21º Gracia Smith fil: Johis et Jennettæ vxo:
  28º Jo: Foster fil: Johis et Mariæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eodem Maria Peele fil: Rogeri et Elizab: Glusb:
  Eodem Brigitta Fryth fil: Roberti et Isabellæ vxo: Silsd:
  290 Gulielm<sup>8</sup> Smith fil: Roberti et Elizab: vxo Bradely
Octob: 12 Thomas Wade fil: Jo: et Agnetis vxo: Silsd: m.
  19º Eduardus Barker fil: Tho: et Mariæ vxo: Cono'ly
  26 Edmundus Jenkinso' fil: Rich: Jenkinson et Helenæ Bradely
       illegit Silsd:
  Eodem Agnes Jackson fil: Johis et Katharinæ vxo: Sutt:
Novemb: 20 Henricus Robinso: fil: Tho: et Margaretæ vxo Bradely
  4<sup>to</sup> Francisca Earnely fil: Michaelis et Helenæ vxo:
  oo Margareta Laycock fil Johis et Margaretæ vxo: Coll:
  Eodem Margareta Lunde fil: Rulandi: et Joannæ vxo:
  Eode' Anna Pickering fil: Francisci et Margaretæ vxo:
        'Anthonius Emott fil: Guli: et Janæ vxo: Easteb:
  Alexander Hardie fil: Johis et Aliciæ vxo: Silsd:
Johes Brigge fil: Johis et Annæ vxo: Coll:
Anna Laycock fil: Edmundi et Mariæ vxo: Coll:
Anna Emlin fil: Jacobi et Margaretæ vxo: Coll:
       Isabella Rippeley fil: Richardi et Elizab: vxo Easteb:
  Maria Walshe fil: Roberti et Jennettæ vxo: Conoly
Maria Dickso: fil: Thomæ et Mariæ vxo: Co'o'ly
             Richardus Holmes fil: Antho: et Isabellæ vxo: Kyldw:
            Johes Laycock fil: Rich: et Aliciæ vxo: Glusb:
Decemb:
             Johes Bradely fil: Tho: et Isabellæ vxo: Silsd:
    70
             Gulielm<sup>8</sup> Willson fil: Johis et Anna vxo: Kyldw:
            Maria Mawde fil: Arthuri et Maria vxo: Farneh:
  14to Jeremias Brigge fil: Johis et Dinæ vxo: Coll:
   21º Anthonius Nutter fil: Geor: et Elizab: vxo: Kild:
  Eodem Anna Scarburgh fil: Nicolai et Florencia vxo:
  Eodem Anna Auderslie fil: Hugonis et Graciæ vxo: Coll:
   25to Thomas Lupto' fil Joannis et Annæ vxo: Cono'ly
   26to Edmundus Scott fil: Fran: et Agnet: vxo: Silsd:
Janua: 6to Johes Parkinso: fil: Dionij: et Elizab: vxo: Easteb:
   Eode' Maria Shaclede: fil: Henrici et Isabellæ vxo: Sutt:
```

```
8vo Margareta Smith fil: Edmundi et Isabellæ vxo: Bradely
  110 Stephanus Ellis fil: Thomæ et Mariæ vxo: Bradely
  Eode: Maria Davie fil: Guli et Elizab: vxo: Silsd: m:
  25to Robertus Barrett fil: Adami et Agnet: vxo: Sutt:
  Eode: Alicia Ducksberie fil: Thomæ et Annæ Smith illegit:
Februa: 1º Tho: Crier fil: Rich: et Elizab: vxo: Silsd:
  Alicia Somerscales fil: Johis et Janæ vxo' Glusb:
  8vo Christo: Barker fil: Gulielmi et Helenæ vxo: Silsd:
  15° Isabella Gathrop fil: Guli: et Agnet: vxo: Cono'ly
  18 Edmundus Forton fil: Edm: et Thomasinæ vxo: Silsd:
  22º Febr: Anna fil: Christo: Hall et Annæ Walshe: K: supposit
  24 Hugo: fil: supposit Humphridi Spencer et Aliciæ Wilkinson Coll:
  27 Margareta Barrett fil: Rich: et Isab: vxo: Steet:
[81] Martij 1º Thomas et Gracia gem: fil Johis Ellis et Brigittæ vxo:
      Farneh:
  4to Jennetta Peele fil: Gul: et Mariæ vxo: Glusb:
  6<sup>to</sup> Henricus Moorehowse fil: Step: et Helenæ vxo: Easteb:
  8vo { Anna Watkinso' fil : Edu et Isab : vxo : Brade : Maria Laurd fil : Rub : et Elizab : vxo : Br :
      Susanna Battie fil: Edm: et Marga: vxo:
  15 Hugo: Maso' filius Antho: et Annæ vxo: Easteb.
  Eodem Annes Manckenoles fil: Rich: et Janæ vxo:
  20° Georgis Somerscales fil: Tho: et Thomazina vxo: Brade:
  22º Hugo: Willso: fil: Hugo et Elizab: vxo: Kildw:
  Eodem Gulielm<sup>8</sup> Smith fil Robertij et Jennettæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eode Alicia Michel fil Henrici et Jennettæ vxo : Glusb :
  Eode' Maria Barrett fil: Rich: et Susannæ vxo: Sutt:
                         Anno Domini 1618
Martij Anna Barrett fil: Henrici et Joannæ vxo: Glusb:
  29 Eode' Jana Hustler fil: Edmundi et Agnetis vxo: Silsd:
Aprilis 6<sup>to</sup> Johannes Spencer fil: Rich: et Isabellæ vxo:
  Eodem Richardus Hudson fil: Hugo: et Isabellæ vxo: K:
  120 Gulielms Bolton fil: Rich: et Margaretæ vxo:
  Eodem Maria Blakey fil: Gulielmi et İsabellæ vxo:
       Gulielm<sup>8</sup> Willso' fil: Johis et Annæ vxo K.
  Robertus Spencer fil: Guli et Mariæ vxo: G.
       Marga Foster fil: Tho: et Dorotheæ vxo: Co:
        Helena Jackso' fil: Stephani et Janæ vxo: S.
  26to Gulielms Blakey fil: Georgij et Elizab: vxo: Silsd: m.
  Eode: Francisca Walshe fil: Edm: et Margarete vxo: Glus:
Maij 1º Jacobus Emott fil: Christo: et Agnetis vxo: Coll:
  2º Anne fil: supposit: Christo: Hall et Annæ Walshe [erased]
  10 Eduardus Toogood fil: Edu: et Aliciæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eode' Gracia Gott fil: Christo: et Elizab vxo: Silsd:
  14 Margareta Smith fil: Eduardi et Aliciæ vxo: Coll:
  17º Aueredus Jackso: fil: Rich: et Susannæ vxo: Sutto
  Eodem Henricus Wilkinso' fil: Guliel: et Helenæ vxo: Silsd:
  24 Petrus Lambert fil: Guliel: et Agneta vxo: Silsd:
  vlt: Johes supposit Gulielmi Wright et Elizab: Husler
```

Eodem Maria supposit: Simonis Farrar et Elizabethæ Shaw

```
Junij 9º Elizabetha Emmott fil: Jacobi et Elizab: vxo: Coll:
  14to Agnes Dento' fil: Johis: et Elizab: vxo: Steeton
  21 Gulielm<sup>8</sup> Smith fil: Aueredi et Graciæ vxo: Coll:
  Eodem Johes Gill fil: Rich: et Aliciæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eodem Edmundus Laycock fil: Johis et Marga: vxo:
  Eodem Juditha Brigge fil: Rich: et Annæ vxo: Sutt:
  280 Gulielm<sup>8</sup> Husler fil: Edm: et Isabellæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eodem Henricus Gill: fil: Milonis et Agnetis vxo: Conoly
Julij 5<sup>to</sup> Guliel: Brigge fil: Abrahami et Elizab: vxo: Sutt:
  Eode: Gulielm<sup>8</sup> Walshe fil: Edu: et Mariæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eode' Margareta Whitwhā fil: Georgij et Mariæ vxo: Bradely
  18 Ferdinādo Somerscales fil: Henrici et Mariæ vxo: Glusb:
Aug: 20 Agnes Smith fil: Johis et Catharinæ vxo: Coll:
  Eodem Anna Milner fil: Hugo: et Elizab: vxo: Silsd:
  23 Guliel Blakey fil: Hugonis et Aliciæ vxo: Silsd: m.
  30 Johes Clayton fili Johis et Mariæ vxo: Coll:
[82] Septemb: 6<sup>to</sup> Johes Taylior fil: Nicolai et Agnetis vxo: Silsd:
  Eodem Johes Peele fil: Tho: et Margaretæ vxo Bradely:
  13 Maria Coate fil: Johis et Janæ vxo: Sutt:
  20 Richardus Walshe fil: Stephani et Graciæ vxo: Far:
  21 Anna Sawlie fil: Hugonis et Agnetis vxo: Cono'ly
  27 Gulielm<sup>8</sup> Currer fil : Gulielmi et Graciæ vxo : K. Gr :
Octob: 4<sup>to</sup> Gulielm<sup>s</sup> Spencer fil Johis et Aliciæ vxo: Glusb:
  Eode' Maria Wheelewrighte fil: Rich: et Katharinæ vxo: peregr:
  110 Guliel: Smith fil: Samuelis et Jennettæ vxo Coll:
  18 Anna Brush fil Johis et Aliciæ vxo: Kild:
  25 Rogerus Coate fil: Johis et Elizab: vxo: Kil:
Noveb 5: Guliel: Cockshute fil: Dionij et Mariæ vxo: Bra:
  Eode: Agnes Willso: fil: Guliel: et Annæ vxo: Sutt:
  17 James Driver fil: Jacobi et Mariæ vxo: Coll:
  22 Johes Bancroft fil: Laurentij et Aliciæ vxo: Glusb:
  30 Matthæus Barrett fil: Petrij et Annæ vxo: Steeto:
Deceb: 6<sup>to</sup> Thomas Stott fil: Tho: et Clarim: vxo: K:
  Eode' Jana Hall fil: Johis et Agnet: vxo: Steeto:
  13 Hugo Foster fil Johis et Aliciæ vxo: Brade
  Eode' Alueredus Shaclede: fil: Simonis et Aliciæ vxo: Sutt:
  14 Alexander Hartly fil: Alexa: et Marga: vxo: Coll:
  20 Johes Scott fil: Johis et Annæ vxo: Glusb:
  Eode' Henricus Davie fil: Edmundi et Saræ vxo: Silsd: m:
  23º Tobias Foote filius Johis et Rebeccæ vxo:
  25 Ioana Hartlie fil: Gulielmi et Idanæ vxo: Coll:
  26 Isabellæ Easteburne fil: Thomæ et Agnetis vxo: Si: m:
Janua: 6<sup>to</sup> Isabella Wilkinso: fil: Henrici et Mariæ vxo: Silsd: m:
  20 Agnes Walshe fil: Laurentij et Aliciæ vxo: Cono'ly
  Joana Maso: fil Anthonij et Annæ vxoris Easteburne
  vlto Henricus Spencer filius Henrici et Elizab: vxo: Glus:
  Eodem Jana Pighells fil: Johis et Janæ vxo: Coll:
Februa: 7: Johes Willson fili: Henrici et Susannæ vxo: Coll:
  Eodem Gulielm<sup>8</sup> Davie filius Gulielmi et Elizab: vxo: Silsd:
```

```
Johes Hardacre filius Thomæ et Mariæ vxo: Kild:
        Thomas Ward fil: Thomæ et Isabellæ vxo: Sutt:
      Thomas Stevenso: fil: Georgij et Maria vxo: Glusb:
  21 Eduardus Watkinso' filius Gulielmi et Beatricis vxo: Br:
  Eode: Richardus Wilkinso' fili: Johis et Joanna vxo: Sils: m.
  24 Anna Pettie fil: Francisci et Jennetta vxo: Bra:
  28 Thomas Smith fil: Richardi et Isabellæ vxo: Silsd:
Mart: 7º Hugo Smith fil Hugo et Annæ vxo: Colling
  12º Susanna Kitchin fili: Edu et Elizab: vxo: Steet:
  14to Georgius Willso: fil: Hugo et Graciæ vxo: Farn:
  Eode { Thomas Nunwicke filius Gul: et Annæ vxo: Stephanus Farnehill fil: Henrici et Aliciæ vxo: Maria Walshe fil: Rich: et Marga: vxo: Steet:
                          Anno Domini 1610
[83] Martij 25 Johes Coate fil: Reginaldi et Agnet vxo: Silsd:
  26 Petrus Stevenson fil: Gulielmi et Janæ vxo: Silsd:
  28 Stephanus Barrett fil: Petri et Mariæ vxo: Glusb
  29 Anna Bradelie fil: Rob: et Helenæ vxoris Conoly
  Eode' Margareta Hickornegill fil: Georg: et Annæ vxo:
Apr: 4<sup>to</sup> Helena Atkinso' fil: Georgij et Mariæ vxo: Coll:
  Eodem Jana Walsh fil: Francisci et Aliciæ vxo: Steeto:
  Eode' Anna Lambert fil: Rich: et Dorothea vxo: Silsd:
  11º Alicia Watso' fil: Gulielmi et Annæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eode Margareta Watkinso' fil: Johis et Isabellæ vxo: Brad:
  Eodem Elizabetha Holmes fil: Antonij et Isabellæ vxo: K:
  18 Margareta Whitwham fil: Thomæ et Isabellæ vxo: Silsd:
       Jana Husler fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ vxo: Silsd:
       Susanna Craven fil: Francisci et Rosam: vxo: Steet:
      | Maria Smith fil : Gulielmi et Mariæ vxo : Sutt :
Maij 9º Tho: Jenkinso' fil: Edmundi et Annæ vxo: Brunt:
  Eode' Johes Atkinson fil: Robertj et Franciscæ vxo: Con:
  Eode' Elizab: Gott fil: Rich: et Isabellæ vxo: Si m.
  Eodem Winifrida Jenkinson de Steeto: Spu:
  16to Gulielms Hamlin fil: Thomæ et Mariæ vxo: Sils: m.
  17 Susanna Craven fil: Fran: et Rosamundæ vxo:
  23 Johes Ambler fil: Dionij et Agnet: vxo: Silsd:
  Eodem Maria Wooler fil: Guliel: et Isab: vxo: Coll:
Junij 6to Rob: Hudso' fil Henrici et Fran: vxo: Sutt:
  20 Richardus Spivie fil Rich: et Isabellæ vxo Silsd: m.
  27º Henric<sup>8</sup> Laycock fil: Stephani et Thomazinæ vxo: Coll:
  Eode: Johes Smith fil: Rob: et Thomazinæ vxo: Coll:
  25 Richard Davie fil: William et Jennett vx: de Steeton
Jul: 4 Maria Michel fil: Thomæ et Marga vxo:
  11 Johes Whitwhā fil: Johis et Mariæ vxo: Brad:
  Eode' Gulielm<sup>8</sup> Audersley fil: Hugonis et Graciæ vxo: Coll:
  Eode' Jana Ellis fil: Johis et Brigittæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eode' Helena England fil: Bartholo: et Thomazinæ vxo: Silsd:
  29 Henric<sup>8</sup> Robinso: fil: Henrici et Helenæ vxo: pereg:
Aug: 10 Jana Whitacres fil: Rich: et Helenæ vxo: Steeto:
  5<sup>to</sup> Gulielm<sup>8</sup> Overend fil: Rich: et Helenæ vxo: Si: m:
```

```
8vo Eduard<sup>8</sup> Jackso' fil: Edu: et Joanæ vxo: Steeto:
  Eode: Isabella Cockshute fil: Georgij et Isabellæ vxo:
  15 Isabella Jenninges fil: Guliel: et Agnet: vxo:
  22 Henric<sup>8</sup> Hudso: fil: Hugonis et Isabellæ vxo:
  Eode' Jana Townend fil: Guliel: et Janæ vxo:
  24 Rich: Spencer fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ vxo:
  Gulielm<sup>8</sup> Baldwine fil: Johis et Fran: vxo:
  Eode: (29 viz) Jeremias Wade fil: Thomæ et Aliciæ vxo:
  Aug: vlt: Petrus Scarburgh fil: Nical: et Florencia vx:
Sept: 12 Petrus Ricroft fil: Johis et Margaretæ vxo:
  Eode' Johes Baldwin fil: Johis et Jennettæ vxo:
      Antho: Barrett fil: Johis et Graciæ vxo:
       Elizab: Coate fil: Gulielmi et Margeriæ vxo:
      Elizab: Scarbrough fil: Georgij et Isabellæ vxo:
  Henricus Wilkinso: fil: Rich: et Mariæ vxo: Silsd m.
  Robertus Smith fil: Gulielmi et Helenæ vxo: Coll:
  Henricus Gathrop fil: Guliel: et Agnetæ vxo: Conoly:
  Henricus Teale fil: Thomæ et Rosamundæ Silsd:
[84] Octob: 30 Johes Bradely fil: Henrici et Elizab: vxo: Conoly
  Eodem Thomas Lawson fil: Christo: et Helenæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eodem Thomas Smith fil: Thomæ et Janæ vxo: Conoly
  Eodem Agnes Jackson fil: Guliel: et Sibillæ vxo:
  7º Robertus Spenser fil: Guliel: et Annæ vxo: Glusb:
  100 Johes Barrett fil: Christo: et Hesteræ vxo: Kil: G.
  Eodem Sarah Wade fil: Johis: et Annæ vxo: Sil: mo:
  17 Susanna Brigge fil: Rich: et Franciscæ vxo: Sutt:
  18 Dionysius Barrett fil: Guliel: et Winifrida vxo: Steeto:
  28 Johes Dickso' fil: Thomæ et Mariæ vxo: Conoly
  31º Elisabetha Brigge fil: Tho: et Margaretæ vxo: Sutt:
Noveb: 1º Jacobus Emott fil: Jacobi et Elizab: vxo: Coll:
  20 Petrus Scarburgh fil: Nicolai et Florenciæ vxo: Glusb:
     [ Johes Shaw fil: Rich: et Mariæ vxo: Coll:
     Gracia Parkinson fil Dionij: et Isabellæ vxo: Kild:
Decemb: 5 Johes Eastburne fil: Johis et Annæ vxo: Steeto:
  19 Bridgett Tillotson fil: Stephani et Annæ vxo: Silsd:
  26 Thomas Bleakey fil: Gulielmi et Isabellæ vxo: Silsd: m.
  27 Elizab Horne fil: Johis: et Mariæ vxo: Farnehil
Janua: 10 Johes Smith fil: Roberti et Elizab: vxo: Sutt:
  9º Thomas Scott fil: Fran: et Agnetis vxo: Silsd:
  Eodem Marga Somerscales fil: Thomæ et Thomasina vxo: Bra:
  16to Henrie Watkinso' fil: Rogeri et Annæ vxo: Silsd: m.
  Eodem Sarah Frith fil: Roberti et Isabellæ vxo: Silsd:
  28 Petrus Procter fil: Jacobi et Helenæ vxo: Conoly:
  3º Anna Taylior fil: Johis et Elizabetha vxo: Silsd: m:
  Eodem Anna Walshe fil: Eduardi et Jennettæ vxo: Conoly:
Februa: 6<sup>to</sup> Margar: Crabtree fil: Michae: et Janæ vxo: Silsd:
      franciscus Forton fil: Edu: et Thomaz: vxo: Silsd:
  13 Marga: Emlie fil: Jacobi et Marga: vxo: Coll:
  28 Arthurus Garforth fil: Guliel: et Jenettæ vxo: Steeto
Martij 3<sup>to</sup> Thomas Baldwinne fil: Tho: et Isab: vxo: Conoly
```

```
Eode' Johes Hardie fil: Johis et Aliciæ vxo: Silsd:
  12º Ruth Stones fil: Johis et Matildæ vxo: Sil: m:
  100 Stephanus Robinso: fil: Rich: et Fran: vxo: Steeto:
  Eode' Elizabetha Davie fil: Edm: et Saræ vxo: Silsd: m:
                  Incipit Annus Domini 1620mus
Martij 26 Christo: Smith fil: Aluered: et Graciæ vxo: Coll:
  Eodem Georgius Holmes fil: Geor: et Marga: vxo: Sils: m:
  Eode' Rosamunda Carter fil: Thomæ et Aliciæ vxo: Steeto:
       Robertus Laycock fil: Johis et Marga: vxo: Coll:
       Johes Jackso: fil: Edu: et Rosamundæ vxo: Easteb:
       Henricus Robinso: fil: Laurent: et Mariæ vxo: Steeto:
Aprj
       Katharina Peele fil: Rogeri: et Elizab: vxo: Glusb:
  12
       Rebecca Laycock fil: Aluered: et Janæ vxo: Coll:
       Anna Forton fil: Johis: et Annæ vxo: Silsd:
      Maria Wilkinson fil: Thomæ et Joannæ vxo: Silsd:
      Gulielmus Smith fil: Georgij et Helenæ vxo: Brad:
      Alicia Smith fil: Roberti et Margaretæ vxo: Glusb:
 Johes Crave' fil: Francisci et Rosamundæ Steeto:
      Agnes Williamso' fil: Christo: et Janæ vxo: Silsd:
      Gulielmus Watkinso' fil: Henrici et Elizab: vxo: Silsd:
     Gulielmus fil: suppo: Tho: Foster et Elizab: Johnso' Silsde:
      (Maria Wilkinso' fil: Johis et Mariæ vxo: Colling
       Agnes Holmes fil: Christo: et Annæ vxo: Steeto:
[85] Maij 7º Johes Lambert fil: Roberti et Annæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eodem Johes Kendall fil: Marmad: et Janæ vxo:
      Hugo Currer fil: Hugo: et Mariæ vxo: Steeto: Thomas Blakey fil: Hugonis et Aliciæ vxo: S:
      | Gulielmus Cromock fil: Guli: et Susannæ vxo: Sil:
     (Stephanus Harriso' fil: Stephani et Saræ vxo: Coll:
     Alicia Lund fil: Rowlande et Joannæ vxo: Sils:
      Anna Currer fil: Henrici et Annæ vxo: K:
     ) Jana Whitwhā fil : Georgij et Mariæ vxo : Br :
Junij 4 Maria Gott fil: Gulielmi et Marga: vxo: S.
  5 Arthurus Husler fil: Edm: et Agnetis vxo: Silsd:
      Laurentius Shuttleworth fil: Bernardi et Marga: vxo: Coll:
       Jana Emott fil: Guliel: et Janæ vxo: Easteb:
      Franciscus Barker fil: Thomæ et Mariæ vxo: Co:
  25 Anna Margatrode fil: Christo: et Graciæ vxo: Sutt:
Julij 300 Will: Smith fil: Guliel: et Mariæ vxo: Sutt:
  Eodem Marga Simpso: fil: Laur: et Isabellæ pereg:
Aug: 17 Richardus Coplie fil: Aueredi: et Elizab: vxo: Sutt
  20 Alicia Battie fil: Edm: et Margar: vxo:
  Eodem Anthonius Dento: fil: Thomæ et Isab: vxo: Steeto:
  24 Johes Laycock fil: Edm: et Mariæ vxo: Coll:
  27 Agnes Wilkinso' fil: Joan: et Joannæ vxo Sils:
        Anna Bradely fil: Tho: et Annæ vxo: Co.
       J Anna Jackso: fil: Johis et Katharinæ vxo: Sutt:
        Jennetta Barrett: fil: Rich: et Isab: vx: Steet:
         Elizab: Caverlie fil: Guliel: et Mariæ vxo: Coll:
  10 Henricus Overende fil: Rich: et Mariæ vxo: Sils:
```

```
17 Gulielmus Cockshute fil: Johis et Agnetis vxo: Silsd
  Eode' Johes Smith fil: Geor: et Marga: vxo: Coll:
  24 Thomas Smith fil: Edm: et Isab: vxo: Brad:
Octo: 1º Robertus Mason fil: Antho: et Annæ vxo: Easteb
  Eode' Christo: Brigge fil Johis et Annæ vxo: Coll:
  Eodem Johes Shaclede' fil: Hen: et Elizab: vxo: Sutt:
  Eode' Anna Davie fil: Gul: et Elizab: vxo: Silsd:
  Eodem Anna Peele fil: Guli: et Mariæ vxo: Glusb:
  8 Georgius Emott fil: Christo: et Agnetis vxo: Coll:
  Eode' Tho: Stevenson fil: Michaelis et Jennettæ vxo: Silsd:
  22º Gulielmus Watso: fil: Guliel: et Annæ vxo: Sil: m.
  Eodem Petrus Barrett fil: Johis et Jennettæ vxo: Sil: m.
  29 Dina Brigge fil: Johis et Dinæ vxo: Coll:
Noveb: 1º Gracia Coate fil: Johis et Elizab: vxo: Kil: Gr:
  5<sup>to</sup> Johes Emott fil: Jacobi et Elizab: vxo: Coll:
  120 Thomas Bradely fil: Rich: et Agnet vxo: Cono'ly
  Eode' Gulielmus Garforth fil: Tho: et Elizab: Glusb:
  Eode' Anna Wooler fil: Clarim: et Thomæ vxo: Coll:
  15 Geo: Watson fil: Henrici et Agnet: vxo: Kild:
  19 Maria Whitwhā fil: Johis et Maria vxo: Brad:
  27 Gulielmus Laycock fil: Rich: et Aliciæ vxo: Glusb:
[86] Decemb. 3 Guliel: Watkinso' fil: Guli: et Helenæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eodem Petrus Barrett fil: Guli: et Winifrede Steeto:
  Eode' Robertus Walsh fil: Roberti et Jennettæ vxo: Con:
      (Rich: Walsh fil: Edu: et Mariæ vxo: Silsd:
  Guli Pickering fil: Fran: et Marga vxo Silsd:
       Johes Brigge fil: Abrahami et Elizab: vxo: Sutt:
       Rosamunda Jewett fil: Guli: et Marga: Silsd:
  24 Rulandus Johnso' fil: Tho: et Mariæ vxo: Glusb:
  Eode: Anna Husler fil: Edm: et Isabellæ vxo: Silsd:
  26 Maria Atkinso: fil: Rob: et Franciscæ vxo: Far:
Janua: 7º Samuel et Anna Currer gem: Guliel: et Graciæ vxo: Kildw:
  Eode' Hugh Smith fil: Geo: et Mariæ vxo: Coll:
  Eode' Elenora Dento: fil: Johis et Elizab: vxo: Ste:
  14 Johes Spencer fil: Rich: et Annæ vxo: Glusb:
  Eodem Isaacus Jackso: fil: Steph: et Janæ vxo: Brunt:
       Johes Lund fil: Johis et Dorotheæ vxo: Steet:
       Thomas Foster fil. Johis et Aliciæ vxo: Bra:
      Dorothea Foster fil: Thomæ et Dorotheæ vx: Cono:
      | Susanna Jackso: fil: Stephani et Janæ vxo: Sutt:
Feb: 4 Helena Kitchin fil: Edu: et Elizab: vxo: Easteb:
  11 Johes Dickso: fil: Eduardi et Agnetis vxo: Sutt:
  12 Agnes Wilkinso: fil: Gulielmi et Jennettæ vxo: Sils:
  18 Gulielmus Smith fil: Christo: et Annæ vxo: Brad:
  Eode' Alicia Walshe fil: Rich: et Marga: vxo: Stee:
  23 Thomas Foldes fil: Jacobi et Margaretæ vxo: Coll:
  25 Rich: Colling fil: Johis et Rosamundæ Silsd:
  Eode' Susanna Barrett fil: Rich: et Susannæ vxo: Sutt:
       Johes Gill: fil: Johis et Agnetis vxo: Silsd:
Maria Somerscales fil: Johis et Janæ vxo: Glusb:
       Agnes Smith filia Eduardi et Aliciæ vxo : Coll :
```

```
110 Guliel: Ambler fil: Dionij: et Agnet: vxo:
  Eodem Willmus Barrett fil: Johis et Mariæ vxo: Glusb:
  14 Francisca Ibbatson fil: Nathanis Foxe et Helenæ Ibbatso'
       Georgius Fowler fil: Johis Elizab: vxo: Silsd:
       Johes Auderslie fil: Hugo: et Graciæ vxo:
       Tho: Townend fil: Rob: et Elizab: vxo:
       Johes Lambert: fil: Rich: et Annæ vxo: G. Gr:
       Robertus Coate fil: Johis et Janæ vxo: Sutt:
       Christo Mankenholes fil: Rich: et Janæ vxo: Sil:
       Christo Craven fil: Francisci et Rosam: vxo:
       Thomas Barker fil: Henrici et Isabellæ vx
       Margareta Farnehil fil: Henrici et Agnetis vxo:
            Anno Domini 1621 numerus baptizat: 109.
Apr: 20 Maria Eltofts fil Johis et Jennettæ vxo: Glusb:
     { Maria Helena } Garforth gem : Guliel : et Jennettæ vxo : Stee :
  120 Anna Baldwin: fil: Johis: et Fran: vxo: K. G.
  15 Edmundus Davie fil: Henrici et Alicia Emott: spu:
  20 Guliel: Horrocks fil: Christo: et Katharinæ vxo: Farni
  22º Maria Barrett fil: Adami et Agnetis vxo: Sutt:
  25 Maria Blakey fil: Hugonis et Aliciæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eode' Margareta Willso: fil: Guliel: et Annæ vxo: Sutt:
[87] 29 Maria Wilkinso' fil: Rich: et Mariæ vxo: Silsd: m:
Maij 10 Josephus Ellis fil: Johis et Bridgittæ vxo: Silsd:
  6to Edmundus Hargraves fil: Milonis et Annæ vxo: Coll:
  Eode' Gracia Hardacre fil: Rich: et Elizab: vxo: K:
  13 Anna Overend fil: Richi et Helenæ vxo: Silsd: m:
  20 Anthonius Hall fil: Johis et Agnetis vxo: Steeto:
  Eode: Henricus Rippely fil: Rich: et Elizabetha vxo: Steeto:
  22º Jana Birchesse fil: Johis et Annæ vxo: Silsd:
  27 Johes Hustler fil: Thomæ et Jennettæ vxo: Stee:
  Eode: Arthurus Hudso: fil: Henrici et Franciscæ vxo: Sutt:
Junij 100 Gulielmus Horne fil: Johis et Aliciæ vxo: Glusb:
  Eode' Alicia Barrett fil: Johis et Aliciæ vxo: Glusb:
  17 Gulielmus Watkinso' fil: Johis et Isabellæ vxo:
  24 Johes Gott fil: Christo: et Elizabethæ Gott: Sil: m.
  Eode' Elizabetha Easteburne fil: Thomæ et Agnetis vxo:
Julij 15 Robertus Harper fil: Roberti et Margaretæ vxo: Sutt:
  Eode' Johes Hudso: fil Hugonis et Isabellæ vxo: Kil:
  22 Anna Whitwhā fil: Thomæ et Isabellæ vxo: Silsd:
  29 Georgius Stott fil: Thomæ et Annæ vxo: Sil: m:
  Eode' Thomas Spencer fil: Rich: et Isabellæ vxo: Sutt:
Aug. 7º Isabella Maude fil: Samuelis et Agnetis vxo: Coll:
  10 Thomas Wood fil: Guli: Wood et Elisabethæ Barritt Glusb: spu'
  12 Richardus Spencer fil: Eduardi et Annæ vxo: Coll:
  Eode' Anna Hardacre fil: Thomæ et Mariæ vxo: Farn:
  14 Gracia Laycock fil: Guliel: et Graciæ vxo: Coll:
  26 Henricus Willso: fil: Hugonis et Graciæ vxo: Farn:
Sept: 20 Eduardus Hartlie fil: Guliel: et Joanæ vxo: Coll:
  Eode' Anna Husler fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ vxo: Silsd:
```

```
Eode' Jana Bradely fil: Tho: et Isabellæ vxo: Silsd: Eode' Alicia Jenninges fil: Guliel: et Agnet: vxo: Glusb:
  16to Geor: Cockshute fil: Johis et Agnet: vxo: Silsd:
        Alicia Blakey fil: Petrj et Dorotheæ vxo: Sutt:
         Gracia Walsh fil Stephani et Graciæ vxo: Farneh:
  21 Henricus Sawlie fil: Hugonis et Annæ vxo: Conoly:
  Eode' Robertus Tomso: fil: Eduardi et Annæ vxo: Coll:
  23 Christo: Smith fil: Rob: et Thomazinæ vxo: Coll:
  Vltimo Elizab: Parkinso: fil: Robertj et Isabellæ vxo K. Gr.
Octob: 7º Abrahamus Brigge fil: Tho: et Marga: vxo: Sutt:
  14 Petrus Horne fil: Johis et Mariæ vxo: K.
          ( Maria Holmes fil : Anthonij et Isab : vxo : K :
           Anna Atkinson fil: Georgij et Mariæ vxo: Coll:
  Eode:
           Jana Holmes fil: Christo: et Annæ vxo: Steet:
           Thomazina Williaso: fil: Christo: et Annæ vxo: Silsd:
  15to Radulphus Clerke fil: Jacobi et Isabellæ vxo: K:
  21 Maria Tempest fil: Thome et Agnet: vxo: Steet:
  28 Marga: Smith fil: Hugonis et Annæ vxo: Col
Novemb: 4to Thomas Driver fil: Jacobi et Mariæ vxo: Coll:
  Eode' Jana Husler fil suppo: Guli: Wright et Isabellæ Silsd
  Johes Waters fil Johis et Isabellæ vxo: Novem vndecimo [in margin]
  18 Alicia Wilkinso: fil: Christo: et Aliciæ vxo: Coll:
  26 Gulielmus Stevenso: fil: Geor: et Mariæ vxo: Glusb:
  Eode Maria Whitley fil: Guliel: et Isabellæ vxo: Steeto:
      f Johes Teale fili: Rob: et Annæ vxo: Silsd:
      Marga: Cockshute fil: Geor: et Annæ vxo: Silsd:
Deceb: 20 Eduardus Dickso: fil: Thome et Mariæ vxo: Cono'ly
  Eode' Johes Harriso: fil: Johes et Susannæ vxo: Coll:
[88] 9º Milo Spencer fil: Henrici et Elizab: vxo: Glusb:
  Eode' Anna Gawthrop fil: Guliel: et Agnet: vxo: Co'oly:
  11 Elizabetha Spencer fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ vxo: Glusb:
  14 Tho: Hargraves fil: Guliel: et Alicie Lupto: Coll:
  16 Peter Davie fil: Gulielmi et Elizab: vxo: Silsd:
  Eode' (Gracia Parkinso: fil: Johis et Jennettæ vxo: Easteb: Jana Bradely fil: Roberti et Helene vxo: Coly:
  Beniamin Stones fil: Johis et Matildæ vxo: Silsd: m.
      Jana Wilkinso: fil: Henrici et Marie vxo: Silsd: m.
Janua: 6to Joana Jackson fil: Eduardi et Idane vxo: Steet:
  Guliel Blakey fil: Guliel: et Isab: vxo: Silsd: m.
     Elizab Davie fil: Guliel: et Jennettæ vxo: Ste:
  220 Thomas Shaw fil: Tho: Shaw et Anne Smith: illeg:
  27 Tobias Lambert fil: Gulielmi et Agnet: vxo: Silsd:
  Eodem Elizabetha Cryer fil: Gulielmi et Elizab: vxo: Sils:
Februa: 30 Johes Townly fil: Eduardi et Elizab: vxo: Cono'ly
  Eode: Tho: Laycock fil: Johis et Margarete vxo: Coly:
       ( Hugo: Willso: fil: Henrici et Susannæ vxo: Coll:
      Georgius England fil: Bartholo: et Thomazinæ vxo:
       Thomas Brush fil: Nicolai et Jane vxo: Steet:
       Margareta Sawly fil: Gulielmi et Marie vxo: Sils:
  Georgius Parker fil: Georgij et Marie vxo: Coll:
```

```
Antonius Hardie filius Johis et Aliciæ vxo: Sils:
  Gulielmus Blakey fil: Gulielmi et Susannæ Hirst illegit:
  210 Johes Ambler fil Johis et Elizab Smith illegit:
  24 Franciscus Smith fil: Robertj et Isab: vxo: Silsd:
  Eode Isabella Shaclede: fil: Simonis et Aliciæ vxo: Sutt:
          Johes Laycock fil Alueredi et Jane vxo: Coll:
Nicolaus Bancroft fil: Lauren: et Aliciæ vxo: Coll:
          Maria Audersly fil: Hugo: et Graciæ vxo: Coll:
  15 Hugo Currer fil: Hugo et Mariæ vxo: Steeto:
  17 Thomas Lambert fil: Francisci et Elizab: vx: Silsd:
  Eode Maria Wooler fil: Thome et Clarimu'dæ vxo: Coll:
  24 Robertus Townend fil: Guli: et Janæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eode' Maria Smith fil: Tho: et Mariæ vxo: Steeto:
                     Baptizati hoc anno 1621º 100
                         Anno Domini 1622
Mart 31º Susanna Jackson fil: Rich: et Susannæ vxo: Sutt:
Apri: 5 Anna Currer fil: Guli: et Helenæ vxo pereg:
  14<sup>to</sup> Sara et Currer gemellæ fil: Henrici et Annæ vxo: Kild:
      Susanna
  18º Rich: Whitacres fil: Rich: et Helenæ vxo: Steeto:
  21 Dina Jackso' fil: Richardi et Saræ vxo: Sutto:
  22 Milo Smith fil: Richardi et Isabellæ vxo: Brunth:
  Eode' Johannes Hargraves fil: Tho: et Thomazinæ vxo: Coll:
  25 Robertus Michel fil: Henrici et Jennettæ vxo: Glusb:
Maij 5to Arthurus Blakey fil: Arthuri et Agnetis vxo: Silsd: m.
  Eode' Rich: Brigge fil Rich: et Franciscæ vxo: Sutt: m.
  oo Anna Parkinso' fil: Edm: et Annæ vxo: Kil: Gra:
  120 Brigetta Husler fil: Edu: et Agnetis vxo: Silsd:
  Eode' Anna Tillotson fil: Guli: et Elizab: vxo: Coll:
  190 Robertus Smith fil: Georg: et Marga: vxo: Coll:
  Eode' Margareta Scott fil: Fran: et Agnetis vxo: Silsd:
  26 Gulielmus Mitchel fil: Tho: et Marga: vxo: Silsd:
  Eodem Anna Wooler fil: Guliel: et Isabellæ vxo: Coll:
[80] Junij. Laurentius Emott fil: Jacobi et Elizab: vxo: Coll:
  Eodem Hugo Smith fil: Alueredi et Isabellæ vxo: Coll:
  25 Henricus Bradely fil: Henrici et Elizab: vxo: Cono'ly
  Vlt: Marga: Coate fil: Reginaldi et Agnet: Silsd:
Julij 7º Agnes Tillotso' fil: Stephani et Annæ vxo: Silsd:
  17 Johes Parkinso: fil: Dionij: et Isabellæ vxo: Kil: G:
Aug: 4to Gulielmus Lambert fil: Rich: et Annæ vxo: Silsd:
  Eode' Agnes Smith fil: Guli: et Helenæ vxo: Coll:
  11 Jennetta Laycock fil: Guli: et Annæ vxo: Coll:
  18 Rulandus Watso: fil: Guli et Annæ vxo: S. m:
  Eodem Maria Shawe fil: Rich: et Mariæ vxo: Coll:
  25 Christo: Watso' fil: Johis et Aliciæ vxo: Conoly:
  Eode' Margareta Hardacre fil: Rich: et Elizab: vxo: K.
Sept: 10 Edmundus Hartly Johis et Jane fil: Silsd:
  Eode' Samuel Horrocks fil: Christo: et Catharinæ vxo:
  8vo Anna Coate fil: Johis et Janæ vxo: Sutt:
  15 Guli: Barrett fil: Gulielmi et Winifredæ vxo: Steeto:
```

22º Samuel Currer fil: Guliel et Gracie vxo: Ki: G.
Eode' Johes Teale fil Thomæ et Rosamundæ vxo: Silsd:
29 Jennetta Barrett fil: Johis et Graciæ vxo: Steeto:
Eode' Alicia Potterto': fil: Johis et Marga: vxo: Steeto:
Eode' Marja Smith fil: Alueredi et Gracie vxo: Coll:

Octobris. Sexto Samuel Barker filius Thomæ & Mariæ vxoris eius Cun: Eodem die Anna Parkinson filia Johannis et Agnetæ vxoris eius Silse: Octavo Alicia Smith filia Roberti et Thomazinæ vxoris eius de Coll: Decimo tertio Elizabetha Gott filia Gulielmi et Margaretæ vxo' eius Sil: Eodem Anna Blakey filia Gulielmi et Bridgittæ vxoris eius Steeton Vicesimo Jana Brigge filia Johis et Agneta vxoris eius de Collinge Eodem Elizabetha Lunn filia Johis et Dorotheæ vxoris eius Steeton Vicesimo Septimo Christopherus Bradley filius Gulie: et Graciæ vxoris Sil:

Eodem die Gulielmus Rakes filius Nich: et Jenetæ vxoris eius de Colling Novembris. Primo die Petrus et Johis Horne gemelli Johis et Mariæ vxoris eius Kil:

Tertio Johannes Walsh filius Edvardi et Isabellæ vxoris eius de Cun: Vltimo die Francisca Bawdwin filia Thomæ et Isabellæ vxoris eius Cunan:

Eodem die Alicia Nunwicke filia Gulielmi et Annæ vxoris eius de Cunan : Decembris. Primo die Josephus Blakey filius Georgij et Elizabethæ vx'is eius Sil : mo :

Eodem Eduardus Watkinson filius Rogeri et Annæ vxis eius Sil: Moore Octavo Rogerus Peele filius Rogeri et Elizabethæ vx'is eius Glusb:

Eodem Margareta filia Reputata Gulielmi Harrison et Elizabethæ Milner illegittime procreatus

Decimo tertio Isabella filia Reputat : Roberti Gott et Isabella Laycocke matris eisdem illegittime procreatus

Decimo quinto Johannes Wilkinson filius Johis Wilkinson et Johanne vxoris eius de Silseden moore

Vicesimo secundo Robertus filius Guli: Barret et Annæ vxoris eius Sut:

[90] Januarii. Quinto die Isabella filia Johes Foster et Mariæ vxoris eius Brunthwitt

Eodem die Elizabetha filia Richardi Spencer et Annæ vx'is eius de Glus: Duodecimo Elizabetha filia Guli: Wilson et Annæ vx'is eius Sutton Decimo nono Georgius filius Hugonis Stott et Janæ vx'is eius Kild: Vicesimo Elizabetha filia Henr: Somerscales et Mariæ vxo: Glusburne Vicesimo sexto Eduardus filius Johnis Laycocke et Margaretæ vxo: Coll: Eodem Adamus Barrett filius Christ: et Hesteræ vxo: eius Stee:

Februarij. Secundo Johis Maude filius Samuell et Agnetæ vxo: eius Colling

Nono Petrus Brigge filius Richardi et Annæ vxo' eius Sutton Eodem Isabella Bawdwin filia Johis et Franciscæ vxoris eius Grange Vicesimo tertio Johes Gill filius Henrici et Janæ vxoris eius Sils:

Eodem Jeremias Brigge filius Abrahami et Elizabethæ vxor eius Sutton Martij. Secundo Johes Cromacke filius Gulielmi et Susanæ vxoris eius Gilgran:

Nono Anthonius Denton filius Tho: et Isabellæ vxoris eius Stee: Eodem Johannes Watkinson filius Johanni et Isabellæ vxor eius Brad: Decimo sexto Richardus Wilkinson filius Christoph: et Aliciæ vxo: eius Coll:

Vicesimo tertio Gulielmus Parkinson filius Johes et Mariæ vxor eius East:

[91] Nomina Nuptor' a decimo Tertio die Maij anno d'ni milesimo quingentesimo septuagesimoq. sexto Annoq: regni Elizabethe regine decimo octavo

Decimo tertio Maij vt supra Johannes Parkinson et Elizabetha Lang-

scarre xjd

Vicesimo secundo Maij predicti Johannes Wooler et Agneta Wooler xja Junij 1576 Hugo Bawdwine et Margareta Currer xja

Eodem Johannes Jackson et Agneta Gauthroppe xjd

Vltimo Junij predicti Willmus Bawdwin et Agneta Currer xjd Julij 1576 primo Henricus Bolton et Margareta Shaw xjd Septembris 1576/25 Henricus Emson et Elizabetha Yonge xjd Octobris primo Johes Collinge et Agneta Garforthe xjd Novembris quinto Stephanus Smith et Agneta Hanson xjd

Duodecimo Hugo Wooler et Alicia Laycocke xjd

Decembris secundo Willmus Batesone et Elizabetha Rycrofte xj^d
Decimo quarto decembris Johannes Bell et Jana Nutter xj^d
Decimo octavo Decembris Jacobus Watkinson et Alicia Moone xj^d
Januarij vicesimo primo Willmus Pickarde et Margareta Smith xj^d
Februarij decimo quarto Robertus Gill et Agneta Hewet xj^d

Eodem Arthurus Robert et Thomazina Gill: Henricus Gill et Dorothea

West xxijd

[92] 18vo Willmus Barret et Elizabetha Stones xjd

Anno domini 1577 Anoq: regni Elizabethæ serenissime Anglie regine decimo nono

Maij vicesimo Wiłłmus Bawdwyn et Helena Hammerton xjd Junij tertio Jacobus Whitton & Dorothea Whittacres xjd Julij secundo Johes Chadwicke & Jeneta Walker xjd Octavo Richardus Swyfte & Elizabetha Carlill xjd Augustj 12^{mo} Martinus Steaues & Anna Wylson xjd 20^{mo} Johes Yonge & Elizabetha Sawley xjd 25^{to} Willmus Spencer & Jeneta Watkinson xjd 28^{vo} Dionisius Lunde & Jeneta Eastborne xjd

Septembris primo Dionisius Whitwham & Agneta Gill xjd Eodem Christoferus Smith & Margareta Gill ijd Secdo Willmus Gauthroppe & Margareta Greenewoode

10^{mo} Dionisius Coate & Jana Craven xj^d

Octobris sexto Thomas Lyster & Alicia Barret xj^d 27^{mo} Johes Brigge & Jenet Garthes xj^d

28 Johes Blakey & Margareta Smith xjd

Decembris secundo Wiłłmus Rawlin & Elizabetha Garforde Januarij vicesimo Christoferus Barret & Agneta Wrighte 26^{to} Wiłłmus Smithe et Lucia Smithe xj^d

30^{mo} Johes Cockcrofte & Agneta Watkinson ij^d Eode, { Johes Hobson & Helena Preston xj^d

Februarij ij^{mo} Wiłłmus Jenkinson & Jana Burnett xj^d

An'o d'ni 1578 regniq' Elizabethæ Anglie Franciæ Hiberniæ regine gra' fideiq defens : vicesimo

Aprilis vicesimo quarto Bartinus Hardman & Thomazina Gill xjd

Maij vndecimo Richardus Baret & Agneta Beane ijd

25^{to} Thomas Houghton & Jana Dickson xjd

Julij 21^{mo} Richard Jenkinson & Margareta Rycrofte xjd

Augusti 10^{mo} Thomas Ellis & Anna Atkinson xjd

25^{to} Willmus Foster & Elizabetha Hewet

Septembris 7^{mo} Gilbertus Eatall & Elizabetha Baret

15^{to} Willmus Dawson & Margareta Garforthe Eodem Robertus Holmes & Agneta Coate xj^d

Octobris 23^{tio} Willmus Gotte & Margareta Bradley

30^{mo} Johes Hodgson & Jeneta Squyre xjd

Novembris 3^{tio} Thomas Sawden & Isabella Harper 23^{tio} Johes Backhowse & Jeneta Spencer xj^d

[93] Decembris 18vo Thomas Sawley & Jana Watkinson xjd

Januarij 25^{to} Willmus Husler & Anna Dixon xjd

Februarij 14^{to} Willmus Wilson & Jeneta Shearde xj^d 15^{to} Johannes Maymonde & Margareta Gill xj^d

16^{to} Milo Wright & Agneta Harper xj^d

An'o d'ni 1579 Anoq' regni Elizabethæ Dei grã Angliæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ reginæ fideiq' defensoris prudentissimi vicesimo primo

Junij 28vo Johes Mitchell & Elizabetha Whittacres ijd

Julij 6to Radulphus Francklande & Margareta Collinge ijd

12^{mo} Johes Shackleden & Jeneta Dobson xjd

27^{mo} Thomas Hyndle & Elizabetha Atkinson xj^d

Augusti 3^{tlo} Willmus Haliday & Jana Burnet xj^d 14^{to} Thomas Wiglesworth & Matilda Garforthe ij^d

23^{tlo} Georgius Cockshutt & Lucia Shawe ij^d

Vltimo Edvardus Walshe & Jeneta Ambler ijd

Octobris 18vo Hugo Smith & Jana Dickson ijd

Novembris 8vo Willmus Dag'son & Isabella Smithe ijd

Eodem Henricus Squyre & Dorothea Heskett ijd

Nono Johes Husler & Margareta Bradley ijd 22^{do} Richardus Smithe & Alicia Peele ijd

23^{tlo} Edvardus Watkinson & Jana Wilson ij^d

Januarij 25to Jacobus Tyllotson et Agneta Sowden ijd

Februarij quarto Willmus Watkinson & Margareta Barret ijd

12^{mo} Johes Watkinson & Agneta Laycocke ijd

Anno domini 1580 regniq' Elizabethæ serenissime regine Anglie &c. vicesimo secundo

Aprilis 14^{to} Abraham Paycocke & Jana Teale ij^d

Maij quinto Johes Watkinson & Agneta Eastburne ijd

18vo Johes Stockdale & Jeneta Haliwell ijd

Junij 19^{no} Rullandus Watson Agneta Currer ijd

Septembris primo Edmundus Mitchell & Alicia Watkinson ijd

26 Richardus Holgate & Agneta shacleden ijd

Octobris tertio Thomas Oldfelde & Agneta Parkinson ijd

Novembris 8vo Stephanus Laycocke & Jeneta Wooler ijd

10^{mo} Christoferus Harrison & Jana Halidaie ij^d

Januarij 29^{no} Robertus Smithe & Margareta Scott ijd

An'o d'ni 1581 regniq' Elizabethe vt supra Vicesimo Tertio

Aprilis 24^{to} Johes Coate & Elizabetha Moore ij^d Maij septimo Thomas Greene & Agneta Raikes ij^d

Vindecimo stephanus Barrot & Thomasina Hargraves Eodem Henricus Speight & Jeneta Morehouse ij^d

[94] Vicesimo primo Willmus Bawdwin Elizabeth Spensley xjd 29 Willmus Laycocke & Alicia Jackson ijd

Junij vndecimo Richardus Horne & Margareta Lingarde ijd

18 Johes Robinson & Agneta Jackson ijd

Augusti 22do Johes Potterton & Jeneta Smithe ijd

Octobris 15^{to} Richardus Shacleden & Margareta Barret ijd

16^{to} Georgius Smithe & Alicia Laycocke ij^d 19^{no} Richardus Burton & Helena Squire ij^d

Novembris 19^{no} Robertus Bradley & Agneta Watkinson ij^d 29^{no} Willmus Scorer & Anna Mayson ij^d

Januarij 15^{to} Willmus Wilkinson & Elizabetha Bradley 20 Johes Lambert & Elizabetha Gill ij^d

Februarij vndecimo Willmus Garforde & Alicia Cockshut 22^{do} Jacobus Bradley & Margareta Wilson ij^d

25^{to} Petrus Teale & Elizabetha Peele ij^d

An'o d'ni 1582 regniq Elizabethæ Dei gra' Anglie francie et Hibnie regine fidei defens: &c. vicesimo quarto

Julij 16^{to} Henricus Walton de Colne & Euphemia Je'kinson 31° Johes Kynninge de Carleton & Thomazina Smithe Augusti 20^{mo} Thomas Dixon & Alicia Smithe ij^d

Septembris 16^{to} Gregorius Harper & Margareta Hewet Octobris 1^{mo} Thomas Jenkinson & Isabella Gott ij^d

29^{no} Alexander Horrockes cl'icus & Anna Currer Novembris 5^{to} Anthonius foxe & Jana francklande 19^{no} Robertus Blakey & Euphemia Smithe

25^{to} Laurencius fearone & Thomazina Scott

10to Thomas Barker & Margareta Stones Januarij 10mo Willmus Forton & Margareta Gill

Februarij 4^{to} Robertus Ambler & Agneta Parkinson

Eodem { Dionisus Eastburne & Matilda Butterfeild. Richardus Mitchell & Helena sharpe Decimo Nicholaus Coate & Alicia Dransfeilde

Anno domini 1583 regniq Elizabethæ vt supra: vicesimo quinto

Aprilis 14^{to} Johes Baxter & Isabella Smithe

Maij 26^{to} Christoferus Birwaine & Margareta Barret 27^{mo} Thomas foster & Isabella Garforthe

Junij 17^{mo} Thomas Ellis & Elizabetha Oldfeilde

22^{do} Thomas foster & Isabella Teale

23^{tio} Thomas Hargraves & Margeria Horrockes Eodem Anthonius Smith & Jana Garforthe

[95] Julij 14^{to} Rogerus Wooler et Mariana Thomlinson ij^d 16^{to} Alexander Wrose & Margareta Whitwham ij^d

Augusti 18^{vo} Christoferus Craven & Elizabetha Wooler ij^d Octobris 6^{to} Thomas Hutchinson & Alicia Wooler ij^d

29^{no} Johannes Smith & Anna Yonge ijd

Novembris 18^{vo} Ricus shacleden & Agneta Barret ijd Decembris 9^{no} Johes Emmot & Isabella Currer ij^d 23tlo stephanus Dixon & Jana Currer ijd Januarij 19^{no} Richardus shackleden & Agneta Ingham ij^d Februarij 23^{tio} Willmus Peele & Katherena Hancocke ijd Eodem Jacobus Barret & Agneta Barret ijd Martij primo Gregorius Barret & Alicia Jackson ijd An'o domini 1584 regniq' Elizabethæ Angliæ sacratissime regine vicesimo sexto Maij 17^{mo} Willmus Jollie & Helena Wilkinson ijd Junij primo Henricus Wilkinson & Margareta Hardwicke 15to Richardus Shawe & Jeneta shawe ijd 29 Johannes Jackson & Matilda Jenkinson ijd Eodem Johes Ryley & Jeneta Thomlinson ijd Julij 5^{to} Willmus Ramsden & Elizabetha Barret ijd 6to Henricus Walshe & Margareta Greene ijd 17^{mo} Willmus Oldfeild & Isabella Mitchell ijd Novembris primo Dionisius Cote & Agneta Bollande ijd 16^{to} Thomas Watkinson & Isabella Brigge ijd 23^{tio} Richardus Brigge & Alicia Coate ijd Decembris 7^{mo} Robertus Blakey & Agneta Cryer ij^d 8^{vo} Robertus Craven & Elizabetha Whitwham ij^d 14^{to} Richardus Banister & Anna Rakes ijd Januarij 24^{to} Georgius Rigbie & Anna Wiglesworthe ij^d Februarij secundo Johes Bradley & Matilda Browne ijd 7^{mo} Christoferus Squire & Jeneta Scotte ij^d 9^{no} Henricus Mitchell & Alicia Ellis ijd 15to Milo Gill & Lucia Currer ijd 18vo Hugo Smithe & Alicia Smithe ijd An'o d'ni 1585 regniq' Elizabethæ vt supra vicesimo septimo Maij nono Thomas stones & Margareta Wade ijd 10^{mo} Johannes Jenninges & Alicia Hyndle ij^d 23tlo Petrus Barret & Jenet Robinson ijd 27mo Johes shacleden & Margareta Dewhirst Junij 15to Johes Hewett & Agneta Horne ijd [96] Vicesimo primo Jacobus Foster et Eliza: Rakes ijd 22do Johes Brushe & Alicia Thomson ijd Julij 25to Willmus Horne & Jeneta Cryer ijd Augusti 20mo Johes Sugden & Margareta Garforthe 29^{no} Samuel Greenewoode & Anna Smithe ijd Septembris 6^{to} Christoferus Smith & Agneta Hargraves 8vo Gabriel Gudgion et Francisca Malham de parœcia Skiptoniensi nupti apud nos per licenciam Specialem ab Archiepiscopo Eboracensi concessam 21^{mo} Richardus Whitwham & Elizabetha Rycrofte ijd 27mo Willmus Parkinson & Agneta Harrison ijd 28vo Johes Hudson et Elizabetha Lunde ijd Octobris 5^{to} Johes Potterton et Jeneta Harrison ijd 26 Richardu Marshall et Margareta Garforthe

Novembris 16^{to} Johes Rycrofte et Isabella Mitchell ij^d 22^{do} Johes Ellis et Elizabetha Sutcliffe ij^d Decembris 14^{to} Robertus Northende et Margareta Harp 16^{to} Guilielmus Greenewoode & Margareta Brigge 21^{mo} Richardus Smithe et Alicia Barret ij^d

Februarij decimo Robertus Holmes et Elizabetha Rothwell Anno d'ni 1586^{to} regniq' Elizabethæ Angliæ Serenissime vicesimo

Aprilis 7^{mo} Johes Garforthe & Jeneta Collinge ij^d
Maij secundo Willmus Towneley & Jana Barret ij^d
Eodem Johes Bradly & Isabella Atkinson ij^d
10^{mo} Robertus Scarbroughe & Agneta Watkinson
16^{to} Robertus Harper & Alicia Lambert ij^d
Junij Quinto Thomas Wilson & Agneta Shacleden ij^d

junij Quinto Thomas Wilson & Agneta Shacleden 21^{mo} Willmus Cryer & Elizabetha Gott ij^d 27^{mo} stephanus Sugar & Alicia Spencer ij^d Eodem Johes More & Agneta Smithe ij^d

Julij vndecimo stephanus Hargraves alias farnehill & Elizabetha Barret ijd 18^{vo} Edvardus Helesse & Thomazina Wilson

Septembris 12^{mo} Johes Smith & Agneta Garforthe ij^d
18^{vo} Wiłłmus Aldersley & Anna Laycocke ij^d
19^{no} Milo Oddie & Anna Mitchell ij^d

Novembris 17^{mo} Wiłlmus Overend & Agneta Robtshaye 28^{vo} Richardus Bawdwin & Jeneta Craven Januarij 29 Richardus Smith & Anna Hamlyn

[97] Februarij sexto Johes Cote et Alicia Parkinson ijd Septimo Jacobus Dryver et Elizabetha Hargraves ijd 26^{to} Wiłlmus Smith et Agneta Walton xj^d

Anno do'i milesimo quingentesimo octogesimoq' septimo Regniq Elizabethæ Anglie Francie & Hiberniæ reginæ fideiq xpiane defensoris vicesimo nono

1587^{mo} Junij septimo Richardus Catterall & Gracia Jennings Vndecimo Thomas Smithe & Agneta Parkinson ij^d Decimo octavo Michael Hardacre & Margareta Wilson ij^d Septembris vndecimo Franciscus Tetherington & Jeneta Dixon ij^d

Octobris quinto Anthonius Dale et Jana Smithe ij^d
Nono Richardus Hickorngill et Thomazina Smithe
Novembris sexto Wiłłmus Wilson & Agneta Gott ij^d
Decembris nono Henricus Whitwħm & Maria Mitchell ij^d
Januarij tricesimo Wiłłmus Hargraves & Alicia Bawdw'
Februarij 12^{mo} Dionisius Garforthe & Agneta Wooler ij^d
Eodem Willmus Laycocke & Gracia Wooler ij^d

An'o d'ni 1588 regniq Eliz: 30^{mo}
Aprilis 15^{to} Richardus Robert et Elizabetha Tyllotson ij^d
Maij sexto Henricus Brigge & Helena Scotte ij^d
Vicesimo Robertus Harper & Margareta Gill ij^d

14^{to} Willmus Davie & Alicia Husler ijd

Junij quarto Robertus Milner & Agneta Jenninges ij^d Nono Briannus Maude & Isabella Halidaie ij^d Vicesimo Bartinus Hardmā & Maria Titherington Julij primo Willmus Ambler & Margareta Husler ij^d

Eodem Richardus Smith & Anna Whitwham ijd

Augusti 5to Milo Smithe & Agneta Warde iid 19^{no} Robertus Parkinson & Elizabetha Coate ijd Octobris 7^{mo} Johes Hargraves & Elizabetha Gill ijd 21^{mo} Henricus Gill & Jana Bolton ijd Eodem Hugo Smith & [blank] Novembris 4^{to} Johes Woode & Jeneta Bradely ijd 12^{mo} Hugo Foster & Jeneta Lumbe ijd 26to Johannes Eastburne et Helena Blakaie Decembris nono Johes Foster & Alicia Styringe ijd [98] 16^{to} Johannes Wyndle et Jeneta Wilson ijd Januarij sexto Willmus Teale et Elizabetha Wilkinson ijd Decimo tertio Willmus Cockshut & Isabella Bradleye ijd Eodem die Petrus Jeninges & Elizabetha Parker ijd Vicesimo primo Johannes Somerscales & Elizabetha Gott ijd Vices: septimo: Willmus Jackson & Alicia Laycocke ijd Februarij nono Thomas Stowe et Alicia Wooler ijd Decimo Laurencius Bradley et Margareta Cryer ijd Nupt: An'o d'ni 1589^{no} regniq' Elizabethæ imperatricis ñræ 31 Aprilis septimo Johes Foster & Agneta Ricrofte ijd 28vo Johes Thornton & Helena Ellis ijd Maij vndecimo Dionisius whittacres & Alicia Hudson ijd 26^{to} Stephanus Cloughe & Margareta Ricrofte ij^d Junij vicesimo Laurencius Horrockes & Agneta Craven ijd Tricesimo Willmus Somerscales & Alicia Scott ijd Julij sexto Johannes Wilson et Elizabetha Beecrofte Vltimo Johannes Wrighte & Agneta Laycocke ijd Augusti 4^{to} Edmundus Wilson & Isabella Walshe ij^d 31^{mo} Johannes Cote & Isabellæ Ashbie ijd Septembris primo Willmus Brigge & Jeneta Smithe Octobris 7^{mo} Milo Gill & Elizabetha Robinson Novembris 17^{mo} Willmus Downhm & Jana Hartley ijd Januarij 15^{to} Willmus Wade & Maria Morehouse ijd Februarij 5^{to} Willmus Horne & Maria Cryer ijd Duodecimo Briannus Maude & Jana Smithe ijd 17^{mo} Willmus Watkinson & Margareta Lupton

An'o d'ni 1590 reg : Eliz : 32^{do}
Maij 14^{to} Thomas Barret & Izabella Smithe
Nono Jacobus Bradley & Izabella Mayson ij^d
Julij 29^{no} Hugo Wilson & Elizabetha Craven ij^d
Augusti sec'do Joñes Dunwell & Izabella Gill ij^d
Eodem Petrus Smith & Izabella Smithe ij^d
16^{to} Willmus Houghton & Izabella Wilson
Tricesimo Oswaldus Raynoure & francisca Scott

24to Robtus Widdope & Jeneta Gyll ijd

Septembris 27^{mo} Robtus Marshall & Dorothea Bawdwyn codemq die Johes Cloudslay & Gracia Dixon ij^d

[99] Octobris secundo Joñis Hudson & Elizabeta Smithe Quinto Willmus Watkinson & Jeneta Rakes ij^d 12^{mo} Arthurus Greenewood & Anna Aldersley ij^d 18^{vo} Richardus Gyll & Elizabetha Eastburne ij^d Novembris 6^{to} Robtus Spencer & Gracia Watkinson ij^d Decemb: 14^{to} Johannes Ellis & Gracia Craven ij^d 21^{mo} Georgius Holmes & Elizabetha Troutbecke ij^d 22^{do} Johannes Marshall & Elizabetha Garforthe ij^d Januarij sexto Lucas Smithe & Isabella Ambler ij^d Februarij tertio Jacobus Thackray & Anna Collinge ij^d Septimo Edmundus Cockshutt & Izabella Smithe ij^d Nono Willmus Cotes & Elizabetha Hargraves ij^d Vndecimo Laurencius Thomlinson & Izabella Squyre An'o d'ni 1591: regniq Eliz: 33^{rio}

Maij Scdo Dionisius Davie & Jana Gott ijd Quarto Johes Smith & Izabella Foster ijd 15^{to} Willmus Jollie & Izabella Guyer ij^d 18^{vo} Jacobus Ellis & Helena Atkinson ij^d 25^{to} Jacobus Smith & Alicia Guyer ij^d

Junij 14^{to} Christoferus Smith & Jeneta Roby'son 25^{to} Willmus Cockshutt & Jane Bouthe ij^d

Julij vndecimo Christoferus Banister & Francisca Brigge ij^d 13^{tio} Thomas Kirke et Agneta Pcele ij^d

15^{to} Willmus Barret et Agneta Eastburne ijd

Augusti tertio Willmus stones & Elizabetha Warde ijd 16^{to} Henricus Brigge & Jeneta Eastburne ijd 21^{mo} Edmundus Scott & Isabella Haldsworthe ijd Tricesimo Willmus Scarbroughe & Agneta Gott ijd Vltimo Johes Laycocke & Lucia Gyll ijd

Septembris primo Joñes Rydiall & Gracia Barret ij^d
Decimo quarto Johes Holmes & Margareta Duckett ij^d
Decimo nono Edmundus Parkinson & Elizabetha Gill ij^d
Octobris 12^{mo} Christoferus Baytson & Sibilla Cowper ij^d

Vltimo Johes Backster & Margareta Teale ijd

Novembris 28^{vo} Robertus Tempest & Elizabetha Teale ij^d Vltimo Richardus Tempest & Alicia Swyfte ij^d

Decembris quinto Joĥes Brigge & Margareta Craven ij^d
Nono Richardus Wilkinson & Alicia Eastburne ij^d
Duodecimo Petrus Skelton & Margareta Wayman ij^d
Vicesimo primo Johes Browne & Agneta Darwyn ij^d
Januarij xiij^{tio} Joĥes Haliday & Elizabetha Emott ij^d

Tricesimo Thomas Smith & Jeneta Hirste ijd

Februarij septimo Edvardus Gibson & Elizabetha Ripley

[100] Anno dni 1592^{do} regni Elizabethe Dei gratia Angliæ Francie et Hibernie Regine fideiq Christiane defensoris invictissimi Tricesimo quarto

Aprilis vicesimo Robertus Cote & Agneta Wayde ij^d
Vicesimo tertio Henricus Smith & Margareta Tophan ij^d
Maij quarto Wiłmus Malham & Margareta Bawdwin ij^d
Nono Henricus Laycocke et Alicia Parkinson
Vicesimo nono Henricus Ambler & Isabella Scarbroughe ij^d

Junij quarto Edvardus Watkinson & Jana Willson ijd

Quinto Willmus Husler & Agneta Horne ijd

Decimo octavo Thomas Hardie & Elizabetha wrighte ijd

 $Eodem \ die \left\{ \begin{array}{l} Richardus \ Atkinson \ \& \ Jeneta \ Watkinson \ ij^d \\ Jacobus \ Watson \ \& \ Elizabetha \ Dawtree \ ij^d \end{array} \right.$ Decimo nono Robertus Harper & Alicia Scarbroughe ijd Eodem die Robertus Cote & Agneta Parkinson ijd Julij secundo Thomas Lambert & Helena Robinson ijd Decimo sexto Georgius Cockshut & Dorothœa Smith ijd Eodem die Christoferus Haldsworth & Jana Cockshutt xjd Vicesimo sexto Petrus Barret & Izabella Smithies xjd Tricesimo Edmundus Hirde & Sybilla Currer xjd Augusti sexto Alvaredus Smithe & Alicia Brigge xjd Septembris 6^{to} Thomas Robinson generosus & Anna Maymonde Decimo die Johes Emmott & Jeneta Holgate xjd Octobris primo Thomas Smith & Alicia Stevenson ijd Octavo Johannes Holgate & Jeneta Walker ijd Vicesimo tertio Rogerus Horrockes & Maria Hyrde ijd Novembris quinto Leonardus Kighley & Agneta Hamlyn ijd Vicesimo Robertus Hyndle & Alicia Longebothome iid Eodemq' | Richardus Lunde & Agneta Cryer ijd | Willmus Farnehill & Agneta Tyllotson ijd Vicesimo sexto Alvaredus Barret & Elizabetha forton Decembris sexto Thomas Hamlyn & Jeneta Watkinson ijd Decimo quarto Dionisius Robinson & Margareta Cote ijd Januarij 7^{mo} Laurentius Brigge & Elizabetha Shackledenn ijd Nono Thomas Eastburne & Jeneta Horne ijd Vicesimo sexto Thomas Ryley & Agneta Whittacres ijd 28vo Willmus Lyngarde & Elizabetha Watkinson Februarij quarto Johannes Husler & Elizabetha Spivie Duodecimo Richardus Wade & Elizabetha Midlebrooke [IOI] 19^{no} Robertus Mayson & Alicia Smithe ijd An'o d'ni 1593 Anoq' regni : Eliza : 35to Maij decimo sexto Ric'us Lambert & Anna Scarbroughe ijd Vicesimo Thomas Deane & Gracia Wilson ijd Junij decimo septimo Christoferus Watson & Elizabetha Craven ijd Decimo octavo Robertus Shacleden & Jana Jackeson ijd Eodem die Georgius Smithe & Alicia Lyngarde ijd Julij decimo quinto Petrus Smithe & Dorothea Wilkynson ijd Augusti vicesimo septimo Georgius Whitwhm & Jeneta Tyllotson ijd Septembris 13^{tio} Laurencius Ambler & Maria Tetherington ijd Vltimo Johes Smythe et Izabella Laycocke xjd Octobris decimo t^rtio Georgius Butler & Agneta Parkinson ijd Novembris quinto Edmundus Bawdwyn & Maria Currer ijd Vicesimo Michael Smythe & Dorothea Brygge ijd Decembris 18vo Henricus Hargraves & Jeneta Spencer ijd Januarij sexto Hugo Newburie artium mag'r vicariusq' huius ecclesiæ de Kildwicke et Maria Hole ijd Decimo tertio Willmus Walshe & Margareta Sargeson ijd Vicesimo Robertus Parkinson & Alicia Maymonde ijd

Vicesimo septimo Johes Barrett & Margareta Wilson ij^d Februarij quinto Stephanus Moorehowse & Jana Husler ij^d Sexto eiusdem Johes Hewet & Agneta Hickorngill ij^d Vndecimo Milo Hargraves & Francisca Wooler ij^d Eodem Johes Smith & Katherena Tyllotson ij^d

Anno domini 1594^{to} Anoq' regnique Elizabetha dei gra' Angliæ Fraciæ & Hiberniæ Reginæ fideiq defensoris &c. tricesimo sexto:

Aprilis primo Willmus Smythe & Jeneta stell ijd Octavo Wilhelmus Teale & Anna Harrison ijd

Vicesimo nono Willmus Illingworthe & Alicia Warde ijd

Junij decimo Hugo Sawley & Agneta Jenkynson ijd

Eodem (Johannes Parkynson & Jana Townende ij^d Edmundus Parkynson & Elizabetha Barret ij^d

Decimo septimo Robertus Gott & Margareta Tyllotson ijd

Vltimo eiusde' Thom's Gyll & Jana Lamberte ijd Julij septimo Thomas Scayfe & Agneta Smithe ijd

Decimo quarto Willmus Teale & Margareta Smithe ijd

Augusti quarto Christoferus Roydes & Jana Rakes ijd

Novembris 24^{to} Wiłłmus Lyngarde & Margareta Rycrofte [102] Decembris 15^{to} Petrus Lupton & Jana Watkinson ij^d

Vicesimo secundo Georgius Speight & Helena Reddman ijd Januarij decimo Thomas Teale & Elizabetha Hudson ijd Decimo popo Wilhams Telletson & Jone Forter iid

Decimo nono Willmus Tyllotson & Jana Foster ij^d Tricesimo Christoferus Hodgson & Jana Rycrofte ij^d

Februarij nono Henricus Cockshut & Anna Hargraves ijd Decimo sexto Thomas Fowler & Margareta Horne ijd

Vicesimo septimo Engramus Mayson & Izabellæ Laycocke ijd

Anno a Christo nativitate milesimo quingentesimo nonagesimo quinto et ab Elizabethæ serenissime n'ræ Reginæ coronatione Tricesimo septimo:

Junij sec'do Johannes Coate & Izabella Marshall ijd

Vicesimo sec'do Richardus Makenholes & Izabella Bradley ijd

Vicesimo quarto Thomas Bulfeild & Jana Ellis ijd

Julij sexto Thomas Blakey & Elizabetha Parkinson ijd Septimo Johes Craven & Margareta Cockshutt ijd

Decimo quarto Jones Emson & Elizabetha Allanson ijd

Decimo septimo stephanus Hirde & Maria Gyll ijd Vicesimo octavo Joñes Teale & Alicia Eastburne ijd

Eodem Johannes Cryer & Elizabetha Walton ijd

Augusti quarto Mathæus Craven & Elizabetha Clarke ijd Vicesimo quinto Johannes Wade & Anna Jackson ijd

Vltimo Henricus Scarbroughe & Gracia Hargraves ijd

Septembris quarto Henricus Peile & Anna Dixon ija

Octobris quinto Johannes Staincliffe & Izabella Brigge ijd Nove'bris secundo Thomas Ellis & Elizabetha Rycrofte ijd

Tertio Bryannus Wormall & Agneta Catterson ijd

Eodem Johannes Walshe & Jana steade ij^d Februarij octavo Johes Lambert & Izabella Gill ij^d

Eodem { Robertus Hardie & Izabell Gott ijd Oliverus Foster & Gracia Bawdwin ijd

Decimo quinto Thomas Stevenson & Alicia Collinge ij^d Decimo sexto Willmus Kighley & Margaretæ Bradley ij^d Anno domini 1596^{to} Annoque Regni Elizabethæ dei gratia Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ regine fideiq christiane defensoris invictissimi Tricesimo octavo

Maij primo Willmus Mitchell & Maria Wilson ijd

[103] Decimo Wilhelmus Harper & Helenæ Pickhaver ijd

Junij vicesimo primo Edvardus Smith & Anna Gauthroppe ijd

Julij vicesimo nono stephanus Jackson & Helena Wooler ijd

Octobris penultimo Christoferus Hargraves & Jana Scott ijd Novembris quinto Robertus Tyllotson & Gracia Wilson ijd

Decimo stephanus Robynson & Izabella Garforthe ij^d Vndecimo Petrus Hargraves & Jeneta Acroyde ij^d

Decimo sexto Nicholaus Spivie & Agneta Hardie ij^d Decembris primo Hugo Foster & Elizabetha Hyndle ij^d

Quinto Decembris supradicti Willmus Harrison cl'icus et Annæ Boltonne Decimo sexto ciusdem Willmus Davie & Margareta Eastburne ijd Januarij vicesimo tertio Edvardus Slater & Thomazina Laycock

Vicesimo sexto Richardus Garforthe et Franciscæ Eltoftes filia Edmundi

Eltoftes de Farnhill armigeri ijd

Eodem Robertus Smith & Elizabetha Barret ijd Tricesimo Johannes Wilson & Margareta Rakes ijd Eodem Thomas Hargraves & Agneta Brigge ijd

Februarij secundo Edvardus Jenkinson et Izabella Foster ijd

1597

Anno a christo nato milesimo quingentesimo nonagesimoq' septimo Annoq' Regni Elizabethæ vt supra in præcedente pagina

inclytissime imperatricis Angliacq' Regine tricesimo nono

Aprilis septimo Tristramus Bower & Maria Gotte ij^d Decimo octavo Johannes Dixon & Anna Sawley ij^d

Vicesimo quinto Stephanus Whittacres & Izabella Eastburne ijd

Vicesimo sexto Robertus Waters & Jana Rakes ijd

Vicesimo nono Johannes Holmes & Anna Smithe ijd

Junij sexto Thomas Cryer & Elizabetha Foster ij^d
Vicesimo sexto Wiłłmus Smith & Elizabetha Wrighte ij^d

Vicesimo septimo Marmaducus Kendall & Jana Barret

Julij duodecimo Willmus Townende & Jana Watkinson ijd

Augusti primo Willmus Harrison & Margareta Hartley

[104] Septembris decimo nono Franciscus Hewet & Elizabetha Emson nupt. skiptonie

Novembris 14^{to} Rogerus Culpan & Alicia Lyngarde

Vicesimo septimo Willmus Husler & Elizabetha Cryer

Decembris 13^{tlo} Johes Tyllotson & Margareta Moone

Februarij septimo Thomas Waller & Izabella Watkinson

Decimo quinto Willmus Barret & Izabella Dale

Vicesimo secundo Thomas Lupton & Agneta Wooler

Vicesimo octavo Willmus Davie & Agneta Foxe

Martij decimo quinto Dionisius Lunde & Ursula Ambler
1508

Anno d'ni milesimo quingentesimo nonagesimo octavo Annoq' regni d'ne nostræ Elizabethæ dej gra' Angliæ Francie & Hibernæ reginæ fidejq' defens: &c. Quadragesimo Maij 1598. Vicesimo nono Johes Prockter & Thomazina Eltoftes filia Edmondi Eltoftes armig.

Eodem die Georgius Shires & Maria Gott

Vndecimo Junij Johes Barret & Elizabetha Hartley

Decimo octavo Anthonius Sugden & Izabella Haldsworthe

Julij xvij^{timo} Robertus Smithe & Alicia Smithe

Vicesimo septimo Robtus Wetherheade & Agneta Bawdwin Vicesimo octavo Augusti Milo Crakoe & Jeneta Hill

Septembris tercio: Jofies Atkinson & Thomazina Rakes p licencia Vicesimo tercio: Thomas Stowe & Margareta Scarbroughe Vicesimo sexto Willmus Emott & Jane Mason

Octobris nono Thomas Wilkinson & Helena Lofthouse p licensciam

Novembris quinto Edmundus Gill & Anna Wilson

Decimo tercio: Willmus Butterfeild & Margareta Davie ij^d Januarij decimo sexto Joñes Jackson & Margaret Gott ij^d Februarij decimo nono Arthurus Dransfeild & Eliz: Theaker

Anno d'ni milesimo quingentesimo nonagesimo nono Annoq regni d'ne n're Elizabethæ dej gra' Angliæ franciæ & Hiberniæ regine fidei defens: &c. quadragesimo primo

Aprilis 1599. Decimo quinto die Willmus Carlile & Jeneta Emott Maij secundo Edmundus Wright & Francisca Savile genosa: p licenciā

Vicesimo octavo Johannes Craven & Jeneta Squyre

Junij vndecimo Johannes Robinson & Jana Dale Eodem die Johannes Ryleye & Elizabetha Gaythorne Decimo septimo die Ruben Dawson & Agneta Barret Decimo octavo Thomas Bailie & Izabella Brigge

[105] Julii primo Thomas Teale & Rosamunda Gill

Augusti sexto Willmus Warberton & Jeneta Wilson

Vicesimo primo Edvardus Malham & Debora Dighton gener:

Vicesimo tertio Richardus Smith & Anna Scott

Vicesimo sexto Christoferus Tyllotson & Elizabetha Speighte Septemb: vicesimo Richardus Parkinson & Katherena Collinge Octobris octavo Anthonius Bolton & Agneta Laycocke

Decimo quarto Gulielmus Rotherie & Anna Hickorngill Novembris quinto Robtus Towneende & Elizabetha Spencer

Septimo Richardus Swifte & Jeneta Smithe Octavo Henricus Bradley et Jana Grayme

Vicesimo secundo Henricus Overende & Isabella Kighleye

Decembris tertio Willmus Jackson & Sibillæ Tayler Decimo Henricus Brigge et Elizabetha Spencer

Decimo septimo Henricus Beane & Margareta Gill

Januarij decimo quarto Willmus Barret & Francisca Barret Februarij tertio Willmus Overende & Agneta Horne

1000

Anno d'ni milesimo sexcentesimoq'
Martij vt supra vicesimo septimo Thomas Elizabetha Banister

Aprilis primo Robtus Binlose Armiger et Maria Eltoftes filia Edmundi Eltoftes armigeri

Vicesimo primo Johannes Hargraves & Alicia Peele

Eodem die Edvardus Brigges & Anna Mitchell Vicesimo septimo Arthurus Paycocke & Anna Husler Vicesimo octavo Hugo steele & Margareta Girnewoode Julij vicesimo septimo Dionisius Coate & Margareta Nowell

Augustj tertio Johannes Ogden & Agneta Overende

Quarto Joñes Waterhall & Agneta Cockshute Vndecimo Thomas Bawdwin & Isabella Smithe

Vicesimo primo Dionisius Robinson & Margareta Barret Vicesimo quinto Joñes Fell & Thomazina Laycocke

Tricesimo Robtus Holt et Margareta Beane

Septembris decimo quinto Henricus Walsh & Margareta Jackson Vicesimo primo Joñes winsworthe & Alicia Laycocke

Octobris duodecimo Richardus Barret & Katherena Manne

Febru: primo Dionisius Coate & Agnetæ Parkinson Duodecimo Gulielmus wright et Alicia Jhonson

Decimo sexto Georgius Lambert & Isabella Atkinson per fac:

Eodem Gulielmus Pighels & Margareta Craven

1601

An'o dni milesimo sexcentesimo primo Annoq Regni Elizabethe

quadragesimo tertio

Junij decimo quarto Gulielmus Clow et Jana Wilson

Vltimo Thomas Fowler et Euphemia Miller per facult:

Julij vicesimo septimo Jacobus Garthes & Agneta Harper Septembris primo Edmundus Walsh & Anna Overende

Vltimo Alvaredus Laycocke & Jana Rycrofte per facult:

Octobris 24 Willmus Maymond et Alicia shore

[per me Willmu Harrison ministrum]

[106] Januarij Octavo Johes Waterhall & Isabella Dixon

Nono Michael Broadley & Alicia Hindle

Vicesimo quarto Christoferus Smith & Margareta Scarbroughe

Februarij : Sept : Robtus Gill & Jeneta Brigge

Nono Augustinus Acaster et Elizabetha Jenninges

Vndecimo Johes Bradley & Alicia Gill

Duodecimo Hugo Bawdwen & Alicia Nunwicke

Decimo quarto Johes Wilson & Bridgitta Scott

1602

An'o dni milesimo sexcentesimoq' secundo Annoq' Regni Elizabethæ Regine 44^{to}

Maij vicesimo secundo Radulphus Waterhouse & Gracia Hickorngill p fac:

Junij primo Johes Acroyde & Agneta Barret

Tricesimo Jacobus Robinson & Margeria Hargraves
Julij decimo quarto Jacobus Lingarde & Sibilla Smithe

Augusti vicesimo Anthonius Haldsworth & Anna Gill

Octobris vicesimo septimo Edmundus Jenninges & Anna Somerscales

Eiusd: primo Thomas Barker & Marie Jenkinson

Vltimo Henricus Wilson & Elizabeth Hargraves p facult:

Decembris tertio Robtus Ambler & Susanna Hanson

Decimo quarto Thomas Wooler & Maria Bawdwen Decimo nono Wm Jenninges & Agneta Wilkinson

Februa: vices: quarto Alvaredus Barret & Maria Brigges

Martij tertio Michael Nayler & Margareta Barret

1603

Anno domini Milesimo Sexcentesimo tertio Annoq' primo Dñi nri Jacobi Dej gra Anglie Francie et Hiberniæ regis et Scotie tricesimo sexto fideiq defens: &c.

Maij quinto Thomas Jenninges et Jeneta Middleton Vicesimo secundo Petrus Barret & Anna Fearon

Vicesimo nono Roulandus Wilson & Jeneta Foster p facult:

Julij sexto Jacobus Prockter & Helena Hardie Nono Johannes Tyllotson & Elizabetha Culpan Decimo Richardus Barret & Susanna Brigge

Decimo septimo Leonardus Metcalfe & Margareta Smith Vicesimo quarto Robertus Tyllotson & Isabella Smith

Octobris quinto Gulielmus Cooke & Francisca Simpson Decembris quarto Nicholaus Parkinson & Anna Beane

Eodem Johannes Beane & Jana Walshe xjd

Sexto Briannus Mosley & Dorothea Tyllotson xjd
Februarii tertio Edvardus Farneshawe & Jana Bawdw

Februarij tertio Edvardus Earneshawe & Jana Bawdwen Sexto Johannes Rycrofte & Margareta Scotte xj^d

Septimo Johannes Hall & Jana Kirkbie xj^d Nono Georgius Smith & Anna Styringe xj^d

Eodem die Richardus Gill & Alicia Hindle xjd

Decimo tertio Johannes Hartley & Isabella Barret xjd

Decimo quarto Gulielmus Jennings & Isabella Bawdwen p facult:

Eodem Gulielmus Boothe & Agneta Husler xjd

Memorandu' 9^d Gulielmus Butterfeilde & Aliciæ Walker connubio commisti fuere decimo quinto decembris supra dict: ij^d

Per me Gulielmū Harrison ministrum Ecclesiæ ibidem

Nupt Anno domini 1604

[107] Anno domini milesimo sexcentesimo quarto Annoque secundo Regni D'ni nostri Jacobi Dej gracia Anglie Franciæ et Hiberniæ regis et Scotiæ tricesimo septimo fideiq' per tota sua regna defensoris etc.

Vicesimo die Maij Georgius Guyre et Maria Denbighe xjd Julij primo Simon Shackleden & Janeta Hartley xjd

Septembris tertio Gulielmus Whitton & Margareta Byrwaine

Magister Foote conjunxit defuit mulieris digitus.

Quinto Petrus Foster & Jeneta Swayne

Novem: sexto Thomas Peele & Margareta Whitwham xj^d Decembris decimo Nicholaus Tayler & Agneta Cockshotte xj^d Februarij vndecimo Richardus Laycocke & Alicia Gill xj^d

Eodem Richardus Hummingham & Margareta Holt xjd
Decimo sexto Richardus Garforthe & Jana Whittacre xjd

Quarto Februarij supradict Thomas Carter & Alicia Hobson xjd

Aprilis vicesimo nono Joñes Woode et Elizab: Boothman xjd Maij secundo Gulielmus Savill & Margareta Watkinson xjd Quinto Leonardus Barret & Jeneta Haldsworthe xjd Nono Gulielmus Nunwicke & Anna Stevenson xjd Decimo quarto Richardus Walshe & Isabella Barret xjd Junij Decimo septimo Robertus Parkinson et Eliz: Teale

Vicesimo Richardus Gott & Isabella stevenson

Julij Decimo quarto Robertus Waterhall & Margareta Beane Decimo quinto Abraham Hanson & Anna Hitchin Vicesimo nono Robertus Walshe & Jeneta Dixon Augusti sexto Arthurus Blakey & Cicilia Wright p fac: Duodecimo Andreus Heaton & Agneta Dixon

Decimo octavo Franciscus stirke & Elizabetha simpson

Septembris octavo Gulielmus whitton & Alicia Eastwoode Octobris octavo Petrus Horne & Jana Overende

Eiusde' 14to Richardus Jewett & Margareta Willson Vicesimo octavo Rogerus Watkinson & Margareta Walton

Novembris quarto Edvardus Dixon & Anna Watkinson Eiusdem 7º Johannes Coate et Dorotheæ Bradeley

Decimo octavo Jacobus Greyme & Margareta Gill Vicesimo quinto Edvardus Watkinson & Isabella Lamberte

Eodem Dionysius Coate & Jana Thomson

Decembris nono Robertus Blakey & Maria Laycocke Januarij 13^{tio} Christoferus Hutchinson & Jeneta Harrison

Februarij tertio Johes Lupton & Jeneta Wilson

27º Marke Shawe et Elizabetha Teale 10 Martij primo Johannes Peele et Agnes Stirke

4to Gulielmus Gott et Margareta Blakey

18º Thomas Tillotson et Maria Dixon

1606

Incipit Annus Domini Milesims Sexcentesimus Sextus et Augustiss: Jacobi, Ang, Franc, et Hiberniæ Regis, quartus, et Scotiæ tricesimus nonus

Aprilis 22º Richards Walton et Isabella Easteburne Eiusdem 24to Robertus Scott et Marga: Boothe Maij vndecimo Gulielmus Barret et Anna Dogesonn

12 Eiusdem Johanes Hudson de Kighley et Anna Parkinson

[108] Maij 15^{to} Thomas Smith et Jenetta Craven Junii sexto Laurent^s Bancrofte et Alicia Ellis

Julij nono Johannes Tillotson et Margareta Laycock Eiusdem 28vo Johes Willson et Anna Oldfeild

Augusti quarto Hugo Willson et Elizabetha Coate

Septemb: 15to Thomas Denton et Isabella Bradely Februarii 2º Stephanus Hargraves et Maria Laycock

Eiusdem tertio Richards Parkinson et Alicia Higgin

Eiusdem 90 Johannes Bradeley et Alicia Crabtree Robertus Smith et Jenetta Bolton Hugo Ellis et Jana Stow

Eiusde' 120 Gulielmus Laycock et Anna Bradeley Thomas Bradeley et Anna Laycock

Eiusde' 16^{to} Stephanus Moorehouse et Isabella Eastburne

Anno d'ni 1607

Aprilis 200 Johes Parkinson et Agneta Smith Eiusdem 28vo Henricus Bancrofte et Maria Sutlive Maij tertio Michael Crabtree et Jana Hardie

Eiusdem 11º Franciscus Acarlie et Helena Bolton

Eiusde' 18vo Robertus Ellis et Agnes Gill

Eiusde' 27º Gulielms Swift et Agneta Blakey
Eiusde' 29 Gulielms Willso' et Christiana Garfurth
Junij primo Reginaldus Coate et Agneta Bolton
Eiusdem 15to Eduardus Smith et Anna Gott
Eiusdem 22º Joannes Jenkinson et Agnes Butler
Augustj 10º Gulielmus Emott et Elizab: Willson
Eodem Thomas Heard et Marga: Barrett
Septemb: 15to Thomas Husler et Jenetta Robinson
Octob: 5to Leonardus Holme et Elizab: Boltonn
Decemb: primo Edmundus Laycock Maria Barestow
Januarij 24to Guliel: Hartlie et Idana Aderslie
Eiusdem 26to Christopherus Gill et Margareta Tomlinsō:
Eiusdem 28vo Johes Davie et Agneta Cathorne
Februa: 2º Thomas Smith et Margareta Rakes

Eiusdem 28^{vo} Johes Davie et Agneta Cathorne Februa: 2^o Thomas Smith et Margareta Rakes Eiusdem 4^{to} Rogerus Watkinso' et Anna Watson Eodem Guli: Brigge et Mawde Easteburne Eode' Thomas Robinson et Aliciæ Cockshutte

Anno d'ni 1608°

Martij 29 Tho: Higgin et Anna Horrocks Eiusdem vltimo Guliel: Husler et Maria Jenkinso' Aprilis 4^{to} Gul: Peele et Maria Willson

Eiusdem 14^{to} Tho: Ellis et Maria Sawly Junij 23^o Johes Elizander et Elizab: Studdard Eiusdem 27^o Johes Horne et Maria Husler

Aug. 20 diony Cockshutte et Jana Ellis

Eiusde 24^{to} Bartholo: England et Thomazinæ Gott Eiusde' 29^o Isaacus Bins et Jana Walshe

Eiusdem 30º Jacobus Seale et Anna Baldwinne

Octob: 11º Jones Brigge et Dina Parkinson

[109] 25^{to} Robertus Illingworth et Isabella Whitwham Novemb: primo Tho: Condrie et Alicia Bradeley

Decemb: 3º Gul: Lambert et Agneta Sawlye

Eiusdem sexto Launcelet Baldwin et Marga: Dickso'

Janua: 9º Gul: Parkinson et Isabella Wilkinson Februa: 13º Eduardus Smith et Alicia Hardie

Eiusdem 140 Eduards Jenkinso' et Katharina Peele

Incipit Annus Domini millesimus Sexcentesimus Nonus

Apr: 24 Eduardus Moore et Isabella Blakey Maij 10° Rich: Gill: et Isabella Willson 16^{to} Rich: Watkinson et Maria Ellis Junij 7° Hugo Smith et Marga: Hall

Eiusdem 26^{to} Matth: Hardacre et Agneta Coate Julij 4^{to} Alexander Denyson et Isabella Smith Eiusdem 10^o Christo Manknowles et Anna Pighells

Aug: 17º Gul: Spencer et Isab: Roper

Octob: 3º Richa: Netherhood et Helena Rycroft
Eiusd: 23º Milo Hargraves et Anna Brigge
Novemb: 2º Georgius Tillotso' et Alicia Lee

Eiusdem 21 Rich: Spencer et Eliza Bradelie

Eiusdem 23 Rich: Cryer et Elizab: Watkinso: Eiusdem 27 Tho: Jollie et Agneta Whitwhā

Feb 12º Gul: Tillotso' et Elizab Smith

Eiusdem 13º Abrahams Brigge et Marga Blakey

(Anno D'NI) Nupti

Apri: 24to Christo: Gott et Sara Brigge

Maij 8^{vo} Christo: Easteburne et Margareta Mascue

Junij 110 Johes Spencer et Alicia Marshall

Eiusdem 18vo Gul: Stevenso' et Jana Michell

Julij 3º Johes Somerscales et Jana Hudson

Eiusdem 23º Henricus Overende et Joana Barelye

Augu: 6^{to} { Jacobus Spencer et Isabella Baldwinne Thomas Boothe et Anna Laycock

Octob: 2º Arthurs Dransfeild et Alicia Brigge Eiusde' 8vo Johes Robinso' et Catha: Smith

Novemb: 13 Ed: Walshe et Marga Walshe

Eiusde' 19: Johes Laycocke et Marga: Rippone

Decemb: 10 Gul: Banister et Jennetta Brigge

Eiusde' 15 Steph: Laycocke et Thomaz: Smith

Janu: 28 Jo: Mandewill and Marga Willso:

Eode' Hen: Dickso' et Agneta Craven Feb: 3º Jo: Emott et Maria Walshe

Eiusdem 4^{to} Rob: Holmes et Marga: Hall Anno Domm' 1611º Nupti IIO

Aprilis 8vo Rob: Barrett et Elizab: Coate Eiusdem 15^{to} Edu: Dixo: et Agneta Driver

Eiusdem 24 Rich: Bradely et Marga: Peele Maij 2º Gul: Shaclede' et Marga: Walto:

Eode' Gul: Johnso' et Elizab: Lamlain

Eiusde' 5^{to} Rob: Bradeley et Alicia Cryer

Julij 25^{to} Edm: Fortune et Thomazina Watkinso: Aug: 27º Johes Lupton et Alicia Foster

Septemb: 2 Tho: Smith et Gracia Tillotson

Eiusde' 5^{to} Jacobus Dickso' et Anna Heelese Octob: primo Henricus Rawso' et Anna Fowler

Eiusdem 22º Tho: Easteburne et Agneta Townend Eode' Rich: Wilkinson et Marga: Townend

Eiusdem 24^{to} Johes Jackso' et Katharina Studdard

Novemb: 140 Anthonius Hunter et Elizab: Gill Decemb: 90 Thomas Dickso' et Maria Higgin

Eiusde' 100 Rob Laycock et Agneta Laycock per facultate'

Eiusde' 210 Gul: Wooler et Isabella Brigge

Eiusde' 24to Johes Simpso' et Marga: Easteburne per facul:

Feb: 6to Rich: Brigge et Anna Hudson

Eiusdem 11º Johan Harriso' et Susanna Smith

Eiusdem 17º Rich: Wheelewright et Maria Driver

Anno Domini 1612º

Aprilis 210 Fran: Scott et Agneta Walshe

Eiusde' 27º Johes Greenewoode et Susanna Longbothome

Maij 4to Christo: Gill et Elizab: Wilkinso' Eiusde' 18vo Henricus Emott et Maria Wilkinson Eiusde' 26to Johes Gill et Isabella Halidaie Junij 2º Hugo Hudson et Isabella Wilkinso' Eode: Hen: Farnehill et Alicia Laycock Eiusde' 9º Tempest Wilkinso' et Isabella Bradely Eiusde' 15^{to} Hugo Constantine et Alicia Scarbrough Eiusdem 220 Johes Hall et Agneta Whitacres Julij 13º Thomas Smith et Susanna Bates Aug: 130 Thomas Milnar and Anne Cockshutte Eiusdem vltimo Wilfrey Heton et Anna Harrison Septemb: 220 Gul: Currer et Gracia Whaler Octob: 6to Gul: Butler et Marga: Gott Decemb: 10 Johes Walker et Elizab: Overend Eiusde' 8vo Steph: Walshe et Gracia Wardman Ianua: 12º Robertus Moorehouse et Brigitta Tillotson Februa: 10 Steph: Hargraves et Jana Lund Eiusde' 2º Eduard⁸ Marris et Brigitta Husler Eiusde' 9º Tho: Hardacre et Maria Scolefeild Eiusde' 11º Rich: Manknoles et Jana Smith Eiusde' 15^{to} Johes Fortune et Marga: Wade Eiusde' 16to Eduards Jackso: et Joana Willmā III Anno Domini 1613 Nupti Aprilis 8vo Henricus Brigge et Joana Smith Iunii 1º Rich: Davie et Elizab: Barrett Eiusde' 29º Johes Willso' and Anna Colthirst Julij 17º Gulielms Blakey et Isabella Townend Aug. 17º Johes Whitwham et Maria Hird Eiusde' vlto Tho: Wilkinso' and Agneta Blakey Sept. 90 Johes Scott et Anna Townend Eiusdem 28º Abraham⁸ Brigge et Elizabeth Backhowse Octob: 27º Gulielm⁸ Spencer et Maria Gill Novemb: 23 Henricus Spencer et Elizab: Wilson Eiusde' 28 Tho: Smith et Margareta Shacleden Decemb: 7º Henricus Wilkinso' et Maria Watkinson Eiusde' 14^{to} Johes Bolton et Isabella Scarbrough Febru: ult. Diony Cockshutte et Maria Watkinso: Eode' Georgius Blakey et Elizab: Wilkinso: Martij 7º Gul: Smith et Maria Parkinson Eode' Thomas Harriso' et Elizab: Empson Anno Dni 1614

Maij 9º Gul: Fauill et Maria Guier 23º Gulielm⁸ Netherwood Et Margareta Mandell 26to Christopherus Lancaster et Elizabetha Smith Junij 27º Robertus Judson et Margareta Craven Julii 11º Laurentius Turner et Alicia Wood Aug: 17º Henricus Mitchel et Jennetta Watson Septemb 4to Georg: Steavenso' et Elizabetha Rawson Octob: 8vo Hugo Audersley et Gracia Baldwinne 24to Alexander Butler et Margareta Coate

Novemb: 14¹⁰ Abraham^s Dickso' et Isabella Barrett 21⁰ Johes Taylior et Elizab: Cockshutte Decemb: 5¹⁰ Johes Hardie et Alicia Greene Januar: 16¹⁰ Rob: Gott et Agnes Laycock Februar: 6¹⁰ Edm: Husler et Agnes Horne Eodem Henricus Shacleden et Isab: Berwaine 13⁰ Edmundus Smith et Matilda Tempest

Maij 8vo Tho: Brigge et Marga: Ambler 18 Johes Illingworth et Maria Emott 220 Guliel: Watso' et Anna Mitchel Eodem Rich: Tempest et Jana Tattersall 23 Henricus Somerscales et Maria Scarburgh (5^{to}) Ju: Junij 24 Georgius Cockshute et Anna Gill Eodem Johes Glover et Agnes Colling Julij 17º Thomas Whitwhā et Isabella Gill Aug: 5^{to} Stephanus Tillotson et Anna Cockerell 210 Rich: Shaw et Maria Hardie Steetonn 5^{to} Ju: Johes Denton et Elizab: Smith Aug: 24 Johes Wood et Elizab: Earton Sept: 12º Edmunds Husler et Isabella Somerscales [112] 26 Francisc⁸ Smith et Jana Butler Octo: 3º Jonas Boothe et Isabella Gott Noveb: 20 Thomas Flathers et Isabella Brushe 230 Diony: Ambler et Agnes Eastburne Januarij 290 Robertus Smith et Thomazina Emott 31º Robertus Smith et Elizabetha Gill Gulielm^s Cockshutte et Margareta Bradely Maior Rawcliffe et Maria Blakeburne

Febru:

6to

Maior Rawcliffe et Maria Blakeburne
Johes Hudson et Brigitta Lambert
Eiusde' 12º Jacobus Tillotso' et Francisca Gibson

Anno Domini 1616 Apri: 16 Johes Lightfoote et Katharine Barrett 30º Christo: Lawson et Helena Ambler Maij 7º Gulielm^s Willso' et Anna Spencer 14^{to} Henricus Watson et Agnes Grimme Eode Georgius Rakes et Isabella Hartlie 28 Henricus Watkinso' et Jennetta Styrke Junij 6^{to} Thomas Wade et Alicia Bradely 25 Johes Foster et Maria Netherwood Eode' Jacobus Emlin et Margareta Robinso: Julij 1º Anthonius Holmes et Isabella Marshall 4to Guliel: Coate et Margeria Styrke 9º Johes Barrett et Margareta Calverly 210 Johes Smith et Isabella Smith Aug: 120 Johes Husler et Gracia Garforth 26 Laurent: Robinso' et Maria Bodgeson Sept: 18 Johes Robinso' et Margareta Cryer Octob: 22º Hugo Blakey et Alicia Wilkinso'

29º Gulielms Davie et Elizab: Walsh

G

Novemb: 4^{to} Alueredus Smith et Gracia Hargraves 30° Christo: Williamso: et Jana White Decemb: 2° Adamus Barrett et Agnes Barrett 9° Rob: Barrett et Isabella Jackson 10° Will: Wilkinson et Elizab: Dunwell 17° Robertus Nubie et Elizab: Jenninges Februa: 17° Joñes Brigge et Brigitta Smith 27° Joñes Watkinso' Isabella Willso: Eode { Christop: Holmes et Anna Gill Edmundus Kitchin et Elizab: Foxe

Martij 3 Johes Ilbeck et Helena Dodgson
Anno do' 1617

Maij 15^{to} Samuell Hall et Isabella Scarbrough
Junij 8^{vo} Guliel: Gathrop et Agnes Greene
25 Anthonis Maso' et Anna Smith
Octob. 21° Joñes Claiton et Anna Laycock
Janua: 8^{vo} Franciscs Pettie et Jennetta Ellis
Janua: 13° Johes Ellis et Brigitta Husler
[113] Feb: 2° Jacobus Emott et Elizab: Willson
9° Franciscs Walshe et Alicia Harker
16^{to} Eduardus Walshe et Maria Lunde
Eodem Christo Aruard et Letic Harlin
Eodem Georgis Whitwhā et Maria Peele

Anno Domini 1618

Maij 4to Oliverus Foster et Isabella Gott

11 Thomas Ward et Isabella Waterhall
21 Thomas Wilkinso' et Elizabetha Davie
Junij 4to Henricus Brigge et Elizabetha Craven
9 Hugo Waller et Anna Walshe
Julij 13 Johis Dickso' et Maria Barrett
Aug: 11 Johes Baldwinne et Francisca Wainman
Eode' Samuel Smith et Jennetta Harriso'
Septr 8vo Franciscs Crave' et Rosam: Davie
Octob: 6to Johes Baldwinne et Jennetta Smith
Novemb: 3o Richardus Walshe et Margareta Walsh
10 Johes Davie et Margareta Foster

10 Johes Davie et Margareta Foster
17 Jacobus Bland et Elizabetha Davie
December 1º Richards Wilkinso' et Maria Wade
Johes Easteburne et Anna Walshe: Janu' 11º
Janua: 26 Johes Lupto' et Barbara Clarke
Febru: 3º Hugo Currer et Maria Baldwinne
Eodem Richardus Spencer et Anna Smith
4to Nicolaus Whitwhā et Gracia Smith
Eodem Richardus Spivie et Isabella Simpson
8vo Michael Stevenson et Jennetta Smith

Anno Domini 1619
Maij 27 Dionysius Garforth et Agnes Husler
Junij 30^o Williā Barrett et Winifride Westcoate
Julij 5^{to} Johes Deane et Agnes Maimond
Aug: 5^{to} Thomas Stott et Anna Overend

Sep: 23 Richards Margatrode et Gracia Husler 25 Thomas Wooler et Clarimunda Tillotson Novemb: 29 Richards Shacleden et Alicia Spenser Decemb: 2 Stephanus Jackso' et Jana Helesse 20 Gulielms Jewett et Margaretta Sawley

23 Gulielm⁸ Davie et Jennetta Barrett Febru: 21 Johes Lund et Dorothea Bleakey

28 Richardus Overend et Maria Whitwham Martij 18 Robertus Harper et Margareta Ambler 1620

Maij 11 Johes Eltofts et Jennetta Hargraves Junij 10 Robertus Teale et Anna Johnso: Julij 31 John West et Margareta Butler Aug: Rich: Hardacre et Elizab: Husler Julij 27 Johes Parkinso' et Jennetta Hanson Aug. 29 Sam: Mawde et Agnes Smith

[114] Junij 29 Thomas Garforth et Elizab Browne Aug: 19 Thomas Hargraves et Thomazina Hargraves

Octo: 4: Tho: Beaumont et Anna Whitly
Novemb: 2 Johes Horne et Alicia Bolton
11º Guliel: Wilkinso' et Jennetta Townend

Decemb: 7 Gulielms Crier et Elizab: Backhowse 14 Johes Stockes et Mabella Harrison

19 Johes Birchesse et Anna Paycocke

Janua: 8 Eduardus Spencer et Anna Scarburgh 16 Christo: Horrocks et Katharine Dransfeild

24 Edmundus Foster et Anna Kendall Eode' Henricus Crake et Anna Stevenson

Februa: 5º Johes Watson et Alicia Laycock 6to Christo: Wilkinso' et Alicia Ricrofte

Anno Domini 1621

Apr: 7º Nicolaus Brush et Jana Bradely 23 Christopher Hargraves et Elizab: Greenewood Maij 8ºº Gulielm⁸ Walto: et Gracia Spencer

15 Arthurus Blakey et Agnes Moorehowse

17 Henric^s Davie et Alicia Emott

23 Robert^s Parkinso' et Isabella Parkinso'

26 Hugo Sawly et Anna Somerscales

Junij 4to Guliels Stevenso' et Elizab: Barrett

19 Richards Horsfall et Anna Baldwin 27 Thomas Tillotson et Helena Johnso:

Julij 3º Robertus Hall et Jennetta Sharpe

16 Jacob⁸ Clerke et Isabella Willson

25 Edmund⁸ Parkinso' et Anna Parkinso' Aug: 7º Alvered⁸ Smith et Isabella Smith

14 Georgius Parker et Maria Smith

Octo: 16 Johes Waters et Isabella Whitwham

Noveb: 13 Hugo Stott et Jana Watson

15 Eduardus Holmes et Agnes Lawcland

20 Thomas Smith et Agnes Cro'mock

Decemb: 11: Gulielm³ Watkinso' et Helena Cockshute

Eode' Gulielms Laycock et Anna Jenkinso'

Februa: 26: Johes Potterto' et Margareta Walsh Anno Domini 1622°

Apr: 28 Edu: Walsh et Isabella Hall Maij 21 Johes Denbie et Gracia Foster

Junij 23 Diony: Parkinso' et Margareta Bradely

25 Johes Parkinso' et Maria Bradely 29 Henricus Roberts et Anna Tillotso: Sept: 21 Johes Dransfeild et Marga Holmes

Octobris vltimo Gulielmus Harrison et Isabella Foster

Novembris septimo Christopherus Tompson et Margareta whitwham

Duodecimo Johannes Smith et Margareta Wooller Vicesimo octavo : Johannes Driver et Debora Smith Decembris septimo Lauren Laycocke et Anna Akroyde Vicesimo primo : Johes Atkinson et Alicia Baudwin

Januarij decimo tertio Robertus Wilson et Anna Tillotson

Decimo sexto Thomas Atkinson et Anna Wilson Decimo octavo Edmundus Coate et Maria Eastburne

Februarij Decimo octavo Johes Em'ott et Alicia Hargraves

Vicesimo Gulielmus Rogers et Anna Butler nupt. apud Kighley Vicesimo secundo Edmundus Watson et Maria Shakleton nupt. apud Kighley

Vicesimo quinto Gulielmus Blakey et Agneta Stones

Martij vicesimo quarto Johannes Smith et Margareta Raigner per licenciā

[II5] NOMINA EORU' QUI SEPULTURE ecclesiasticæ beneficio affecti sunt in parochia ñra de Kildwicke in Craven a vicesimo nono Martij Anno Regni serenissime ñræ angliæ regine Elizabetha dei grã Angliæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ reginæ fidei defensoris etc: annoq' humane Salutis 1572

Martij 1572. Vicesimo nono Petrus Walshe 13^d

Aprilis 1572. Tertio Margareta Hall 13d

Quinto Anna Browne septimo stephanus Laycocke

Vicesimo septimo Willmus Parkinson Vicesimo tertio Rogerus Watkinson

Maij 1572. Vndecimo Thomas Ellis decimo quarto Isabella Aynsworthe Primo Junij 1572. Anna Parkinson

Tertio Milo Smythe decimo octavo Alicia Smithe

Vicesimo quarto Johannes Towtill

Vicesimo septimo Willm Scarbroughe decimo ætatis anno 5^d

Dni decimo Julij 1572. Isabella Gotte

Decimo quinto Gilbertus Thomson octogesimo ætatis anno

Decimo septimo Anthonius Burton puer pauper

Decimo octavo Franciscus Craven

Decimo nono Johes shackleden 80mo ætatis anno

Vicesimo quinto Isabella Denton

Augusti 1572. quarto Petrus Tyllotson et Agneta Cote 2⁸ 2^d Quinto Isabella Ellis 13^d

Decimo octavo Richardus Garforthe 13d

Septembris 1572. Sexto Jana parkinson 13^d Octobris 1572. Quarto Isabella Fortone 13^d

Vicesimo Johes Harrison 5^d

Vicesimo quinto Alicia Jenkinson 13^d Novembris 1572. Nono Thomas Bell 13^d Decimo quinto Elizabetha Crowder 13^d

Decimo septimo Isabella Currer 83^{to} anno ætatis 13^d Decembris 1572. Vicesimo nono Johes Hewet 80 annor' 13^d

Januarij septimo Johanna Smith 13^d Decimo Ric'us Cockshutt 13^d

Februarij 19^{no} Johes Dixon 15^d

Vicesimo quinto Willmus Mitchell et Alicia Robinson 18^d Martij 2^{do} Margareta Lockerbie et Edmund^s Harp 2^s 2^d

Quinto Helena Lambert 13d

Decimo sexto Johes Riddinges 13d

Anno d'ni 1573. Eliz: 15^{to}

Aprilis secundo: John Haldsworthe 13d

[**116**] Tertio Euphemia Hobson 5^d Quarto Johes Beane 5^d

Decimo Johes Ackorneley lxvj anno: 13^d

Vndecimo Isabella Bradley 13d

Decimo sexto Jeneta Netherwoode 13^d

21^{mo} Jenet Gill 13^d

24to Thomazina Dixon 13d

Maij octavo Anthonius Garfurthe 62 duoro annoru' 13^d Nono Ric'us Coate 13^d

14 Emott Welles 90 annorum 13d

20 Connaud Hobson 13d

Julij quinto Margareta Farnehill 5d

25^{to} Johes Garfurthe 13^d

Augusti Tertio Isabell Greene 5d

Nono Johes Hargraves et Margareta Hargraves

12^{mo} Isabella Som'scales 5^d 13^{mo} Jeneta Banister 13^d

Septembris septimo Alicia Sowden 13d

Eodem Richardus Graime 5^d Nono Willmus Harper 5^d

21mo Anna Harrison 13d

26to Willmus Bradley 13d

Octobris 19^{mo} Edmundus Beane 5^d 22^{mo} Elizabetha Craven 13^d

Novembris 9^{no} Elizabeth Grayme 5^d

25 Anna Bradley 5d

Vltimo Isabella Smithe 13d

Decembris septimo Johes Garfurthe 13d

25 Johes Eastburne 88 anno: 13d

29 Isabella Browne 5d

Januarij Quarto Richardus Laycocke 5^d 23 Johes sharpe 70^a annoru' 13^d

Februarij quarto filia Johis Barret 5^d

Septimo filia Johis Brigge 5^d 14^{to} Johanna Coate 13^d 23 Johes Teale et Willmus Scott 28 2d 27 Johes Bolton 5^d Martij Quinto Matilda Coate 13d Vndecimo Margareta Hartley 13^d 20 Richardus Smithe 80a annoru' 13d 24 Anna Smith vetula 13d 25 Jeneta Barret 13d Anno D'ni 1574 Regniq' Eliz: 16to Aprilis tertio Elizabetha Cowper 13d Maij 19 Dionisius Parkinson alias Cockshut 5d [117] Junij Tertio Johes Gryme 60a annoru' 13d Septimo Robert^s Hamlin 5^d Vndecimo Jeneta Wilson 13^d 25 Jacobs Hargraves 78 Annoru' 13d Julij Quinto Jeneta Hunter 60 annoru' 13^d 29 Johes Cockshutt 5d Augusti 15 Elizabetha speight 13d Eodem Alicia parkinson 13d 19 Thomas Spencer 5d Septembris septimo Isabella parkinson 13^d 12 Nicholaus Whitfeild 13d 17 Johes Netherwood 13d 29 Johes Forton 40a annoru' 13d Octobris quinto Elizabetha Harper 26 anno: 13^d 27 Richardus Bradley 13d 28 Josephus Mawde 5^d Novembris sexto Richardus Spencer 5^d 30^{mo} Willmus Barret 5^d Decembris vicesimo Agneta Sawley 13^d 25^{to} Jeneta Barret 13^d 26to Richardus Skelton 13d 28vo Agneta parkinson 13d Januarij 15to Elizabetha Bawdwen et Margareta filia eius 18d 19^{no} Jeneta Fether 13^d Eodem Jeneta Gill 13^d 27^{mo} Isabella Lupton 13^d Februarij primo Richardus Theaker 85que Annoru' 13d Vicesimo Thomas Dixon 13d 24^{to} Anna Skelton 13^d 26to Robertus Bradley 13d 28vo Elizabetha Laycocke 5d Martij primo Margareta Rygbie 5^d

18 Johanna Watson 5^d
Anno dni 1575 Regniq' Elizabethæ regine decimo septimo
Martij vicesimo nono Johes Waterhall alias Browne 60—13^d
Aprilis tertio Gracia Garfurthe 5^d

Nono Agneta Rycrofte 13^d 13^{tio} Petrus Tyllotson 13^d 28 Johes Cryer 13^d Maij Quarto Matilda Laycocke 5^d Eodem Dionisius Garforthe 5^d

8 Matilda Ryley 13^d

14^{to} Dorothea Garforthe 5^d 21 Richardus Overende 13^d

[118] Vicesimo sexto Agneta Hamlin 13^d

Vicesimo nono Jeneta Walshe 5^d

Junij primo Johes Cryer de Brunthwaite 13^d Quinto Anna Backhowse de Cononley 13^d Decimo quarto Margareta Baxter 13^d

29 Thomas Ryley 5d

Julij decimo tertio Isabella Jackson 13^d Decimo septimo Elizabetha Smith 13^d Vicesimo octavo Elizabetha Bradley 13^d

Augusti primo Margareta Barret 13^d

Tertio Margareta Lupton 80 annor' 13^d Septembris secundo Willmus Farnehill 13^d

19^{no} Willmus paycocke 5^d 22do Hugo Ellis 13d

26to Henricus Spencer 70a annoru' 13d

Octobris decimo Isabella Harper et Georgius filius eius 18d

14^{to} Willmus Sugden infans 5^d 15 Johanna Bradley infans 5^d

27 Johannes Blakey infans 5d

Novembris 18 Johes Craven infans 5^d Decembris octavo Jenet overende 13d 30^{mo} Robertus Coate 88^{to} annoru' 13^d

Januarij 25^{to} Johes Wilson 13^d

Februarij sexto Johes infans Anno' Atkinson ignota patre eiusdem 5^d

Decimo Edmundus Jenninges 13d 29 Johes Atkinson infans prd Anne 5d Martij vicesimo stephanus Tyllotson 5^d Vicesimo primo Elizabetha Walshe 13d

Anno d'ni 1576 Annoq' reg. Elizabethæ Reginæ 18.

Aprilis primo Alicia Hargraves 85^a annor' 13^d

Sexto Rogerus Smith infans 5^d

Octavo Jana Wade 70a annoru' 13d

Decimo sexto Johes Craven 5^d Decimo septimo Johes Bushell 5^d

Decimo octavo Johes Carre 5d Maij primo Elizabetha Gurfurthe 5^d

Sexto Johes Bawdwin 5d

Decimo quinto Thomas Bradley 13d

Vicesimo sexto Margareta Haldsworthe 5^d

Vicesimo octavo Agneta Barret 13^d

Julij octavo Johes Walshe 5^d

Nono Christoferus Smith 13^d

Decimo Hugo Wilson de Collingheade 13^d

[IIO] Vicesimo quarto Margareta Watson de Colne 13d

Augusti secundo Jana Higson 13^d

Decimo Thomas Exley 13d Decimo quinto Richardus Cathorne 5^d Decimo nono Jacobus Watkinson 5^d Vicesimo Robert⁸ Harper nostras sepultus est in templo divi Martini Eboraci 25^{to} Jeneta Daughton de Silsden pauper 13^d 20 Elizabetha Watkinson 5^d Septembris sexto Margareta Horrockes vxor Alexandri Horrockes vicarij ecclesiæ de Kildwicke 13d Nono Hugo Gill 5d 15^{to} Georgius Smithe 13^d 28 Helena Smithe 13d Octobris vicesimo secundo Johanna Wilkinson 5^d 26 Willmus Gill 13d Novembris quarto Johes Banister 13^d Eodem Anna Ricrofte 13d Decimo Alicia Farnehill 13^d 22do Thomas Wrighte 95que annoru' 13d 27 Margareta Eastburne 13d Tricesimo Willmus Barret 13d Decembris sexto Edmundus Hindle 13d 14to Nicholaus Teale 13d 19 Georgius Gill 5d 26 Helena Woodheade 13d 27 Richardus Gill 13d Januarij Johanna Bradley 5^d 18 Jeneta Watkinson 5^d 23tio Robertus Teale 5d 20 Anna Squire 13d Februarij quarto Jacobus Wooler 13d Quinto christoferus Haldsworthe 13d 25to Helena Lockersbie 13d

Martij Tertio Jeneta Banister 5^d Septimo Johes Lerode 5d

Decimo septimo Agneta Ingham 13^d Vicesimo quinto Isabella Foster 13d

An'o d'ni 1577^{mo} Regniq' Elizabethæ serenissime ñre Regine Decimo nono

Aprilis decimo Helena Ryley 13^d Vicesimo Johes Craven 13d [120] Vicesimo secundo Agneta Harper 13d Maij nono Isabella Bawdwyn 13^d 15^{to} Johes Holgate 5^d 19^{no} Agneta Garforthe 5^d 20mo Johes Gill 13d 22^{do} Leonardus Scott 13^d 29^{no} Margareta Craven 13^d 30^{mo} Richardus Jenkinson 13^d

Junij Tertio Richardus Maymonde 13^d Quarto Margareta Browne 13d

Tricesimo Henricus Gyll 13d Julij vndecimo Johes Smithe 5^d

16 Johes Dransfeld 13d

29 Richardus Whittakers 13d

Augusti 7^{mo} Willmus Ambler 5^d 18vo Agneta Smithe 5d

20 Isabella vxor Milonis Hargraves 90 añ 13^d

21 Willm Rycrofte 13d

Septembris quarto Robertus parkinson 13d

Quinto Richardus Farnehill 5^d Septimo Agneta Smithe 13d

Decimo septimo Willmus Scott 13d

21^{mo} Katherena Smithe 13^d

22^{do} Agneta Wayneman 13^d

27 Jana Smithe 13d

Vltimo Anthonius Denton 5^d

Octobris quarto Johes Husler 13d Eodem Margareta Smith 13d

Sexto Isabella Smith 13^d

Vndecimo Christoferus Tyllotson 13^d

27^{mo} Isabella Foxe 13^d

Novembris quinto Laurencius Bradley 80 annor' 13^d

14^{to} Hugo Watkinson 40^{ta} annorum 13^d

17^{mo} Jenet Tyllotson 13^d

22^{do} Jeneta Ambler annoru' 70^{to} 13^d 28 Johes Jenkinson annoru' 43 13^d

Eodem Elizabetha Whitwham 13^d Decembris sexto Elizabetha Gott 13^d

Octavo Alicia Theaker 13^d

Vndecimo Willmus Garforthe: paup 13d

14^{to} Johannes Wooler infans 5^d

25 Willmus Eastburne 5d

Januarij Quinto Sibilla Allanson 5^d

Sexto petrus Beane 5^d

[121] Septimo Alicia Beane 5^d

Octavo Beatrix Wilson annoru' 80ta 13d

17^{mo} Richardus Dixon 13^d

18 Gracia Holmes annoru' 80ta 13d

19 Georgius Ambrowes 13d

21 Henricus Atkinson de Silsden qui se in aquam vocat ayre iniecit in prato quodam vocat Hornes medowe

Februarij secundo Maria Howay alias Ingham 15^d

Decimo tertio Jacobus Emotson 13^d

16 Edvardus Watkinson infans 5^d

22 Anna whitwham 13^d

25 Thomas Jackson 13^d

28 Alicia Smith infans 5^d

Martij Tertio Margareta Garforthe 13d Sexto Margareta Gawthrop 13^d

20 Jeneta paycocke 70^a annorum 13^d

Anno dni 1578 regniq' Elizabeth florentissime Angliæ Regine vicesimo Aprilis Quarto Johannes Dixon 5^d Octavo Willmus Garforthe 42 annoru' 13d 13^{tlo} Ap. Willmus Barret 50 13^d 25to Willmus Jenkinson 5d 27^{mo} Johes Barret 5^d Maij quinto Alicia Browne infans 5^d 14^{to} Johes Lambert 30 annoru' 13^d 15to Matilda Pickard 60 annoru' 13d 16to Johannes Ellis infans 5d 22^{do} Margareta Walshe infans 5^d Vltimo Alexander Jenninges cl'icus et nuper vicaris de Bingleye Junij 2^{do} Johes Cockshut qui mersus est iuxta pontem vocat ayrebrigge inter se lauandu' cum alijs pueris die Junij primo tunc existente Sabbatho 13^d Tertio Elizabetha Ricrofte 13d 4^{to} Willmus Bancrofte et Johes Barret 18^d 23tio Johannes Townende 80 annoru' 13d Julij decimo quinto Anthonius Hobson 5^d 22^{do} Sibilla Bradley 13^d 23tio Willmus Hall alias Browne 5d 28vo petrus Scarbroughe 5d Septembris 26^{to} Margareta Mayson 70 13^d Octobris 19^{no} Agneta Holmes 24 ætatis anno 13^d 20^{mo} Margareta Holmes 5^d Novembris decimo sexto Johes parkinson 13^d 17^{mo} Agneta Ridinges 70 13^d Vltimo Johes Hewet [122] Decembris decimo septimo [blank] Smithe 13d Vicesimo Margareta Greene 13d Tricesimo Johes Tyllotson 38 anno 13^d Januarij primo Agneta Foster infans 5^d Secundo Elizabetha Wilkinson 13^d Sexto Richardus Craven 13d Eodem Johes Whitwham Colniæ natus filius cuiusdam vocat Hartley et Jenetæ Whitwham relatione Johis Bell 5^d Decimo quinto Johes Smithe et Maria Tyllotson infantes 10d Vicesimo primo Robertus parkinson 13^d 23tio Henricus Jackson servus Edvardi Husler de Silsden qui se pependit in domo quadam dicti Edvardi vocat Huslers coate prope Brunthwite 24to Elizabetha Tyllotson 16 annoru' 13d 27^{mo} Isabella Moone vxor Edvardi Moone 13^d Februarij primo Henricus Hudson 80 13^d Sexto Henricus Dixon infans 5d

Decimo Milo Gill de Glusburne 13^d Vndecimo Johes Wooler infans 5^d Decimo nono Johes Craven infans 5^d

Vicesimo sexto Johes Overende 80 annor' 13^d Vicesimo septimo Thomas Hardmā infans 5^d Martij primo Alicia Ripley 13d

Sexto Agneta Holiday 60 annoru' 13^d Nono Anna Bawdwin Martoniæ nat⁸ 5^d

Decimo quinto Willmus Mosley 5^d

Anno d'ni 1579 regniq' Eliz. principis Angliæ Fælicissimæ vicesimo primo

Aprilis secundo Thomas Tyllotson 13d

Nono Thomas Smithe de steeton and Henry Hickorgill of Collynghead 2^s 2^d

Decimo Izabell Jackson alias Craven tredecim annor' 5^d

14 Maria Walshe 5d

Decimo septimo Alicia Tempest 80a 13d

Vicesimo septimo Richardus Wilson 9 13^d

Maij secundo Agneta Bucke 13d

Eodem Edmundus Crowder 5^d

Decimo quinto Joñes Maymond 5^d Vicesimo tertio Joñes Parkinson 5^d

Vicesimo quarto [blank] Watkinson 5^d

Vicesimo nono Gracia Harper 13^d

Junij septimo Dionisius Barret infans 5^d

Decimo sexto Edmundus Walshe 7 annor' 5d

Julij septimo Johes Ellis infans 5^d

Decimo 4to Agneta Parkinson 5d

Vicesimo septimo Edvardus Coate 80 13d

Augusti nono Anna Ricrofte 13d

[123] Decimo quinto Johes 35 annis 13d

Vicesimo septimo Alicia Smith 13^d Vicesimo 9^{no} Johes Greene 59 13^d

Septembris decimo Johes Foster infans 5^d

Decimo nono Rogerus Smith infans 5^d

Vicesimo sexto Isabella paycocke 13^d Octobris decimo octavo Hugo Gill 13^d

Eodem die Thomas Watson Carliliæ natus 5^d

Vicesimo secundo Thomas Viccars infans 5^d

Vicesimo quarto Willmus Husler 13^d

Novembris vndecimo Robertus Som'scales 85 13d

Decimo quarto Nicholaus Rycrofte 86 13d

Decimo octavo Henricus Emson 13^d

Vicesimo Johes Hodgson 5^d

Vicesimo secundo Willmus Tyllotson 13d

Vicessimo tertio Margareta Smithe 80ª 13d

Vicesimo nono Agneta Blakey 60 13d

Vltimo Dionissius Garforthe 80mo ætatis anno 13d

Decembris vicessimo sexto Johes Beane 13d

Januarij primo Wiłmus Gawthrope 62 13^d

Secundo Johes Cockshute inf 5d

Octavo Margareta Horne 87 annor' 13

Vicessimo octavo Anna Whitwham vxor Willmi whitwhm quæ obijt apud domum patris sui Richardi Harper de Sutton conjuge habitante Thorntoniæ Februarij nono Robertus Wilson 90 an 13^d

Eodem die Cathorne infans 5^d

Decimo quinto Agneta Jackson 13d

Martij tertio Maria Feron infans 5^d

18vo Jeneta Wilson vid: Hugonis Wilson 80 an 13d

22do Johes Hodgson pauper

Anno d'ni 1580 reg : Élizabethæ Angliam gubernantis fæliciter vicesimo secundo

Martij tricessimo Jana Crosley triginta annoru' 13^d Aprilis sexto Anthonius Foster 17 annor: 13^d

27^{mo} Johes Smith infans 5^d Maij quarto Agneta Barret 13^d

Vicesimo secundo Joñes watkinson infans 5^d Vltimo Willmus Jackson 80 anno ætatis 13^d

Junij decimo octavo Thomas Stott 13^d

Vicesimo sexto Alicia Smithe 13^d Julij vndecimo Jana Ellis infans 5^d

Augusti vicessimo octavo Johes Mitchell 28 an 13^d

Septembris septimo Richardus Bolton 56 an: 13^d

Vndecimo Margareta Smithe 13^d

Duodecimo Willmus Tyllotson quadragint an 13d

[124] Octobris vicesimo Margareta Coate 13d

Vicessimo sexto Jofies Sunderlande nothus natus intra parochiam de Heptonstall 5^d

Vicesimo septimo Johes Wilson et Johanna Wilson inf

Novembris quarto Osvaldus Hewet 5^d Decimo quinto Jeneta Yonge infans 5^d Vicesimo septimo Jeneta Wilkinson 13^d

Decembris decimo petrus Horne 80 annoru' 13d

Duodecimo Jeneta Turner 13^d Decimo quinto Thomas Blakey 13^d

Vicessimo Jeneta vxor Edmundi Lee 60 ann 13^d

Vicessimo tertio Johes Barret 70 ta anno 13d

Eodem Johes Laycocke 13^d Eodemq Richardus Denton 5^d

24to Elizabetha Chapman et Jeneta Gill infans 18d

28vo Johanna Mytchell infans 5d

Januarij primo Margareta Gotte 24 anno ætatis 13d

14to Jeneta vxor Tho: Hargraves 13d

Eodem Margareta Hargraves quæ mersa est in aqua supra molendinu' vocat ridge mill

Vicessimo quinto Izabella Farnehill 90^{ti} annor' 13^d Februarij nono Elizabetha Empson octogint annor' 13^d

Duodecimo Henricus Davie x60mi annoru' 13d

Decimo tertio Willmus Mosley 5^d

Decimo nono Margareta Bradley infans 5^d Vicessimo septimo Petrus Gill 81 annoru' 13^d

Eodem Anna Greene vigint duor' 13d

Martij decimo quarto Izabella Foster vidua 70 13d

Decimo quinto Alicia Bawdwin 5^d

Vicessimo quarto Agneta Horne 13d

An'o d'ni 1581 regniq' Elizabethe Angliensis serenissimiæ prudentissimæ imperatricis vicessimo tertio

Aprilis primo Robertus Bradley ballivus de Cononley 60 añ 13d

Tertio Richardus Lambert infans 5d Decimo tertio Margareta Harrison 13^d

Decimo octavo Jenetta Lambert 42 annor' 13^d

Vicessimo sexto Joñes Jenings infans petri Jen: 5^d Vicessimo nono Joñes Smith infans 5^d

Maij primo Margareta Patterson 60 annoru' 13^d

Septimo Isabella Ambler 13d 8vo Agneta Jenninges 13d

Nono Georgius Wayneman 13^d Vndecimo Johes Watson 5d

Tricesimo Willmus Smith de farnhill 40 añ 13d Junij quarto Richardus Maymond de Silsden more

Septimo Anna Maymond vidua 60 an: 13^d Duodecimo Alicia Barret vxor Adæ 80 añ 13d

Decimo sexto Edvardus Sawley infans 5^d

[Concordat cu' vet copia examinat' per me W: Harrison prd]

[125] Junij vicesimo quarto Edvardus Gibson 13^d

Julij decimo quarto Helena Greene 8 an 5^d

Augusti vicesimo nono Alicia Smithe 80 annor' 13d Septembris quinto Margareta Hewet 46 annoru' 13d

Decimo quinto Johes Yonge infans 5^d Vicesimo primo Elizabetha Scarbroughe 5^d

Octobris decimo nono Jana Johnson 5^d

29 Jeneta Scott infans 5d

Novembris secundo Robtus Helesse 70ta annoru' 13th

Duodecimo Henricus Hartley 70 13d

Decimo quinto Robertus Parkinson 88 an 13^d

Decembris nono Richardus Marshall 70a 13d Vicessimo secundo Agneta Blakey xxx 13^d

24^{to} Johes Whitwham 88 annor' 13^d

Eodem Christopherus Gill 70 an: 13^d Vltimo Jacobus Simpson ali's Francklande paup

Januarij decimo Richardus Bancrofte 15 an: 13^d Eodem die Brigitta Sawley infans 5^d

Duodecimo Mancus quidam qui portabatur a constabularijs et mortem obijt in domo Johis shackleden tunc constabularij de Sutton 13^d

18 Johes Stones 13d

24 Elizabetha Yonge xxxiiijr an 13d

26to Jeneta Lingard vxr Jo: Lingard 95 annor' 13d

Februarij 8vo Henricus Smith 85 an 13d

Eodem Thomas Cryer 13d

12 Willmus Stones 60 an 13d

15 Willmus Bradley 60 annor' 13d

18 Willmus Gott 60 annor' 13d

Martij quarto Willmus Laycocke 5^d Quinto Elizabetha Spencer 60 13d

Decimo Johes Tempest 59 an 13^d

13tio Rodger Wooler 72 annor' 13d

14^{to} Johes Horne xviij an 13^d 15^{to} Jeneta Steven alia pinder 60 an 13^d

19 Margareta Hargraves infans 5d

Anno d'ni 1582 regniq' Elizabethæ Anglie Francie et Hibernie Regine &c. 24^{to}

Martij 28 Georgius Townley 13^d 29 Agneta Hobson 13^d

Aprilis vicessimo primo Johes Scott 45 13d

Vicessimo nono Jeneta Dickson 40 13d

Maij primo Elizabetha Wrighte 13 an 13d

Tertio Isabell Heaton 13d

Quinto Jeneta Foster infans 5d

Vicessimo quarto Jana Lambert alias Rodley 5^d

Junij decimo Thomas Smith infans 5^d
Eodem Dorothea Wooler 13 ann 13^d
[126] Junij 18 Julian Gill 20 annor' 13^d

29 Johanna Fox infans 5^d Julij primo Agneta Foxe 13^d

18 Johes Laycocke infans 5^d

27 Margareta Hardman infans 5^d 31^{mo} Isabella Davie infans 5^d

Augusti vicessimo septimo Isabella Smithe 60 13d

Tricesimo Richardus Smith 60 an. 13^d Septembris duodecimo Helena Lambert infans 5^d

19^{no} Margareta Gill 13^d Octobris 6^{to} Anna Maymond 20 annor' 13^d

Decimo Henricus Gill 26 13^d Vicesimo Georgius Som'scales 5^d

Tricesimo Edmundus Tyllotson infans 5d

Novembris septimo Nicholaus Ryley 56 13^d Decimo Jana Brigge infans 5^d

Decimo septimo Jeneta Smith vxor Richardi Smith

29 Johes Smith infans 5d

Decembris primo Willmus Smithe 26 13^d
Eodem Isabella Speight infans 5^d

Secundo Anna Garforthe infans 5^d

Quinto Margareta vxor' Ric'i shackleden 13d

20^{mo} Alicia Shutt 13^d 27 Agneta Walshe 80 13^d

Januarij vicessimo primo Wiłmus Holiday 80 an: 13^d

24 Johes Wilkinson 16 13^d 31 Jeneta shackleden 13^d

Februarij 22^{do} Agneta Whittacres vid: 13^d

23 Jeneta Empson 5 5d

27 dionisius Smith infans 5^d Eodem Thomas Dyas 60 13^d

Martij primo Henricus Walshe infans 5^d

13^{tio} Robertus Garfurthe 25 13^d
18 Tones Mitchell iio Op 13^d

22 John Watkinson 60 13d

An'o d'ni 1583 Añoq' regni Elizabethæ regine vicesimo quinto

Martij 25 Margareta Laycocke vidua 13^d

Aprilis 22do Johes Foster infans vivus diei 5d

24 Alicia Foster vxor' Johis 13d

Maij 5^{to} Margareta Thomson vidua 13^d

Sexto Senex quidam peregrinas vocatus Robertus studholme mortuus iuxta altam reg: viam intra dominiu' de Silsden vti liquebat per Literas quas gessit ab Arundalie comite ad servos suos in Baronia de Broughe

[127] Nono Johes Bradley infans 13d

12 Margareta Barret 13^d 21 Richard Garthes 13^d

Junij sexto Jana Smith viđ 84 annoram: 13d

20 Agneta Hewet 89 annor' 13d

21 Elizabetha Speight 103 annor' 13d

22 Christoferus Hewet 96 13d

Julij Quarto Alvaredus Boswell filius Francisci Boswell de Gunthwaite armigeri et Dorothea vx'is

Quinto Elizabetha Harrison 60 13d

29 Henricus sherde 50 13d

31 Robert Smith 28 13d

Augusti quinto Margareta Wilson 60 13d

Nono Petrus wilson 54 13d

20 Agneta Ryley vxor Johis Ryley 13^d 30 Johes Wade filius Nich: de Silsden 5^d

Septembris 10 Johes parkinson de Sutton 50 13ª

Vltimo Alicia Coate 40 13d

Octobris secundo Richardus Tyllotson 13d

Sexto vxor Johis Heighe 13d

23tio Jenet Laycocke vxor' Tho: 13d

28 Anthonius Foxe 13d

Novembris sexto Johanna Hindle infans 5^d

12^{mo} Richardus Bolton 70 13^d

18 Agneta Barret vxor Gregorij Barret

21 Georgius Cockshut 33 13d

Decembris sexto Jacobus Harrison 70 13d

17 Willmus Barret filius Thome 13d

Januarij Edvardus Watkinson de Bradley 83 13^d Eodem Richardus parkinson de Sutton 13^d

12^{mo} Isabella Hewet de Brunthwaite 13^d

14to Thomas Rakes infans 5d

Febru: 24 Agneta Wooler 60 annor' 13d

25 Jenet Wilson 70 13d

Martij quarto Jacobus Squyre 60 13^d
14^{to} Robertus Wilson 45 annoru' 13^d

An'o d'ni 1584 Añoq' regni Eliz: serenissime ñræ regine vicessimo sexto

Martij Anno 1584. 29 die Anna Laycocke infans 5d

Aprilis primo Willmus Hirde 80 an 13d

Tertio Anna Wilson 31 annor' 5d

[128] Aprilis sexto Richardus Riley infans 5d Nono Helena Tyllotson 24 annoru' 13d 16to Richardus Smithe 96 13d 29 Johes Scott infans 5d Maij decimo tertio Johes Foster infans 5d 23 Anna Brigge 60 13d Junij primo Gracia Kitchin 90 annoru' 13^d Secundo Alicia Walshe vx'r Johis Walshe de Cononley Sexto Isabella vxr Rob: Eastburne 13d 22 Isabella vxr Johes Gill 60 13d Julij Quinto Margareta Rigbie vxr Georgij 13d 27 Alicia husler 13d Septembris 19 Johanna Tyllotson infans 5^d 26 Agneta Banister 32 an 13^d Eodem Henricus Walton infans 5^d Octobris 4to Johes Hindle 70 13d 10 Eliz: Watkinson 45 13d 11 Euphemia Garforthe 13d 21 Elizabetha shackleden 13^d 24 Edvardus Harper 90 13d Novem: vndecimo Willmus Wared 30 13d 15 Margareta Whitwhm 13d Decembris 27 Johes Stevenson 5d 28 Dionisius Garforthe 38 13d Vltimo Johes Brigge 22 13d Januarij septimo Jana Harrison vxr Christoferi 13d 9^{no} Elizabetha Watkinson 23 13^d 10^{mo} Christoferus paycocke 80 13^d 15 Johannes Wilson infans 5d 20^{mo} Jeneta Lambert vx^r Ric'i Lambert 80 13^d 23 Elizabetha Netherwoode 69 13d 26 Jeneta vxr Roberti Thackray 13d 28 Johanna Ellis infans unius anni et 5^d Februarij Tertio Willmus Foster infans 5^d 18 phergus Johnson 13^d 19 Willmus Holidaye 13d 24 Elizabetha vxr Johis Ellis 13d Marcij quarto Robertus Hutchinson 70 13^d Septimo Henricus Ingham 90 13^d An'o d'ni 1585 Annoq' regni Elizabethæ reginæ vicessimo septimo Aprilis secundo Hugo [blank] infans 5^d Eodem Johanna Browne infans 5d Tertio Agneta Garforthe infans 5d Decimo Margareta Browne vxr Gregorij 13d [129] Vicesimo Isabella west 60 annorum 13^d Maij sexto Jacobus Tyllotson 26 an 13^d 22^{do} Willmus Simpson 80 13^d Junij tertio Margareta Morehouse vidua 70 13^d

23^{tio} Maij pr^d Henricus Bynnes molendinarius 13^d Junij vt supra 6^{to} Edmundus Smith de Bradleye 13^d Nono Johannes Peele infans 13^d 23 Johes Ellis infans 4 an 5^d

Julij vicesimo quinto Jenet Wooler vxr Jacobi 13d

Augusti vicesimo sexto Willmus Curtess alias Bradley filius Christoferi Bradley illegitimè procreatus 5^d

Septembris vndecimo Dionisius parkinson filius Ro: p. de Steton

Vicesimo Christoferus Tyllotson 18 annoru' 13d

21 Joanna Mitchell infans 5^d
28 Johes Smithe infans 5^d

Octobris 24to Stephanus Smithe 34 an 13th

26 Margareta Baret infans Jacobi 5^d

Novembris nono Alicia Tyllotson vxr Ric'i 58 13^d
12^{no} Thomas Horne 25 am dico [sic] xxv 13^d
Decembris 22^{mo} Libra Whitten van informed

Decembris 12^{mo} Johes Whittacres infans 5^d

13^{tio} Guilielmus Ellis infans 5^d

26^{to} Isabella Gill vx^r Richardi 13^d 27^{mo} Richardus Coate infans 5^d

30mo Jeneta Heighe 60 an 13d

Januarij sec'do Isabella Marshall infans 5d

10mo Jenet Sawley 80 13d

12 Johes Dixon infans primo die post partu' 5d

17 Isabella Ricrofte vxr Io: 13d

23 Richardus Gill filius Richardi Gill qui inventus est infectus super com: vocat Romelismore vtj videbatur xxj Januarij instantis 13^d 26^{to} Anna Bradley 5^d

30mo Elizabetha Hargraves vxr Johis 13d

Februarij primo Alicia Hobson nil Quinto Adamus Barret 80 13^d

22do Engramus Scott 24 13d

Martij secundo Mabilla Roydhowse 90 13d

Tertio Isabella Berry 13d

Eodem Anna Cryer vxr Thome 13d

Eodemq' Alicia Lambert 104 an: 13d

4^{to} Euphemia Rigbie vxr Willm 48 13^d

6to Willmus Dransfelde 32 13d

11^{mo} Margareta Towneley vid 70 13^d

13^{tlo} Elizabetha Ellis vx^r Robertj 60 an 13^d

Eodem Elizabetha Peele infans 5^d

[130] 17^{mo} Hugo Smith infans 8 dieru' 5^d

24 Robert Blakay 80 13d

25 Jana Wilson 60 annoru' 13^d

Anno dni 1586 Anoq' regni Eliz: Angliensis regine celeberrime vicesimo octavo

Martij vltimo Robertus Tytherington 46 annoru' 13d

Eodem Agneta Simpson 13d

Aprilis tertio Gracia Smithe infans 5d

Quarto Thomas Gott 19 13^d Sexto Maria Spencer infans 5^d

Septimo Franciscus Garforthe infans 5d

Eodem Elizabetha Lunde 70 13d

Vndecimo Eliz: Gill vxor' Johis Gill 13d 18vo christoferus Wilkinson 42 13d 19^{no} Edmundus Spencer 60 13^d Eodem Johes Hickorngill 80 13d Maij tertio Edmundus Jenings filius petri 13d 10^{mo} Margareta Jenkinson vid: 80 an: 13^d 12^{mo} Agneta Ambler vidua 13^d 26 Margareta Horne infans semi anni 5d Junij sexto Elizabetha Smithe 80 13d Octavo Edmundus paycocke unius anni 5^d 19^{no} Alicia Foster vx^r Anthonij 13^d Julij octavo Henricus Wilkinson 88 an: 13d 12^{mo} Alicia Laycocke 40 13^d 18 Anna Earneshay infans 5d Augusti quarto Margareta Walshe alias Owende 5d 8vo Isabella Fernhill vxr Richardi 13d 12^{mo} Elizabetha Harper vx^r Richardi 68 13^d Septembris septimo Jeneta Smith vxor Willimi 13d 15^{to} Dionisius Jenninges filius Petri circiter 3 5^d Tricesimo Edmundus Eltoftes de Farnhill armiger qui quidem etremum clausit diem Skiptoniæ in ædibq' Thomæ Barrowes et sepultus est Kildwickie 13d Octobris secundo Richardus Lambert 80 annoru' 13d 4to Simondus Ellison 40 annoru' 13d 15to Isabella Smithe 36 13d 18vo Jeneta Bolton infans 5d 21mo Toĥes Welles 92 13d 20no Franciscus Garforth infans 5d Novembris sexto Richardus Simpson infans 5^d 7^{mo} Johes Denton infans 5^d 10^{mo} Isabella Bradley infans 5^d 22do Johes Walshe 80 13d 26to Anthonius Hargraves et Isabella vxor eius circiter 85 añu ætatis vtriusq' 28 2d [131] 27^{mo} Johes Cryer 60 annoru' 13^d 28 Anna stevenson vxor' Rogeri 40 13d Decembris. Helena Moone vxr Johis 88 13d Eodem Jeneta Smith vxor Leonardi 13d 5to Tacobus Bradley infans 5d 7^{mo} Isabella Dickson 80 an 13^d 8vo Margareta Smithe 50 13d 10 Sibilla Dixon vidua Richardi 13d Eodem Willmus Emot de Collinge 52 13d 11mo Willmus Lambert infans 5d 23tio Margeria Yonge natus in comitatu Lancast'i vti dixit a quibusdam vocata Halsteade 13d 25 Alicia Scott 80 13d

Januarij 4^{to} Agneta Pinder vx^r Caroli p: 60 annoru: 13^d

15to Johes Shackleden è morbo incognito 13d

10^{mo} Cathorne infans 5^d

24^{to} Jana Smithe vidua 13^d 27^{mo} Maria Shackleden 5^d

Februarij primo Alicia Barret 32 13^d

Eodem Elizabetha shackleden infans è morbo incog: Secundo Agneta parkinson vidua eodem morbo: 13^d

7^{mo} Isabella Smithe infans 5^d

12^{mo} Alicia Smithe 13^d

15to Janet Shackleden vxr Johis et filia eius qui ambæ obiere in magalijs structis iuxta Suttoniam vti apparuit è peste quo quidem tempore obierunt sex in illa domo viz: tota familia nempè Johes Shackleden vxor' eius mater et tres liberi è p'niciossimo hoc morbo a deo misso cæloru' et terraru' đno ad adducendos nos ad pænitentiam et vitæ invitatem ad ambulandos in timore eius ad amplectedu' verbum eius summa cum reverencia et ad exosculandu' natu' eius dom'ni Christi' ne pereamus funditus

18 Willmus Barret 5d

20 Helena Dixon infans primi diei 5^d

26 Johes Pateson

Martij primo Jeneta Ellis 13d

Quarto Alicia Tyllotson vidua 72 an 13d

Nono Elizabetha Greenwoode vx^r Jacobi 13^d 19^{no} Margaret Johnson vidua 92 13^d

21mo Margareta Barret vidua Ric'i 92 13d

23tio Leonardus Spencer 60 13d 28timo Robertus Jackson 13d

An'o dni 1587 regniq' Elizabethæ dei gra' Anglie Francie et Hibernie regine 28

Martij 28 supradicti Agneta Skelton vid: 13d

[132] Aprilis secundo Richardus Jackson 70 annor' 13d

Tertio Elizabetha Barret vx'r Thome 13d

Octavo Jeneta Barret vxor Johis 74 13d Nono Margareta Nuttr vxr christoferi 70 13d

Eodem mulier peregrina moriens apud Domñ vxoris Scotti in Farnehill

Vndecimo Suzanna Theaker infans 5^d

13tio Alicia Garforthe vxr Willmi G. de Sutton moriens in partu et natus

eiusdem una cum matre sepultus 18d 15to Isabella Theaker vxor Hugonis 13d

18 Robertus Eastburne 80 an 13d

20mo vxor Nicholai Bolton 13d

Eodem Maria Mitchell filia Edmundi 5^d

24to Jana Smith filia Hugonis 5d

26 vidua Cockshutt de Steeton 87 annor' 13d

Eodem { Gill infans unius anni : 5^d | Joanna skelton filia Aliciæ Skelton et Thomæ Wylson 5^d

Maij secundo Willmus Garforth de Sutton è peste vti vide bator Eodem Thomas Wilson infans Tho: Wilson et Aliciæ Skelton 5d

Tertio Richardus Garford et Alicia vxr eius è peste

quarto Johes Dryver 80 annoru' 13d

12^{mo} Willmus parkinson 26 13^d

15^{to} Hugo Theaker 50 è peste 13^d 21mo Dorothea Scott xviij annor' 13d 25to Edmundus Harper 17 ann 13d 28vo Robertus Barret de Knowle 66 13d 30mo Jana Rycrofte 22 13d Junij primo Michael Hyrde 17 13d Sexto Gracia Harper 9 annoru' (10d Eodem Isabella soror eius 7 Septimo Margareta Harper 12 an 13d Octavo Johes Harper 60 et Thomas Harper filius eiusdem 18d Omnes prænominati a 6^{to} die liberi dicti Johis Decimo Agneta Harper vxor Johis 13^d Eodem Tristramus forde ali's Barret nothus 5d Vndecimo Johes Smithe 60 13d 13tlo Tacobus Barret 30 13d 14to Johes Harper filius Johis H. defuncti 13d Eodem Suzanna Smith filia petri Smithe de deane 5^d 15to Agneta Scott vxr Roberti S. de Sutton 18 Maria Smith filia Roberti Smithe 5d 19 Christoferus paycocke filius Abrahæ p: de Silsdenn 5^d 20 filius Johes Harper 12 13d 22 Margareta Smith filia Johis 5d [133] 24to Agneta Smith filia Johis Smith 10 ann 5d 25to Euphemia Smith vidua 13d Eodem Margareta vxor Johis Smith de Sutton 13^d 26to Alicia vxor Ric'i Smith de Sutton prd 13d Vltimo Elizabetha Craven infans 4 hebdo: 5^d Eodem Jana Smith filia Euphemiæ S: vid: def: 5^d Julij primo Margareta vxor hugonis Barret de Silsden 13^d Eodem Matilda Whitwham relicta Johis Whit: de over Bradley quæ mortua est in Sutton 13d 2^{do} Willmus Scott et Robertus Craven de Sutton vno simul in sarcophago sepulti 28 2d Eodem Willmus Spencer filius Willmi de stubbinghill 3 5^d Tertio Ric'us Coates filius Johis de Sutton 5^d Quinto Robtus Scott de Sutton 70 annor' 13d Septimo Robtus Ellis de Mireclose 70 an 13^d 15to Agneta Barret relicta Jacobi 13d Sepulta in Sutton westfeild occidentali agro 17timo Nicholaus Coate et Abraham filius eius vno in sepulchro 18d 18vo Edvardus Harper trigint annor' 13d 21mo Willmus Whitwham trig: 13d 23tlo Richardus Spencer 4or annor' 5d 24to Christiana vxor' Ric'i Collinge 13d 25to Elizabetha vxor Roberti Craven de Sutt: def: 13d Tricesimo Jeneta Watkinson vid. 40 13d Vltimo Robertus Walkeden pauper Lancastriensis qui venit Suttoniam

ad domes eorum qui è peste mortui fuerunt verrendas 13^d.

Augusti primo Mungiuius Harrison invent mersus in flu : vocat aire iuxta

pontem vocat Ayrebridge 13d

6to Johes Hutchinson 5d Eodem Agneta Bawdwin 48 13d 19no Johes Wilson 54 13d Septembris 2^{do} Willmus wilkinson 38 13^d 5^{to} Willmus watkinson 53 13^d 8vo Robertus Bawdwin 48 [or 46] 13d 15to Johes Spencer 70 13d 16to Johes Ellis infans stephani 5d 19^{vo} Georgius Barret 13^d 28 Alicia vxor Gregorij Barret 13^d Octobris tertio Anthonius Grayme 13^d 11^{mo} Abraham paycocke 13^d 18 Agneta Watkinson vidua 70 13d Eodem Alicia Smithe 40 13d 21^{mo} Robertus Hudson 9 anno 13^d 24to Willmus Barret 13d 25to Johes Smith 88 13d 27timo Johes West 70 13d [134] Novembris vndecimo Jana Whittacres 36 13d Eodem Jana Harrison infans 5^d 16 Anthonius Whittacres 6 annoru' 5^d Decembris 6to Agneta Sawley 9 annoru' 5d 9^{no} Alicia Garforthe vxor' Antho: de Steton 13^d 12^{mo} Willmus Wilson 70 13^d Willmus Foster 70 13d Eodem | Jeneta vxor' Ro: Harrison de Collinge 13d 22^{do} Lucia Smithe vxor' Rici Smithe 33 13^d 28vo Helena pauper mortua apud domum Roberti Watkinson de Glusburne 5d 29^{no} vxor' Willmi Studderde 13^d 30mo Margareta vxor Jo: Grenewoode de Con: 13d Januarij primo Mariana Bawdwin 70 vxor Johis Bawdwin 13d 2^{do} Willmus Smith de Bradley 62 13^d 3^{tio} Willmus Garforthe de steton 60 13^d 4^{to} Alicia Lambert infans 5^d 6to Willmus Somerscales infans 5d ono Johes Moone 80 13d 10^{mo} Edvardus Watkinson 76 13^d 16to Margareta vxor Johis Coate 66 13d 17^{mo} Thomas Wright infans Ed: Wright 5^d 20mo Robertus Burgesse 54 13d 21mo Willmus Tyllotson 64 13d 24^{to} Thomas Robinson de steton 71 13^d 25 Gracia Haldsworth infans 5d 27 Richardus Wilson 30 13d 30mo Edvardus Bancrofte 30 13d 31^{mo} Willmus Garforth frater Antho 42 13^d Primo Februarij. Anthonius Garforthe de stetoniensi aula 13^d Quinto Hugo Smith de Steeton 52 13d

Decimo Milo Monkes de Sutton 76 13^d

16 Agneta Ellis de Bradley 31 13^d 26 Anna Theaker de Sutton 25 13d Vltimo Helena Cockshutt vxor Willmi de cragge iuxta Swarthall 13^d Martij secundo Petrus Scarbroughe de aula Glusborniensi generosus 82 annoru' 13d Quarto Johes Bradley infans Christoferi vti fertur illegittime pcreatus 5^d Octavo Richardus Tyllotson 57 13d Decimo Thomas Gray filius Gilberti 13d 14^{to} Henricus Gill de Silsden 60 13^d 26to Margareta Cote vid: Ed: Cote 70 13d 23^{tio} Agneta Jenninges vxor petri Jenninges de Silsden 13^d [135] Anno d'ni 1588 regniq' Elizabethæ Angliæ reginæ etc. tricesimo Aprilis quinto vxor Roberti Milner 13d 7^{timo} Robertus Shacleden 13^d 9^{no} Johes Bawdwin 13^d 12^{mo} Thomas Wilkinson filius Christoferi 13^d 18vo Jacobus Grenewoode 72 annor' 13d Eodem Georgius Cockshut 20 13d 19^{no} Willmus Gibson 72 13^d 20 Willmus Laycocke 50 13d 23 Anna Theaker 62 13d 25 Johes Hall 72 13d 26 Christoferus Scarbroughe infans unius an: 5^d 29 Alicia vxor Willmi Barret de Collinge 72 13d Maij primo Christoferus Nutter 80 13^d 8vo Johes Rycrofte filius Petri 5d 10mo Edmundus Wilson filius Johis 5d 13tio Elizabetha Parkinson filia Ro: 5 an: 5d 17^{mo} Willmus Hutchinson 40 13^d 24to Anthonius Stirke 50 13d 27timo Willmus Jenkinson 50 13d Junij tertio Johes Hutchinson 4 5d 4^{to} Hugo Hickorngill 5 5^d 8^{vo} Willm Jackson de Bradley 25 13^d Vndecimo Agneta Thomlinson vx^r Laur: T. de Bradley 13^d 13^{tio} Anna Fether 38 13^d Eodem Alicia Theaker de Sutton vid: 13d 19^{mo} Jeremias Brigge unius anni 5^d Eodem Johes Parkinson unius noctis 5d 20mo vxor Johis Wilson 13d 27^{timo} Jeneta Overende 83 13^d 30^{mo} Thomas Craven 30 13^d Eodem vxor Alexandri Smith vid: 13d Julij sexto Robertus Parkinson 5d Eodem Johes Fether 50 13d 14to stephanus Barret 32 13d 24to Jana Barret 57 13d

27 Jeneta Maymonde vxor Edmundi cu' filia xviijd

28 Johes Overende 30 13^d Vltimo Thomas Smithe 66 13^d Augusti vndecimo stephanus Jackson Willmi filius 5^d 25^{to} Milo Hargraves 88 13^d Eodem Gracia Banister v 13^d 29 infans Ro: Townende unius mensis 5d Vltimo Izabella Smith 3 an: 5^d Septembris tertio Thomas Hickorngill 58 13d Decimo septimo Alexand^r Horrockes cl'icus vicarius ecclesiæ de Kildwicke [136] Octobris nono Elizabetha vxor Rogeri Garforth 13d Eodem Jana Townend infans 5^d 12^{mo} Thomas Smithe 13^d 16 Robertus Milner 60 13d Novembris nono Jeneta Jackson 13^d 12^{mo} Anna Smith vidua 70 13^d Eodem Anna Bradley vxr Laurencij 13d 21mo Alicia Coate vxr Nicholai 13d 22^{do} filius stephani Ellis non baptizatus 5^d Sec'do Decembris Johes Wilson 33 13^d 8vo infans [blank] Bolton 5d 13^{tio} Helena Wade vidua 13^d 15^{to} Alicia Scarbroughe vx^r thome 13^d Eodem Thomazina Collinge 5d 18vo Christoferus Gill 70 13d 28 Johes Hargraves 40 13d Januarij primo Jeneta Banister 30 13^d Tercio Helena Harper 50 13^d 4to Hugo Atkinson 13d 7^{timo} Isabella Bolton 72 13^d 9^{no} Jacobus Thomlinson 24 13^d 19 Johes Barret 13d 23tio Agneta Smithe 13d 29 Thomas Teale 13d Februarij tertio stephanus Smithe 30 13^d 10^{mo} Elizabetha Tyllotson vid: 13^d 17^{mo} Hugo Smithe 13^d Eodem Elizabetha Cowper vidua 13^d 24^{to} Elizabetha Husler 13^d Martij quarto Margareta Horne 50 13d 23^{tlo} infans Hugonis Barret no' bap: 5^d 25to infans relictæ foxe no' bap: 5d An'o dni 1589 regniq' Eliz: Anglie Francie et Hiberniæ reginæ tricesimo primo Aprilis primo Gilbertus Graye 13^d Secundo Izabella Currer 13^d 18vo Thomas Laycocke 5d Eodem Anna Scurfelde infans 5^d 21mo Johnes wilson 34 13d 25to Jana Barret 80 13d 28^{vo} Elizabetha Wayde vx^r Ric'i 13^d

Maij vndecimo Milo Gill 30 13^d
12^{mo} Johes Guyre 50 13^d

Junij secundo infans Johis Horne 5d 26 Agneta Hewet vxr Johis 13d 30^{mo} Anna Hargraves 5^d [137] Julij vicesimo infans Edvardi Husler non baptizatus 5^d Septembris secundo infans Willmi Hargraves no' bap: 5^d 13tio Jeneta Smith 27 annoru' 13d 28 Margareta stones 80 13d Octobris 5^{to} Gracia Somerscales 5^d 8^{vo} Agneta Coate vx^r Johis de Sutton 13^d 13tio Euphemia Scott 24 13d 23^{tio} Alicia Dryver vx^r Johis D de Sutton 13^d Novembris sexto Thomas Gott infans 5d 14^{to} Christoferus Bradley 13^d Decembris septimo Johes Barret 13d 8^{vo} Jeneta Somerscales 13^d 9^{no} Richardus Warde 13^d Januarij septimo Johes Emson 70 13d Octavo agneta Jackson 64 13d Vndecimo Hugo Laycocke 13d 17^{mo} Richardus Spyvie 13^d 24to Georgius Stott 13d 26to Johes Hewet 56 13d Februarij secundo Alicia Farnehill 5^d Septimo Thomas Cryer 13d 17^{mo} Agneta Hyrde 13^d

An'o d'ni 1590

Aprilis quinto vxor senis Walle 13d

20 Elizabetha Graye 13d

25 mulier quædam peregrina inventa mortua super communia vocat Glusburne more pro cuius nece suspensus est Simonson iuxta locum vbi interfecit eandem

Maij Quarto franciscus Maymond infans 5^d 12mo Willmus Watkinson 35 13d 15to Thomas Cote 60 13d 21^{mo} Alicia Spencer 72 13^d 22do vxor Johis Hirde 13d 27timo Willmus Aldersley 30 13d 31^{mo} Prudencia Beecrofte 5^d Julij nono Hugo Towneley 5d 17^{mo} Richard Gill 72 13^d 28vo Richardus Gill de silsden 13d 29 Johes Coate de Sutton 13d Augusti 15to Robertus Northende 13d

17 infans Petri Hargraves illegitimè pereatus et non baptizatus 5d Septembris primo Fargius Browne pfectus ex orient ebor' comit parte vbi vti dixit fuit ad metiendum

sexto Nicholas Smithe 13d Vicesimo sexto Willmus Hudson 13d Octobris nono Isabella vxr Willmi Smithe 13d [138] Decimo Johis Cryer 5d

27 Infans Georgij Watkinson non baptizatus 5^d

Novembris primo infans Johis Bradley de Silsden no' bap' 5d 19^{no} Isabella Hickorngill 13^d Eodem Willmus Rycrofte 5^d 22^{do} vxor Richardi Cathorne 13^d 28 Johes Smithe 70 13d Decembris secundo Alicia Walshe 5^d 14^{to} Margareta Laycocke vx^r Henrici 13^d 19^{no} Agneta Smith infans 5^d 20 Leonardus falshay 13d Januarij tertio Alicia Parkinson 13d Eodem Margareta Walles 13d 10^{mo} Elizabetha Allanson 13^d 28 Jeneta Walles 40 13d Februarij tertio Richardus Haldsworthe 13d 4to Willmus Wilson 70 13d 22^{do} Richardus farnhill de stothill 13^d 28vo Thomas Laycocke de gill 13d Martij 8vo Ricus Smithe de Steeton 100m ann. 13d 14 Thomazina Smith 20 annor' 13d 19^{no} Margareta Tyllotson infans 5^d An'o d'ni 1501 regniq' Elizabeth Anglie reginæ celeberrimæ tricesimo tertio Martij 26to Edvardus Wilson 13d 27mo Jeneta Graye 13d Aprilis primo Willm Smithe 5d 7^{mo} Petrus Watkinson 13^d Vndecimo Anna Harper infans 5^d 12^{mo} Jacobus Brushe infans 5^d 13tio Willmus Tyllotson 30 13d 19^{no} Johes Coate 54 13^d Eodem Thomas Acaster 30 13d Vicesimo primo Isabella vxor' petri Barret 13^d Eodem Agneta Gill vxor Roberti Gill 13d 22do infans Johes windle non baptizatus 5d 28vo Willmus Maymond 60 annor' 13d 30mo Elizabetha Gill 13d Maij primo Anna Halidaie 80 13d Tertio Robertus Roydhouse 13d Octavo infans stephani Laycocke no' bap: 5^d 17mo Francisca Lambert filia Johis 5d 21mo Jeneta Barret vxor Dionisij 13d 27 Jana Watkinson vxor Edvardi de Glusburne 13d Junij sexto Johannes Brigge infans 5d Nono Willmus Greenewoode 13d Vicesimo sexto Elizabetha Laycocke 13^d 30^{mo} Elizabetha Barret vx^r Johis 13^d Julij primo Edmundus Wooler 13^d Sexto Agneta Ambler infans 5^d [139] Nono Edmundus Cockshut 20 annorum 13d 15to Willmus Bawdwin 60 13d

Augist 21^{mo} Henricus Hynchcliffe 5^d 24to Elizabetha Hartley 13d 28 Willmus Horne infans 5d Septembris duodecimo Clarimunda Laycocke infans 5^d Eodem vx' Edvardi Smithe de Bradley 80 an 13^d 13tio Willmus Horne 90 13d 22do Thomas Bradley 13d 23tio Willm Parkinson 66 13d 24to Margareta vxr Johis Walton 13d 28 Alicia Smith vxor Thomæ S 13d Octobris 7^{mo} infans Johis Wilson non baptizatus 13^d. 8vo Aluaredus Jennings 24 13d 23tio Johes Theaker 24 13d 20^{no} franciscus Scarbroughe infans 5^d Novembris 13tio Johannes Walton 70 annoru' 13d 22^{do} infans Willmi Som'scales non baptizatus 5^d 27timo Margareta Horne infans 13d Decembris secundo pauper inventus mortuus sup Silsden more 4^{to} Jenet Overende 70 13^d Januarij 6^{to} Thomas Bawdwin 80 annoru' 13^d 13tio Dionisius Whittacres 50 13d 26 Thomas Garforthe 16d 28vo Thomas Bradley 13d Eodem Robertus Harrison 13d Februarij. Petrus Bradley nothus Christoferi de Silsden alias fisbecke Eodem Richardus Smith 13d Vndecimo Willmus Spencer infans o5d 22do Rogerus Garforthe 13d Martij vndecimo Alicia Watkinson vxor' Georgij 13d 13^{tio} Helena Smithe 13^d 16to Robertus Jenninges 13d Eodem Helena vxor Jacobi Ellis quæ obijt inter pariendu' et natus una secum 18 19 Willmus Cockshutt 13d Anno d'ni 1592 regniq' Elizabethe dei gra' Angliæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ regine tricesimo quarto Aprilis octavo Robertus Collinge 13d Vndecimo Wiłłmi forton infans non baptizatus 5^d 18vo Elizabetha Parkinson vxor' Johis 13d 19^{no} Thomas Bawdwin 13^d Eodem Agneta Emson 13d 23 Jacobus Bradley 13d Maij secundo Agneta vxor Christoferi Bradley 13^d 13tio Henricus Smithe filius Johis Smithe 13d [140] Junij decimo tertio Richardus Ambler 84 annor' 13d 16to Elizabetha Hindle vidua 70 annoru' 13d

29^{no} Agneta Bawdwin 60 13^d Julij vndecimo Alicia Ellis 70 13^d

22^{do} Elizabetha Exley vxor Johis 60 13^d 26^{to} Jana Smith vxor Anthonij de Steeton 13^d

Augusti 16to Jeneta Foster vxor Hugonis foster 30 13d 17mo Johes Beecroft 20 13d Eodem Margareta foster 3 ann 5d 26to Alicia Blakay vxor Hugonis B. de Sutton 49 13d 29^{no} Elizabetha Teale 78 13^d Septembris 16^{to} Johnes Hudson 40 An: 13^d
18 Richardus Haldsworthe 60 13^d 20^{mo} Agneta Walshe 80 13^d 26to Alicia Tyllotson infans 5d Octobris decimo Alicia Bradley infans 5^d Vndecimo Margareta Bradley vid: 60 an 13^d 19 Helena vxor Johis Haldsworth de Silsden 60 13d Eodem Margareta vxor Willmi G. de Silsden 50 13^d Novembris secundo Georgius Watkinson infans 5^d Tertio Anthonius foster 56 annoru' 5^d Quinto Elizabetha Mitchell de Steenton 13^d Septimo Thomas Halidaie 40 13d Octavo Johes Husler 40 annis 13^d Decimo Willmus Gott 60 13d 19^{no} Agneta Towtill 13^d 20 Richardus Husler de Steeton 13^d 23 Johes Rycrofte de Glusborne alias blacksmith Decembris secundo Stephanus Hargraves 7 13^d 6^{to} Margera Shackeden de Sutto: vid 94 13^d Septimo Elizabetha Husler 13^d Eodem Jenet Greene infans 5^d Decimo die Jana Barret vxor Anthonij etc. 13^d 21^{mo} Georgius Smithe de Collinge 13^d 24to Willmus Barret 13d 30mo Alicia Maymonde vxor Willmi de Kildwicke Januarij 4^{to} Alicia Mayson vxor Robti de Collinge 13^d 14to Nicholas Mayson 13d 28^{vo} vxor Brushe vidua 13^d Februarij septimo Jeneta Lingarde vxor Willmi 13^d Decimo Thomas Rakes infans 5d Martij primo Elizabetha Craven vxor Johis Craven de Collingheade 13^d Quarto Richardus [sic] filius Richardi 16 13^d An'o d'ni 1593 reg: Eliz: tricesimo quinto Martij 30^{mo} Agneta Bawdwin 80 13^d 6to Aprilis. Margareta filia Edi Jenkso' de Cononley 13d [141] Decimo quinto Johes Smith infans 21^{mo} Willmus Smith 60 annoru' 13^d 28 Jenet Marshall 90 13d Eodem Jeneta Stones 13d Maij 6^{to} Samuell Currer infans 5^d 8^{vo} infans Dionisij Robinson non baptizatus 13^d 18vo Willmus Maymonde de Kildwicke 80 13d Eodem Alicia Greenewoode de Cuningley 30 13d

Julij decimo quinto Willmus Fowler 40 13^d 21^{mo} Thomas Laycocke 40 13^d

Septembris 30^{mo} infans Roberti Smithe de Sutton 5^d Octobris decimo Alicia Coate vxor Johis Coate de Sutton 13^d Eodem infans Henrici Gill de Silsden non baptizatus 5^d Vndecimo infans xpoferi Haldsworthe non: bap: 5^d 12^{mo} Richardus Spencer 89 13^d

24^{to} Johes Mitchell 60 13^d
Decembris 14^{to} Johes Collinge de Brunthwaite 13^d
16 Anna Watson infans 5^d

Eodem Margareta Dryver 5^d

Januarij 13^{tio} Alicia vxor Henrici Overend de Sylsden 13^d

Eodem Dionisius Smith infans 5^d 19 Agneta Laycocke vidua 60 13^d

20 Milo Smithe infans 5d

27 Elizabetha Cryer vidua 13d

Februarij primo Robertus Blakey 8 13^d Quarto Agneta fletcher vxor Henrici 13^d

Sexto Thomas Rakes 26 13^d
12^{mo} infans Aluaredi Laycocke non: bapt: 13^d

27 Thomas Smithe de Gill 80 13^d Martij 8^{vo} Thomas Hargraves 60 13^d

18^{vo} Johannes Coate infans 5^d

Anno d'ni 1594 regniq' Elizabethe dej Gra' Angliæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ reginæ fidei defens: etc. Tricesimo sexto

Aprilis tercio die Agneta Parkinson infans 5^d

Quarto infans Willmi Smith de Steton illegittime pcreatus 5^d

Sexto Henricus Dixon infans 5^d

Eodem infans Wiłłmi peele non baptizatus 5^d 10^{dmo} Elizabethæ vx^r Edmundi parkinson 13^d

25 Isabella Smith vxor Hugonis 13^d

Maij 13^{tio} Infans Johis Baxter non baptizatus 5^d 15^{to} Anna Wilkinson filia Johis infans 5^d

Junij 13^{tio} Richardus Hudson infans 8º an 5^d 15^{to} Margareta shuttleworth vx^r Ric'i 13^d

[142] Vicesimo quinto Stephanus Jackson de Collinge 80an 13d Julij Quinto Henricus Fletcher centum et quatuor annoru' 13d

14^{to} Jeneta Scott vxor Roberti 13^d Augusti 19 Christoferus Gott 13^d

Septembris primo Rosamunda Denton 5^d

25^{to} Jeneta Wilkinson vxor Gualteri 13^d

Octobris sexto infans viduæ parkinson de Silsdenmore ille: 5^d 23^{tio} Johannes Harrison de Kildwicke 13^d

Eodem Margareta Willson 13^d Tricesimo Willmus Horne 13^d

Novembris octavo Helena Johnson infans 5^d

Decimo Maria Mitchell infans 5d

15^{to} Jana Parkinson vx^r Johis de Eastburne 13^d

26mo Thomas Hindle 13d

Decembris 4^{to} Jeneta Tyllotson circiter annu' 8 13^d

5^{to} Milo Hargraves 80 13^d

8vo vxor Milonis Hargraves prd 13d

Vndecimo Richardus Harper infans 13d 15to Richardus Hewet 13d Eodem petrus Teale filius Willmi Teale infans 5^d 17^{mo} Thomazina Hewet vxor Ric'i pred: 13^d 23tio Johannes Craven 80 13d 26to Richardus Stones 76 13d 30^{mo} Gracia Smith vxor Jo: s. de Bradley 13^d Januarij 19^{no} Thomas Banister 13^d Februarij tertio Anna Mawde 40 13^d Eodem Jana Scott infans 05d 15^{to} Johannes Davie infans 5^d 20mo Agneta Smith vxor Willmi 13d 21mo Hugo Blakaye 13d 23tlo Margareta Wilson 13d Martii septimo Thomas Rakes 13d 13^{tio} infans petri Rycrofte de Glus: noñ bap: 5^d 14to Johannes Horrockes filius Rogeri 5d 18vo Dionisius Cockshutt filius Henrici 5^d An'o d'ni 1595 reg : Eliz : 37^{mo} Marcij tricesimo Margareta Watkinson vxr Ro: de Glusburne 13d Aprilis octavo Samuel Brigge 5^d Nono Elizabetha Clowghe 13^d 13^{mo} Isabella Spencer 70 13^d Maij secundo Willmus Brigge 13d Nono Johannes Garforthe dus de Kildwicke 13^d 22^{do} Anna Horrockes relicta Alexandri Horrockes nuper vicarij ecclesiæ de Kildwicke 13^d [143] Vicesimo sexto Francisca Harrison vxor Willmi Harrison tunc ministri ecclesiæ de Kildwicke pred Julij secundo Henricus Gill 30 13d Quarto infans Hugonis Smithe de Silsden 5^d 22^{do} infans Hugonis Smithe de Collinge 5^d Augusti tertio Elizabetha vxor Richardi shackleden de Sutto: 13^d 12^{mo} Teneta Wilson infans 5^d Eodem Robertus Collinge infans petri Coll: 5^d 17^{mo} Johes Bradley senior de Silsden 13^d 30mo Anno Lambert infans 5d

Septembris secundo Johannes Lumbe 13^d Quinto infans Rici Tyllotson de Collinge 5^d 12^{mo} Maria Dransfeild filia Johis inf 5^d

Octobris secundo Isabella vxor Roberti Collinge de Kild: 13^d Quarto infans Willmi Peele de Glusburne 13^d Nono vxor Johis Harrison de Kildwicke 13^d Vicesimo septimo Christoferus nothus xpoferi Horrockes

Novembris 13^{tlo} infans Willmi Som'scales de Glus: 5^d Vicesimo sec'do Thomas Moorehouse 13d

27º Helena Smith filia Robti de Collinge 13d Decembris primo infans Johis Parkinson de Steeton 5^d 2do Edmundus Cote 13d

3^{tio} Elizabetha Theaker vxor Robti 13^d

7^{mo} infans Thomæ Blakaie 5^d 10^{mo} infans Richardi Whitwham 5^d 18 Dorothea Cote 13^d 20mo infans Willmi Teale non bapt: 5d 24 infans Willmi Illingworthe non bapt 5d Januarij 27^{mo} Richardus Parkinson 13^d 28vo Johannes Lupton 13d Februarij secundo Margareta vxor Willmi Brigge 13^d 7^{mo} Robertus Ellis de Glusburne 13^d 8vo Hugo Wilson 13d 18 Rogerus Garforthe filius Georgij 13^d Marcij primo infans pauperis cuiusdam mortui in Glusb: 3tio infans Thomz: Ellis de Glus: non bapt: 5d 7^{mo} infans Johis Windle non baptizatus 5^d 12^{mo} Johannes Robinson de Collinge 80 ann: 13^d 14^{to} Anna Smith vxor Johis de Cononley 13^d 15^{to} Willmus Cote filius Dionisij de steeton 13^d 19^{no} Thomas Parkinson de Sutton 13^d [144] Anno salutis humane 1596 regniq' Elizabethæ regine Tricesimo octavo Martij 28^{vo} Johannes Eastburne circiter octogint an: 13^d Eodem infans Johis Smithe de Cononley woodside 5d 29 Johes Hardie 13d Aprilis Primo willmus Emott 13d 16to Jana vxor Jo: Dixon de Farnhill circiter 80 13d Eodem Johes Haliday 13d 17^{mo} Margareta stones vid circiter 60 13^d Eodem vxor Georgij Hewet de Brunthwaite 13^d 25^{to} vxor Johis Parkinson de Steeton 13^d 28^{vo} vxor Willm Bradley de Silsden 13^d Maij vndecimo Johes Gott de Silsden more 60 13d 25^{to} Georgius whitwham 80 an: 13^d 26to infans Johis wilkinson 05d Eodem infans Petri Bawdwin de Cononley 05d 27^{mo} Agneta Ellis de Bradley 80 13^d 28^{vo} infans Petri Scarbrough de Glusburne gen^r 5^d 30^{mo} Petrus filius Petri Bawdwin de Con: 5^d Junij Quarto Elizabetha Eastburne tricesimo ætatis anno 13^d 7^{mo} Willmus Parkinson circiter sexagesimu' ætatis annu' 13^d 14^{to} Elizabetha Mitchell 13^d 17 Margareta Foster filia Johis de Cononley 13d Julij Quinto Thomas Wallis 13d Nono Jeneta Eastburne vxor Thomæ 13d 18vo infans Thomæ Teale de steeton 5d 19^{no} Adam Barret filius de Steeton 13^d Augusti tertio Jeneta Harper vxor Roberti de Sutton more 13^d

Quarto Margareta Scarbroughe pauper nil

Nono Isabella Collinge filia Petri 5^d 12^{mo} infans Dionisij Garforthe de Sutton 5^d

Octavo pauper puella reputat : filia Anth : Harrison

26to vxor Willmi Davie de Steeton 13d 31^{mo} vxor Willmi Spivie de Silsden 13^d Septembris quarto infans Johis Ellis de Collinge 5^d Sexto infans Richardi Marshall de Glusburne 5^d Octavo infans Willmi Watkinson de Silsden more 12^{mo} Gracia infans Richardi Banister 5^d 23^{tio} infans steph: Jackson de Collinge no' bap: 5^d Eodem Anna Teale filia Thome mersa in aqua defluente a Silsden ad flumen ayre 26 infans Henrici Scarbroughe de Colling 5d 29 Elizabetha vxor Dionisij Garforthe intr fecta veneno sibi dato a Johe Colling fratre eius 13^d 30^{mo} infans Edmundi Smithe de Sutton nothus 5^d Eodem infans natus Silsden More [145] Octobris 16^{to} Jacobus Gill de Cononley 13^d 22do vxor Dionisij Lunde 13d Eodem Johes Gill de Silsden nil 25^{to} Thomas Watkinson senior 13^d 26^{to} vxor Wiłłmi Parkinson de Eastburne 13^d Novembris 10^{mo} vxor Richardi Harper de Steeton 13^d 27^{mo} Teneta Willson 13^d 29 Alicia vxor Robti Smithe de Steeton 13^d Decembris 14^{to} Margareta Coate 90 de Silsden more 13^d 18vo vxor Willmi Smithe de steeton 13d 22do Jana Allanson pauper nil 24^{to} Thomas Jenkinson de Brunthwaite 13^d Eodem vxor Richardi Warde de Silsden more 13d 25^{to} infans stephani Farnhill de Collinge 5^d 28 Anthonius Parkinson 13d 31^{mo} Johes Parkinson de Steeton 13^d Januarij pauper peregrinans mulier mort in Cononley Eodem [blank] filius Johis Wilson de Silsden more 13d Quinto vxor Anthonij Eastburne 13^d Nono Anna Teale infans 5d 14^{to} Agneta Atkinson pauper nil

15 vxor Johis Atkinson de Collinge 13d 20^{mo} vxor Nicholai Rakes de Collinge 13^d Eodem (vxor Richardi Hickorngill de Silsden 80 13^d pauper peregrinans mulier mort in Silsden 29^{mo} vxor Gulielmi Davie de Silsden more 13^d Februarij secundo infans pauper peregrinans nil Quarto vxor stephani Ellis de Bradley 13^d 5^{to} Isabella wooler 13^d

6to Jeneta vxor' Guil: Horne de Silsden 13d 7^{mo} Willmus Davie de Steeton 13^d 15to Anna Priestlaie pauper nil 16to vxor Johis Craven de Collinge 13d 18 Jana Dowmann 13^a Eodem infans Constantini Crommocke 5^d 23th Willmus Whittacres 13d

26to Elizabetha Gauthroppe 13d 28 infans Leonardi Smithe 5d Martij primo infans Constantini Crommocke 5^d [146] Tertio Jeneta Hindle vxor Willmi hindle nil Nono Alicia Smith de Sutton 13^d 10^{mo} Laurencius Fearon 13^d Eode' S Johannes Jackson de Bradley junior 13d vxor Jacobi Hargraves de Collinge 90 13d Vndecimo vxor Edvardi watkinson de Bradley 13d 13^{tlo} pauper mulier mortua in Collinge nil 14to Jeneta Potterton vxor Johis de steeton nil 20 Margeria Bradley 13d 25 vxor dionisij Davie de steeton 13^d Anno d'ni 1507 regniq' Elizabethe Angliæ serenissime reginæ tricesimo nono Martij 28vo infans Thomæ peele de Bradley 5d 29 Nicholaus Garthes 13d Tricesimo infans Laurencij Brigges de Sutton 13d Aprilis tertio vxor Christoferi Brigge de Collinge 13d infans Arthuri Dransfeild illegittime pc 5d vxor Edmundi Wooler de Collinge 13d Eodem infans Johis stones de Silsden 5d infans pauper peregrè vemens Silsdeniam nil Sexto infans Thomæ Ellis de steeton 5^d 8vo Henricus Gott de Silsden Moore 13d ono Willmus Smith de Steeton 13d Vndecimo infans Johis Watson gen de Rodehouse 5d 12mo Jana Somerscales infans 5d 14^{to} Thomazina vx^r Ric'i Collinge 13^d Eodem Willmus Walshe de Silsden 13d 17^{mo} Willmus Watkinson de Silsden more 13^d 19^{no} Johannes Wilson de Glusburne 13^d 24 vxor senis Laycocke de Collinge 13d Maij sexto Alicia vxor Edvardi Lamb'rt 13d Eodem Infans Christoferi Laycocke de Collinge 5^d Septimo Alicia Jenkinson filia Eđi 13^d

Vndecimo vxor Johis Smith de Collinge 13d 15to Richardus Harper de Sutton 13d 26 Richardus Mitchell paup nil 27 Johis Lambert Sr de Gilgrange 13d Junij tercio vxor Wiłłmi Bawdwin de stonegap 13^d 9^{no} Willmus Barret de Collinghill 13^d 12^{mo} infans Ric'i Wilkinson de Stothill 13^d 18vo Alicia vxor Thome stowe 13d [147] Infans Thome Smith de Hickornshay 5d

25to Christoferi Smith de Brunthwaite 13d Julij Tertio Dorothea Gill vxor Hen: Gill 13d Eodem filia Willmi Bawdwin de windhill 13d 4^{to} Robertus filius Petri Collinge 5^d 8vo Willmus Atkinson filius Ric'i infans 5d

14to vxor Johis Haliday de Collingheade 13d 17^{mo} infans Edmundi Scott de Silsden 5^d 26 Agneta Eastburne filia xpoferi 13d Eodem Jeneta Ryley vxor Johis nil 29 infans Anthonij Smith de Steeton 5^d Augusti primo infans Willmi Jenkinson de Steeton 5d 14to infantes gemelli Edvardi Malham de Bradley generosi : non baptizati 10d Septemb: 20^{mo} Helena vxor Johis Peele de Glusburne 13^d Octobris 3^{tio} vxor xpoferi Wilkinson de Stothill 13^d Nono Elizabetha filia Rob: parkinson 13d 16to Jeneta Hanson pauper nil 22do Thomazin Smith pauper nil Novembris 18^{vo} Laurentius Wilkinson de Collinge nil 22^{do} Willmus filius Willmi Watkinson de Silsdenmore nuper defuncti 13^d 24to Maria filia Ric'i Smithe de Sutton 5d 16to infans Johis Windle de Cononley non bap 5d 28vo Nothus Alicia Allanson de Bradley 5^d Eodem puella inventa mortua in campis de Glusburne Decembris secundo infans Willmi spencer 7 an 5d Tercio infans Johis Lambert de Gilgrange 5^d Eodem Maria Heelese de Silsden more nil 6to Robertus Smith de Collinge 13d 7^{mo} infans Dionisij Garforth de Sutton 5^d Eodem Willmus Ryley pauper nil 9^{no} infans Johis Moore de Steton 5^d Vndecimo Robertus Holmes de Silsdenmore 13^d 15to vxor Georgij Smith de Collinge 13d Eodem infans Willmi wilson de Kildwick 5^d 22^{do} vxor Edmundi Wright de silsden hall 13^d 28vo vxor Simpson de Silsdenmore 13d Januarij 15^{to} vxor Ric'i Craven de Collinghill 13^d 18vo vxor Thomæ Coate de steeton 13d [148] 20 Pauper mortuus in Bradley nil 25to Tres infantes Edmundi Bawdwin omnes unius partus 15d Februarij secundo Gregorius Barret de Sutton 13^d Tertio [blank] filius Eliz: Smith 13d Septimo Hugo Rakes de collinge 13d 9^{no} Johes Townende 13^d Vndecimo Katherina Butterfeild nil 15to infans Tho: Smith de Hickornshay no bapt: 19^{no} filia Dionisij Barret de Cragge 13^d 20mo infans Henrici Greene de Cononley 5ª 26 Willmus Rakes de Collinge 13d 27 infans Willmi Horne de Silsden vocat Thomas Martij 6to vxor christoferi Tyllotson 13d 10mo Henricus Laycocke 13d 12^{mo} infans Jacobi Gill de Silsden 5^d 13tio vxor Johis Jackson de Bradleie 13d 14to infans Petri Scarbrough gennr: 5d

16to Elizabetha Smith vid: 13d

An'o domini 1598 regniq' Elizabethæ Dei gra' Angliæ Francie et Hibernie regine Quadragesimo

Aprilis septimo pauper mortuus in Silsden nil 10 Christoferus Gill filius Henrici 5^d

12 infans Thomæ Peele de Bradley 5^d

Eodem infans Richardi Smithe de Sutton 5d

14to Euphemia Browne nil

15^{to} infans Willmi forton de Silsden 3^d

17^{mo} Margareta Banister filia xpoferi 13^d

Eodem Willmus Studderd nil

20^{mo} infans Milonis Gill de Gillgrange 5^d 26^{to} Anna Bannister filia xpoferi 13^d

Maij tertio Rogerus Wooler 13d

Vndecimo nothus christoferi Horrockes 5^d

14^{to} Gracia Gott filia Thome 13^d 15^{to} Isabella vxor Ric'i Gill 13^d

17^{mo} Henricus Ripley 13^d

18vo infans Thomæ Teale de Steeton 5d

22^{do} Johes Gill de Silsden nil 30^{mo} Johes Wooler infans nil

Junij primo vxor Johis Whittacres de Steeton

2^{do} Jana Barret vxor Ric'i 13^d

5^{to} Thomas filius leonardi Smith 13^d

7^{mo} Latisa Barret infans 5^d

[149] 12^{mo} infans Alvaredi Barret de Silsden 5^d 18^{vo} infans Johis Watson de Steeton no' bapt: 5^d 20^{mo} Johannes Whittacres de Steeton 13^d

23^{tio} infans Richardi Banister 5^d

26^{to} Margareta Eastburne 13^d

Julij Quarto infans Margaretæ Jowet non: bapt 5^d

5^{to} dicta Margareta Jowet 13^d

6^{to} vxor Dionisij Robinson de steeton 13^d

15^{to} vxor Greene mater Henrici circiter 70 13^d

21 mo Willmi Cryer de Silsden vxor 13^d

24 Rogerus Whittacres 13d

Augusti primo Helena Bawdwin vxor Willmi 13^d 24^{to} Johes Haldsworthe circiter 80 13^d

27^{mo} Johes Hobson de Steeton nil

29 vxor Atkinson de Bradley 13^d

30^{mo} Johes Gott 13^d

Septembris 18vo Helena vxor Johis Eastburne 13d

29^{no} Jeneta Rawson an: 70 nil

Eodem infans Willmi Husler non baptizatus 5^d

Octobris primo infans Johis Tyllotson non bapt 5^d Sexto Thomas Hargraves de Glusburne 13^d 13^{tio} infans Ric'i Garforthe non bapt : 5^d

18vo infans Johis Smith nil

Eodem Willmus Bradley nil 19^{no} vxor Edvardi Jenkinson

20 Anna filia Richardi Marshall 5d

21mo Francisca vxor Richardi Garforthe et filia venerabilis Edmundi Eltoftes de farnhil armigeri mulier præcellentis virtutis 27^{mo} infans cujusdam pauperis vocat [blank] Novembris Tertio Robertus Coate 13d deb. 6to Anna vxor Johis Turner de Kildwicke 13d 15to Anthonius Harrison 13d 18vo Johes filius Roberti Townende 5d 22do infans stephani Hirde non bapt 5d 23^{tlo} Maria vxor dict : stephani Hyrde 13^d Decembris Tercio Gracia vxor Ro: Tyllotson 13d 7^{mo} Gracia filia xpoferi Banister 5^d 8vo Ric'us Waterhall 13d 13tio Laurencius Hyrstwood filius Johis pauper 17^{mo} infans Michaelis Hardacre 5^d [150] 24to vxor Thome Ellis de Myreclose 13d Januarij primo Petrus Currer de Collinge 80 13d Eodem vxor Jacobi Gill 13d Tertio vxor relict: Christopheri Gill 90 13d Quarto Richardus shackleden 90 13d Eodem Helena vxor stephani Jackson 5d Duodecimo Richardus Scarbroughe 13d Decimo tertio Johes Somerscales filius Rici: 5d Vicesimo secundo Edmundus filius Willmi Horne 5d Vicesimo octavo Georgius filius Richardi Walker 5d Tricesimo Anna filia Johannis Crave' de Sutton 5^d Vltimo Januarij vxor Gibson de Silsden pauper Februarii decimo nono Relicta Dionisii Gyll de Silsdenn 13^d Vicesimo infans Christoferi Smithe de Silsden more no' bapt : 5^d Vicesimo quarto Maria filia Johis Foster de Cononley 5^d Eodem infans non baptizatus Willmi Cockshute de Swartha Vicesimo quinto infans Hugonis Smith 3^{tlo} anno ætatis 5^d Martij tertio Robertus Smithe alias Hoode de Collinge 13 Eodem infans non baptizatus Edmundi Scott de Silsden 5^d Septimo Katherena Johnson filia Gilberti Johnson paupp Eodem infans stephani Rakes non baptizatus 5^d Vndecimo infans Robti Smithe non baptizatus 5^d Vicesimo quinto Jeneta Harrison paup nil Vicesimo septimo Edvardus Moone de Bradley 13d Vltimo Robertus Theaker de Connonley 13d Anno d'ni milesimo quingentesimo nonagesimo nono Annoq' Regni Elizabethæ dej gracia Anglie Franciæ & Hibernie Regine fideiq desens: &c. quadragesimo primo Tertio die Aprilis Elizabetha filia Tho: stevenson 5^d Sexto [blank] filia Thome Smithe 5d Nono vxor Willmi Barret de Bent 13d Eodem Jane Barker vulgariter vocat hob of ye north Decimo octavo Ap: Leonardus Smithe de collinge 13d Maij 1500. Tertio Ric'us Garford dus de Kildwicke Quarto Relicta Laurencij Wilkinson paup

Nono Anna infans Relict: Roberti Coate nuper defunct.

Vicesimo Elizabetha Bolton filia Nicholai Bolton 3 an 5^d Vicesimo tertio Jacobus filius Ric'i wilkinson Vicesimo octavo infans Johis wyndle 5^d Tricesimo Iacobus Girnewoode 13d Julij 16^{to} vxor Willmi Titherington 12^d Vicesimo Relicta Nicholaj Mason 13^d

Augusti 13tto Relicta Hugonis wilson 13d 10s Nono Willmus Laycock fil: Petri infans 5^d 12^{mo} Christoferus Laycocke sepult

Septembris 19^{no} Christoferus Barret 13^d [151] Vicesimo sexto Margareta Gill 13d

Vltimo infans non baptizatus Johis Watson 5d

Octobris 1599°. Matilda Hobson alias Conan 12^d paup Novembris 1599mo. Septimo die vxor' Thome Watkinson 13d

Vndecimo Nov: Richardus Wade de Kildwicke 13^d Decembris vicesimo tertio infans Gulielmi Jenkinson

Vicesimo octavo Thomas filius reputatus Thome Bussie 5^d

Eodem Johannes Horne senior de Silsden 13^d

Eodem Elizabetha Longebottome alia Wilkinson 13^d Januarij secundo infans Thome Gill vocat Anna

Decimo quarto die infans Roberti Mason vocat Will'mus 5^d Decimo nono Margereta relicta Hugonis Atkinson 13^d

Vicesimo quinto infans Johis Ridiall alias Delves 5^d Vicesimo septimo Johes Foster de Brunthwaite an: 86 13d

Februarij quarto Thomas Parkinson de Steeton 13^d

Octavo Richardus Rycrofte 13^d Nono [blank] Relicta Richardi Waterhall 13d

Decimo Richardus Smithe 13d

Vndecimo Johes filius Christoferi Craven 5d

Decimo nono Helena Jenkinson filia Thome Jenk: 13d

Vicesimo sexto infans Johis Maymonde

Vicesimo septimo Johes Smithe de Woodside 13d

Vicesimo octavo Relicta [blank] Bradley de Cononley 13d

Martij primo Jeneta Smith de Sutton 13^d

Eodem infans Anthonii Wilson

Quinto die infans Thomæ Wilkinson de Bradley 5^d Nono Arthurus Greenewoode de Collinge 13^d Decimo die vxor Johis Dryver de Collynge 13^d

Duodecimo die Margareta Northende Relict. Robtj 13^d

Eodem die infans Edvardi Wilson vocat Rogerus novit^r bapt.

Vicesimo die Thomas Emmot pauper de Collinge

An'o d'ni milesimo sexcentesimog'

Aprilis quinto Izabella vxor Johis Bradley sepulta Septimo Willmus Brigges servus Mrae Copleye 13d Vndecimo Henricus Cockshutte

Decimo quarto Helena relicta [blank] yonge de Cononleye 13d Decimo septimo vxor Edmundi Wilson pauperis Eodem vxor Roberti Blakey de Silsden 13^d

Maij secundo vxor Dionisij Coate de Steeton 28 ijd Eodem vxor Dionisij Wade

Septimo die Gilbertus Johnson pauper

Decimo die Johannes Dryver de Collinge 13^d

Vndecimo die Alicia Wilson 13d

Decimo quinto Johanna Holte paup:

[152] Junij duodecimo Johannes Harper fil: Robertj Harper 3 ann: 5^d Vicesimo primo Izabella Tetherington vxor Nicholaj annoru' 96 13

Julij septimo infans Guilielmi Horne 5^d Nono die infans Guilielmi Lingarde 5^d

Decimo tertio Thomazina Smith vxor Robertj Smithe de Collinge 13 Decimo sexto Edmundus Eltoftes de Swarthall generosus 13^d

Vicesimo primo infans Edvardj Wilson de Kildwicke 5^d

Vicesimo quinto vxor Johannis Wilson de Silsden more 13^d

Augusti decimo septimo infans Johannis Lambert 5^d

Vicesimo tertio Johannes stones 7d pauper

Septembris decimo octavo infans Georgij Smith 5^d Vicesimo quinto infans Hugonis Wilson 5^d

Vicesimo nono vxor Romanj Brymmham 13

Octobris 18vo infans Willmi Wade 5d

Vicesimo quinto infans Johis Dransfelde 5^d Novembris decimo Helena Redman pauper 5^d

Vltimo die infans Willmi Cockshutt

Decembris Quinto vxor francisci Allanson pauper

Vndecimo die Robertus Spencer servus Edmundus Bawdwyn 13^d Decimo quarto Gulielmus Cryer circiter annu 96 ætatis 13

Decimo septimo Richardus Somerscales de Bradley 13^d 3^s 4^d mort novit^r natus

Januarij septimo Henricus Lambert infans Thomæ La.

Octavo die Johannes Parkinson vulgariter dictus dus de Eastburne qui vixit centum annos & ferme quinq' vltra

Vndecimo die Izabella vxor Richardi Garforde de Grange

Eodem vxor Roberti Smithe de Reedshawe Tricesimo vxor Georgij Hargraves pauperis

Februarij decimo quinto infans Johis hargraves

Decimo sexto infans Christoferi Tyllotson

Vicesimo sexundo infans Marmaducj Kendall

Eodem infans Guilielmi Bawdwynn

Vicesimo septimo Georgius Hewett circiter annu' 88 æt:

Martij decimo sexto infans Adæ Thomson pauperis

Decimo septimo Margeræa Beane

Anno mill'imo Sexcentesimo primo Annoq' regni dominæ nostræ Elizabethæ dej gra' Anglie Francie & Hiberniæ reginæ fidej defensatricis &c. quadragesimo tertio

Martij vt supra vicesimo septimo infans Dionisij Robinson 5^d

Tricesimo Edvardus Smith filius xpoferi Smith 13d

Aprilis secundo Richardus Collinge 13d

Quinto die Dorothea Bawdwyn

Sexto vxor Dionisij Coate de Steeton

Septimo infans Richardus Swifte Nono vxor eiusdem Richardi Swifte

Decimo quinto vxor Georgij Peele de Bradley

Maij decimo quarto Guilielmus Bawdwin Decimo septimo Christoferus Byrwayne

Vicesimo secundo Gulielmus Smithe de Bradleve

[153] Vicesimo octavo Michael Laycocke infans Aluaredi

Junij sec'do vxor Allanson pauper

Decimo quarto vxor wilson de Cononleye

Eodem vxor Aluaredi Laycocke

Vicesimo sec'do vxor Johis Waterhall simul cum infante

Julij quarto Margareta Sawleye

Sexto Johannes Ellis de Myreclose

Decimo quarto infans Gulielmi Laycocke

Vicesimo tertio infans Jacobi Hargraves

Vicesimo septimo relict Barret de Knoll

Augusti tertio Henricus Dixon

Quarto vxor Hugonis Currer

Decimo quarto Johes Barret de Sutton circiter 80um ætatis annu'

Vicesimo Thomas Smith de woodside 10 ætatis

Septembris decimo quinto vxor Tho: Stevenson de Cononley Octobris vndecimo vxor Thomæ Brigge de Rattencloughe

Decimo tertio vxor Henricij Hudson Decimo quinto relict Petri Wilson

Eodem infans Johannis Wyndle

Decimo septimo Relict Hudson de Glusburne

Vicesimo tertio infans Jacobi Garthes

Vicesimo septimo Gulielmus Farnhill 29^{no} vxor Gul: Jackson

Novembris decimo nono Christoferus Bradleye pauper

Decembris quinto infans Tho: Teale

Sexto Margareta Cathorne

Septimo infans Isabellæ Whitwham Vicesimo quarto Richus Walshe

Januarij septimo Relict Thomæ Smithe de Collinge

Octavo Richardus Cryer

Nono infans Jacobj Barret

Decimo tertio infans Thomæ Ellis Decimo quinto vxor Roberti Ambler

Decimo septimo infans Relictæ Rob: Holmes

Februarij secundo Johannes Peele de Glusburne

Sexto infans Gulielmi Hargraves

Vndecimo vxor Thome Jenkinson de Collinge

Decimo septimo infañs Milonis Gill

Decimo nono infans Johannis Bradleye

Eodem infans Richardi Garforde de Grange nothus Vicesimo quarto infans Eliz: Teale & Pet Horne nothus

Martij septimo vxor Johis Hall de steeton

Nono Jacobus Smithe de Lumme

Eodem die { Maria infans Richardi Gill Infans Henricj Hargraves

Decimo Helena relict Rich: Mitchell

Vndecimo vxor Johis Coate de steeton

Vicesimo quarto vxor Thome Peele de Bradley

[154] An'o d'ni 1602 Acq' regni d'ne nræ Elizabethæ dej gra' Anglie Francie & Hibernie regine fidej defensatricis &c. quadragesimo quarto Martij vt supra in priore pag.

Martij vicesimo octavo relicta Christoferj Gill pauper

Vicesimo nono Georgius Smith pauper Tricesimo infans Petri Skelton 5^d

Aprilis duodecimo Relicta Georgij Smithe

Decimo quarto infans stephani Farnehill 5^d Decimo quinto dionisius Barret 13^d & mort:

Vicesimo tertio Relicta Stott de Kildwicke 13d

Eodem Gulielmus Scott 13d

Maij secundo infans Hugonis Smithe 5^d

Tertio Robertus Harper 13^d

Decimo quinto christoferus Wilkinson 13d & mort

Decimo sexto infans Edmundi Maymonde 5^d Vicesimo sexto Anthonius fil: Rich: Hall 13^d

Junij sc'do Robtus Barret circiter 98 annu' etatis sue'

Quarto Thomas Jenkinson 5^d Eodem Infans Thome Hudson 5^d

Julij duodecimo Thomas Coate fil: Anthonij 13^d

Decimo quarto vxor Petri Smith 13d

Vicesimo sc'do Jana filia Richardi Whitwham 5^d Vicesimo nono Thomas Ambler sepultus 13^d

Eodem [erased] Holmes filia

Augusti primo Relicta Holmes mater dicte filie

Sexto Henricus Gott 13^d

Septimo infans Gulielmi Wade 5^d Nono Relicta Gill de Calder 13^d

Vndecimo infans Gulielmi Teale 5^d

Vicesimo secundo Willmus Overende 13^d

Eodem vxor Spencer

Vicesimo septimo Christoferus Estburne 5^d

Vicesimo octavo Henricus Hudson 13^d

Septembris quinto Margaret Coate 13^d Vicesimo secundo infans Guliel Barret 5^d

Vicesimo secundo Richardus Wilson 13^d

Octobr: Quinto infans non baptizat Hugonis Sawleye

Nono Anna vxor Reginaldi Coate Vicesimo octavo Richardi Gill

Novembris quinto Relicta Robinson 13^d

Eodem Dionisius Eastburne 13^d

Nono vxor Edvardi Earneshawe & parkinson paupe

Decimo infans Henricj Brigge 5^d

Decimo quinto infans Robtj Harper 5d

Decembris decimo Relicta Graye

Decimo sexto Maria Watson vxor Johis Watson gen:

Vicesimo sc'do Relicta Johis Beanc 13^d Vicesimo nono Anna Tetherington 5^d

[155] Januarij tertio vxor Relicta inqua' Petrj Currer 13^d Quinto infans Johannis Hargraves Vndecimo Anthonius Hirstwoode pauper

Duodecimo infans Roberti Holte

Decimo septimo infans non bapt Johis wilson 5d

Vicesimo octavo Isabella Watkinson 13d

Tricesimo Robtus Atkinson servus Ed: Mitchell 13d

Februarij primo filia Avreredi Barret 5^d

Vicesimo septimo vxor Gulielmi Peele 13^d

 $Eodem \; \left\{ \begin{array}{ll} Infans \;\; Johis \;\; Holmes \;\; 2 \;\; ann \;\; 5^d \\ Infans \;\; Anthonij \;\; Bolton \;\; 5^d \end{array} \right.$

Martij decimo quarto infans Dionisij Mitchell 5d Decimo sexto Maria vxor Gulielmi Mitchell 13^d

Decimo septimo Henricus Jenkinson fil: Thome Jenk: de Collinge

Eodem die infans non baptizatus Willmi Wilson

Vicesimo quarto Christoferus Smithe

Eodem die Margareta vxor Johis Hartleye

Anno d'ni milesimo sexcentesimo tertio

Martij vt supra vicesimo nono Jana vxor stephani Morehouse gen: Aprilis primo Johes Cockshutt infans

Eodem Anna vxor Edvardi Smithe de Bradleve

Quinto Mgr Thomas Chatfeilde sacre theologie bacchalaureus vicarius huius ecclesiæ de Kildwicke ac etiam ecclesiæ de Broughton Duodecimo die Anna Sawley filia Willmi Sawley de Cononley vignt:

ann: 13d

Eodem die Thomas Teale filius Thome de Silsden 5 Decimo tertio Gracia Gill filia Henrici de Silsden 5

Decimo sexto infans Alicie Walker 5

Vicesimo quinto Thomas Ellis p funeb: 13^d p mortuar' 10^s

Maij sexto vxor Georgij Smith de Bradley 13^d

Octavo Thomas Wilson de Kildwicke more 13^d

Duodecimo Aluaredus Barret pauper

Decimo quinto Thomas Emson 12^d 1^d et Abel Styringe 13^d et 10^{sh} Decimo nono vxor Leonardi Baret & filia quædā petri Foster 18

Vicesimo nono Agneta Mitchell al's vincent paupe

Vicesimo quarto infans Gulielmi Wilson 5d

Junij vicesimo quarto vxor Petre Foster de Sutton 13^d

Vicesimo quarto Relicta Johis Parkinson 13d

Vltimo Isabella Laycocke 5^d

Julij nono Alicia Spencer de Glusburne 13^d

Decimo Johannes Darneton 13^d

Augusti quinto Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Somerscales 5^d

Septimo Johannes Bradley pauper

Decimo tertio Johannes Dixon de Bradley 13^d 10^s

Vicesimo secundo Elizabeth Cryer fil: Johis 5^d

Vicesimo quinto Elizabetha Brigge paup [156] Vicesimo sexto Henricus Towneleye 5d

Septembris secundo vxor Brianni Mosleye nil:

Tertio relicta Bulfeilde nil

Sexto Dorothea Gill & Margareta Cryer de Silsden 18d

Decimo Johes Cryer infans Johis Cryer 5d Decimo quarto Isabella Eastburne 13d

Vicesimo Edmundus Eltoftes armiger 13d 108

Tricesimo vxor Gulielmi Wade 13d

Octobris decimo Robertus Scott de Glusb: xjs 1d p mort sep

Eodem die filia Edvardi Jenkinson 5^d

Decimo primo vxor Johannis Jenkinson 13^d

Decimo sexto Jana filia Thome Ellis 6d

Computavi hucvsq' computo ad Eboracu' [rest trimmed off] Vicesimo octavo Edmundus Laycocke 13^d det: mortu 10^s

Vicesimo nono Margareta Brigge 5^d

Novembris decimo quarto Johes Gill de Cononley 13d

Vicesimo tertio Thomas Eastburne

Vicesimo octavo Gulielmus Wade 13d & 3s 4d p mort:

Decembris secundo Jacobus Dixon 80 an: 13d

Sexto Gulielmus Smith de Bradleye 13d 3s 4d p mort:

Tricesimo vxor Thome Barret de Sutton 13^d

Januarij secundo infans Johis Ambler 5^d

Eodem die infans Gulielmi Watkinson 5^d

Octavo Nicholaus Parkinson nil

Nono infans Anthonij Acglande 5^d eo die baptizat:

Vicesimo secundo relicta Hugonis Smithe 13d

Vltimo Thomas Towtill pauper

Februarij primo relicta Hartley de Collinge 13^d 3^s 4^d

Eodem vxor Johannis Tyllotson 13^d

Decimo quinto Georgius Hargraves pauper

Vicesimo tertio Relicta Crawshay 12^d pauper Vicesimo 9^{no} Relicta Gulielmi Watkinson 13^d

Martij secundo Laurencius Bradleye 13^d

Eodem infans Francisci Lambert 5^d

Decimo infans Thomæ Browne pauperis peregrine

Decimo nono Thomas Snipe 13

Vicesimo vxor Gulielmi Wilton 13d

Vicesimo primo vxor Anthonij Sugden è pestilentie morbo

An'o domini milesimo sexcentesimo quarto Annoq' Regni serenissime n'ri imperatoris Jacobi Dej gra' Anglie Franciæ & Hiberniæ regis secundo et Regni Sui in Scotia Tricesimo septimo fideiq' defens: p tota regna

Aprilis secundo infans Johannis Hargraves 5d

Tertio Anthonius Sugden è pestilentiæ morbo in cuius domo morbus hic incipit anno vt supra

Quarto Relicta Haldsworthe è peste

Eodem infans Johis Cryer & alia infans Anthony Sugden peste 5d

Septimo Jeneta infans Henricj Beane peste

[157] Octavo Anna filia Henrici Beane pest

Nono Isabella filia reputata Petri Colle peste

Decimo Gulielmus Tetherington pest

Vndecimo Margareta Smithe de Bradleye pest

Duodecimo Henricus Beane vxor Anthonij Haldsworthe pest et eodem die Gulielmus Brigg senex 80 anu'

Decimo sexto infans Roberti Parkinson 5^d

Decimo octavo Anthonius Haldsworthe & infans Edvardi Wilson pest

Decimo nono relicta Guilielmi Smithe è peste Vicesimo primo Jeneta Marshall fil: Joñis pest Eodem Georgius Marshall & infans Thome Peele pest Vicesimo secundo Richus Marshall dicti Johis fil. pest Eodem die vxor Richardi gott de Silsden 13^d Vicesimo quarto Isabella west serva dicti peele pest Vicesimo sexto Jeneta Baxter dicti Peele serva pest Eodem die Maria filia Johis wilson pest: Vicesimo octavo Margareta Collinge pest

Vicesimo octavo Margareta Collinge p Tricesimo Thomas Beane pest

Maij primo Robertus Watkinson senex 90 annoru' 13d

Eodem die Anna Garforde peste

Tertio die Anna Marshall filia dicti Johannis peste Quarto vxor Roberti Scott de Glusburne pest Quinto Robertus fil: dicti Johis Wilson de Kildwicke pest

Sexto Dorothea Wilson filia dicti Eđi de Kild: peste Septimo Henricus Robinson e languore prolixiore 13^d Eodem die vxor Johis Foster de Hamblethorpe peste 13^d

Gulielmus Riley et Elizabetha filia dicti Johannis Marshall e peste

Octavo Alicia styringe de Hamblethorpe peste.

Decimo Johannes Foster & Wiłmus Peele peste 13^d & 10^s Duodecimo Dionisius Whitwham Junior peste Decimo quarto Laurencius nothus Georgij Smithe pest

Decimo sexto Jeneta Garforde de steeton pest:

Eodem vxor Johannis Marshall predicti e pest

Eodemq' die Relicta Nicholai Shacleden pest Decimo octavo vxor Johannis Windle de Cononley 13^d Eodem die vxor Johis wilson predicti e peste et

Nicholaus filius Roberti Scott vna cum sorore sua peste

Decimo nono Jana Stowman & Johannes filius putat:

Richardi Tempest & dicta Janæ è peste

Vicesimo primo Franciscus Tetheringtonus è peste

Eodem Johes Foster fil. Johis et Peste

Vicesimo sec'do Elizabetha Jenninges è peste

Eodem Edvardus Barret è peste

Vicesimo quarto Hugo Foster fil: Johis pred: è peste 5^d

[158] Junij secundo vxor Joñis Dixon è peste Sexto Margareta Tetherington è peste

Octavo infans Alvaredi Barret nil

Duodecimo Jeneta Rel: Francisci Tetherington e peste

Eodem infans Roberti Scott è peste

Decimo quinto Laurencius Thomlinson e peste

Eodem Agneta Mitchell fil: Edmundi 5^d

Vicesimo Nicholaus Tetherington 90 annor' e peste Vicesimo secundo Jana fil: Rogeri Whittacres è peste

Vicesimo tertio Isabella fil: dicti Fran: Tetherington e peste

Julij secundo Jeneta Woolere è peste

Quarto Dionisius Whittakers & soror eius è peste

Septimo Gulielmus Husler è peste Octavo Jana Dixon fil: Jacobi 13^d Eodem infans Roberti Cathorne e peste Decimo sexto Helena Cathorne e peste

Vicesimo quarto Robtus Cathorne pred: e peste sep in camp: Steeton

Augusti tertio Ursula Lunde e peste

Decimo tertio Dionisius Lunde è peste Decimo quinto Thomazina Fearon de peste

Vicesimo nono Thomas Teale ac eius infans è peste

Vltimo Dionisius Coate e peste Septem: primo vxor Petri Barret

Tertio Richardus Coate è peste Sexto Rosamunda Husler è peste

Decimo Rosamunda Coate è peste Vndecimo relicta Dionisij Coate è peste Eodem Johes Teale ac soror eius è peste

Duodecimo infans Henricj Peele Decimo sexto Thomas Mason

Eodem infans Richardi Manknolles

Octobris decimo sexto Alicia vxor Johis Craven 13^d Novemb: vicesimo primo Relicta Tho: Empson

Decembris decimo sexto vxor Gulielmi Watkinson

Vicesimo tertio infans Gulielmi Butterfelde Vicesimo quinto Tho: fil: Georgij Blakey 13^d Vicesimo septimo infans Tho: Somerscales 5^d

Januarij quinto stephanus Rakes 13^d Decimo vxor Roberti Mason 13^d

Decimo sexto vxor Johis Gyrnewoode 13^d Decimo septimo infans Christoferi Smithe

Decimo nono infans Christoferi Hargraves 5^d

Eodem vxor Leonardi Darwen 12^d

[159] Februarij decimo quarto vxor Guli: Barrett 13^d

Vicesimo quinto infans Johannis Windle 5^d

Vicesimo octavo Robtus Spencer sr vs dict Jo: Windle 13d

Martij sexto infans Hugonis Smithe 5^d

Eodem Christoferus Smithe de Brunth: 80 an:

Eodem Relicta Hugonis Corke

Decimo sexto Johannes Eastburne de Knott 60 an

Eodem vxor Henricj Speighte

Decimo septimo Gulielmus Barret de Greenhouse

Vicesimo Isabella Rakes

Vicesimo secundo Johannes Horne 13^d

Anno d'ni milesimo sexcentesimo quinto Annoq' inclytissimi n'i imperatoris Jacobi Dej gra' Ang: Fraciæ & Hiberniæ regis fideig defens: &c. tertio et Scotiæ tricesimo octavo

Vicesimo quinto Martij vt supra vxor xpoferi Barrett

Vicesimo nono Dionisius Wade Tricesimo relicta Johis Hobson

Aprilis secundo vxor Petri Foster ac infans eius 18d

Tertio Relicta Thomæ Speighte Nono Thomas Barret de Sutton 13^d

Duodecimo Relicta Gulielmi Garforthe de Steeton pauper

Vicesimo secundo Relicta Barret de steeton

Maij secundo vxor Gulielmi Stamper nil
Sexto stephanus Laycocke de Collinge 13^d
Octavo infans Dorothea Bradeleye
Decimo tertio Nicholaus Bolton 13^d
Eodem Hugo Barret
Eodemq' Infans Thomæ Smithe
Decimo sexto Relicta stephani Laycocke
Vicesimo septimo vxor Whitton de Sutton 13^d
Vicesimo octavo Richardus Theaker de Sutton 13^d

ex: hoc comput:

Junij Nono infans Nicholaj Spivie Tricesimo Gulielmus Denton Julij octavo Thomas Catterson de Calder

Augusti tertio Thomas Stowe Quarto Johannes Cravenn

Sexto Jeneta vxor Petri Hargraves de Collinge Vicesimo quinto Agneta vxor Nicholaj Spivie

Septemb: primo Richus filius Francisce Smithe Octavo infans Richardi Gott 5^d

Nono vxor Richardi Gott

[160] 12^{mo} vxor shuttleworthe

Vicesimo tertio Henricus Mitchell fil: Edmundi Vicesimo octavo infans Richardi Whitwham

Octobris decimo quinto stephanus filius Jacobi Hargraves

James Jenninges & Mary Smith Married Sugden [interpolated and erased]

Novembris 9^{no} infans non bapt Jo'is Smithe Vicesimo sexto Robertus Denton de Steeton Decembris primo infans Anthonij Eastburne

Sexto Relicta Fortune de Silsden Eodem Infans Bridgitte Eltoftes

Nono infans Johannis Wilson

Vicesimo nono Infans Johis Hall non bapt. Ianuarij primo Infans non bapt: Gu: Laycocke

Vicesimo Primo Gulielmus Tyllotson Eodem vxor Christoferi Banister

7º Februa: 7º Helena Horne vxor Jo: Horne (mortu in puerpijs)

8vo Octavo eiusdem Margareta Watkinson vxor Rog: watk:
11º Margareta Baldwin infans die tertio post bapti: de Cononley

140 Agnes Parkinson vxor Johan: Parkinson de Steeton

17º Elizabetha Foster vxor Hugonis de Colinge 26º Infans Thom: Tillotson de Swarthay nonbapt:

28vo Margareta Garthes de Glusburne

Anno Domini milesimo sexcentesimo sexto et sereniss: Jacobi Angliæ Franciæ et Hyber: Regis

quarto et Scotiæ tricesimo nono

26^{to} Martij 26^o Infans no' baptizat: Richa Manknowles 30^o Eiusdem Gulielmus Peele de Glusburne Mortua 10^s

4^{to} Aprilis Matilda Bradeley de Farnehill

Eiusdem infans Johis Foote vicarij non baptizata

14º Eiusdem Nicolaus Coate de Silsden more

210 Eiusdem Agnes Bancrofte de Collinge

6to Maij sexto infans Hugonis Willson de Colling no: baptiz:

8vo Eiusdem Anna Baldwinne de Kildwycke

Eiusdem Petrus Scarbrough filius Henricus In aquis demersus erat ad pontem qui est inter Mawses et Glusburniam Annos natus fert. 5

15to Eiusdem 15to Isabella Bolton de Kyldwycke vidua

16to Eiusdem Elizab: Brigge vidua de Cononlie 18vo Eiusdem Stephan's Wade infans de Steeton

23º Eiusdem Henricus Mallham fil: Eduar: de Bradeley

John Jenninges & Mary Smith Maried [interpolated and erased]

Junij primo Thomas Stones de Silsden 8vo Eiusdem Maria Easteburne de Steeton

16to Eiusdem Anna Smith vxor Georgij Smith Hamblethrop

9^{no} Julij petrus Jenninges de Silsden Mortua 10^s

- 100 Eiusdem vxor Arthurj Dransfeild de Sutton 270 Eiusdem Elizab: Garford infans de Sutton
- 28vo Eiusdem Infans Johis Hargraves non baptiz: 8vo Augusti 8vo Willi: Tillotson fil: Tho: de Swarth:

100 Eiusdem 100 infans Joan Hargraves

14to Eiusdem Margareta Hargraves vxor Stephani de Colling

18vo Eiusdem Johannes Horne de Silsden Mortua 108

24 Eiusdem Thomas Lambert fil Joannis et Isabellæ de Gilg: Septemb primo Jenetta Watkinson de Steeton

Ita testor Johannes Foote vicarius

[161] 5^{to} Jana Earnshay vxor Eduardi de Collinge 110 Eiusdem infans Jacobi Hargraves de Colling

13º Eiusdem infans Jacobi Greyme no' baptiz: de Cononley

16to Eiusdem Robertus Crave' de Colling 5to Octob: 5to Infans Petri Fosteri de Sutton

13º Eiusdem Helena Dixon vxor Jacobj Dixon de Cono'ley
 17º Margareta Fauill vxor Gulielmi mortua in puerperijs

21º Novemb 21º Margareta Gott vxor Richardi Gott

Eode' Marga Eastburne filia Joan:

Eodem infans Eduardi Toogood no' baptiz:

230 Eiusdem Guli: Lund filius Richa:

20

Decemb: primo infans Rob: Denton no: bapt: Eiusdem Gulielmus Rycroft de Glusb: senex

- 5^{to} Eiusdem Eduard⁸ Hustler de Silsden Mortua 10⁸
- 6to Eiusdem Jana Foote fil: Johannis et Rebeccæ O si.

14^{to} Eiusdem 14^{to} Guliel: Gott fil: Tho: Sils: 18^{vo} Eiusdem Johannes Wilson senex Silsd:

26to Eiusde' Henricus Walshe Farnehill mortuar iij^s iiij^d Eodem die Alexander Horrocks infans Farne:

27º Eiusdem Nicolaus Taylior infans Sils:

29° Eiusdem infans Tho: Smith no: baptiz: Coll:
Januarij tertio Gulielmus Hill pauper' Glusb:
Februar: 4^{to} Richardus Shore advena Silsd:

Eodem Agnes Hutchinson serva Sils:

110 Eiusdem Jana Robinson vxor Johan Robinso: Brad:

120 Eiusdem Alicia Laycock vidua Coll: 15to Eiusde' Isabella Scarbrough Coll: 18vo Eiusdem Alicia Foster Hamble: 210 Eiusdem infans Jo: Smith no: baptiz: Coll: 24⁰ Eiusdem Thomas Ricroft senex Brunt: 25to Eiusdem infans Elizab: Shaw Sils: Martij primo vxor Hugo Willson Farnehill 4^{to} Eiusdem Gulielmus Jackson Sutton 5^{to} Eiusdem vxor Johan: Eastburne Silsd: 100 Eiusdem Elizabetha Ellis vxor Tho: Ellis Glusb: 220 Eiusdem Isabella Foster vidua Silsd: Anno Domini milesimo sexcentesimo septimo Job Earnshaw & Ann Walsh Mared [interpolated] 25to Martij 25to Margareta Smith vidua Colling Eodem Jenetta Wilson vidua Cononly Apri: 170 Marga Barrett fil: Guliel: Glusburne Maij septimo Franciscus Dunwell adolescen Silsden 15^{to} Eiusde' Maria Laycocke virgo Colling Junij 14^{to} Jenetta Hall vidua Silsden 18 Eiusdem infans Henrici Speight no: baptiz: Eiusde' Gulielmus Simpson Silsden Mortua vjs 8d 20 220 Eiusdem infans no' baptiza Rich: Walto: Silsd: Julij 19 Margareta Elston infantulus 21^{to} Eiusdem Isabella Cockshutte vidua de Swarth [162] Augusti 170 Georgius Blakey Silsden Mortua iijs iiijd 29° Eiusdem Maria Gott infans fil Rob: Silsden Sept: 7º infans no' bap Leo: Barret de Glusburne Vxor Gul: Loftus de Silsden 140 Eiusdem vxor Abraha Hanson Steeton Eodem Georgius Tillotson fil: Johannis de Collinge perijt in aquis forte demersus in die Sabbathi apud Collinge 120 Eiusdem 120 infans no' baptiz Tho: Peele Bradeley Eiusdem infans Joan Parkinson non: baptiz: Eastburne 18 Octob: 290 Elizab: Theaker Bradeley Novemb: 110 Alice Parkinson vidua Easteburne 26to Eiusde' Joannes Parkinson Easteburne 28v0 Eiusdem Romanus Prininge Silsden Decemb: 5^{to} infans Henrici Grimeshay Steeto: 120 Eiusdem Hugo Foster fil: Petri: Sutto: I 3⁰ Eiusdem vxor Henrici Watkinson decrepita Silsden Eiusdem 8vo infans no' baptizat : Io: Tillotso: Colling 15^{to} Eiusdem Rich: Foster fil: Petri Sutto: Eiusdem Alicia Watkinson de Bradely 20 220 Eiusdem Richardus Dickson Sutto: 10^s mortua

Eiusdem Alicia Parkinson Colling 23 6to Janua: Relicta Johannis Watkinso' decrepita Eiusdem 15^{to} Gulielmus Peele qui perijt in aquis contusus rota molari de Farnehill glaciem de rota currenti confracturus

Thomas Gill de Silsden

Elizabetha Gill vidua Silsden Agneta Towtill Colling

- Eiusdem Isabella Jollie Sutto: Eodem Robertus Harper Silsd:
- 24 Eiusdem Johes Lambert senex Silsd:
- 25 Eiusdem Gulielmus Pighells Colling
 - Februa: quarto Johes Bradeley de Farnehill
- 100 Eiusdem Richardus Lingard cuius vxor primo eiusdem mensis sepulta est
 - Martij 2º Alicia Smith vidua Colling
- 15 Eiusdem Guli: Primitt senex decrep: Colling
- Eiusde' Relict: Johis Barrett decrep: Sutt
 - Anno D'ni 1608
- 26 Martij 26^{to} Guliel. Culpan Bradely
- 30° Eiusdem infans Rob: Scott Glush:
 - Apri .tertio vxor Richardi Brigge decrep : Sutto :
 - Eiusdem 4^{to} Milo Gill de Brunthwaite
 - Eiusdem 7º Margareta Walshe fil decrep: Farnehill
- 18vo Eiusdem Gregorius Lambert Gillgrange
 - Maij 8vo Margareta Smith innupt Glusb:
- Eodem Johes Harper infans Sutto:
- 100 Eiusdem infans no' baptiz : Jaco : Gill Silsd :
- 110 Eiusdem vxor Tho: Moone Conoly:
- 27º Eiusdem Milo Wrighte Sutto: iijs 4d mortu:
- 290 Eiusdem 29 Jenetta Hall innupt Steeton
- 300 Johes Rippely infans Silsden
- Junij quarto vxor Eduardi Willso' Kildwyck
- 6^{to} Eiusdem 6^{to} Relicta Edm Laycock Colling iij⁸ 4^d mortua
- 100 Eiusdem 100 Jana Dawson infantula
- 14^{to} Eiusdem Stephanus Scarbrough infans
- 19° Eiusdem Elizab: Scarbroughe vxor Tho: Colling
- Julij 15^{to} Edm: Peele fil: Henri: et Agnetæ Eiusdem Christoferus Rycroft 10^s mortua
- 300 Eiusde' infans Arthuri Paycocke
 - Aug: 28vo infans Richardi whitwhā
 - Eiusdem 120 Johes Easteburne de Knott
- [163] Septemb: 9º Margareta Paycock
- 14^{to} Eiusdem Brigitta Grimeshay adolescentula
- 18vo Eiusdem Thomas Mason infans Eodem Gul: Easteburne infans
- 26to Eiusdem Rob: Mason adolescens
- 29° Eiusdem Jenetta Brigge vxor Henrici
 - Octob: 220 infans Rob: Gott
- Eodem infans Gul: Townend
 Eiusdem Thomas Greenewood
 - Novemb: 90 infans Tho: Somerscales
- 10° Eiusdem Johannes Empson senex
- 13° Eiusdem infans Gul: Wode
 - Decemb: primo Johes Coate decrep:
 6to Eiusdem Johes Horne infans Christo
 - 7º Eiusdem Richardus Walsh senex Farnehill
- 8vo Eiusdem Margareta Hartly Colling

30º Eiusdem Gracia Gill fil: Henricj Silsd: Janua: primo Agneta Shacleden vidua Sutto:

3° Eiusdem 3° Antho: Barrett senex Sutto'

5^{to} Eiusdem 5^{to} Maria Styrke

6to Eiusdem 6to Maria Robinso: mortua in puerperijs

100 Eiusdem Anna Lambert vidua Gillg'

Eiusdem Robertus Mason infans Eastb:

Februa: 5^{to} Christo Craven Easteb:

170 Henricus Dickson Eiusdem infans Conoly 25^{to} Rich: Tillotson fil: Rob: Tillotso: Colling

Martij 9º infans Johis Windle

Eiusdem 16to vxor Rich: Barrett

27 Henry Davis & Anna Scoles Maried [inserted]

Incipit Annus D'ni Millesimus Sexcentesimus Nonus Aprilis 15^{to} Isabella Craven innupt:

24 Eiusdem Relicta Farnehill

Eodem Anna Baldwinne innupt:

Infans Gul: Jackso:

30° Eiusdem infans Rich: Dogden peregri:

Maij 8vo [blank] Lauckland vidua Kildwicke Eiusdem 14to [blank] Baldwinne adolesc:

Junij 190 Gulielmus Lawson senex

Eiusdem 20 Johes Jackson paterfam:

Eiusdem 220 infans abortivus Johis Brigge

Eiusde' 29 vxor Milo Hargraves

Julij 20 vxor Guliel Spenser

Eiusdem 9º Tho: Wilkinso: paterfam:

Eiusdem 18^{vo} Jenetta Parkinso: paup

Eiusdem 20 Johes Robinson paterfam: mortua 108

Aug: 130 infans Rob: Denton

[164] 20 Francis: Alansō: mendicus

Eiusdem 21º infans Petrj Foster Sutt: Septemb 2º infans Elizab: Teale illegit. Silsd:

Eiusdem 7º Elizab: Rycrofte decrep: Glusb:

Eiusdem 15^{to} Alueredus Smith adolescens Sutt:

Eodem infans Edmundi Eltofts Silsd:

Eodem infans Jo: Wade Silsd:

Eiusdem 26 Johannes Jenninges centena

Eiusdem 29 Petrus Barrett Glusb:

Octob: 3º Relicta Tho: Mason Easteb

Eiusdem 20 Infans no: baptiz: Tho: Mitchel Sils:

Novemb: 20 Elizab: Gott vidua Silsd:

Eiusdem 13 vxor Christo: Easteburne Easteb:

Eiusdem 14 Infans Rich: Walto: Silsd:

Eiusdem 22º Infans Jo: Ickornegill Silsd:

Decemb: 4to Tho: Hargraves infans

Eiusdem 14to infans Guliel: Parkinsō: Sutt:

Eiusdem 17 vxor Jo: Hurst: Coll:

Janua: 300 vxor Gul: Watkinson

Februa: 9º relicta Coate

Eiusdem 11º relicta Dransfeild decrepita

Eiusdem 12º Johes Barrett dictus Johes de Adams [in margin]

Eiusdem 13 infans Lau: Bancroft Eiusdem 20º Juliana Holiday vidua

Eiusdem 22º Jennetta Harrison

Eodem infans Gul: Wade no' baptiz:

Eiusdem 24to Johannes Smith

Eiusdem 25 infans no' baptiza Jo: Harrisō:

Eiusdem 28vo Joana Atkinson innupta

Mart: 10 infans Richardi Dickso: Conoly:

A'no d'ni 1610

Mart: 26to [blank] Styrke vidua Silsd: Mor: iij8 4d

Eiusdem 30° Elizab : Willso : vidua Glusb : mor : 10°

Apri: 10 infans nothus Agnetæ Laycock Colling

Eiusdem 3º Gracia Willson adolescentula Colling Eiusdem 19º Elizab: Emmott adolescent: Colling

Eiusdem 28vo Constancia Gill vidua Silsden

Maij tertio infans Marga: Walshe et Ed: Walshe illegit:

Eiusdem 6to Rulandus Watson Silsd: mor: 108

Eiusdem 17º Henricus Barrett Silsd:

Eiusdem 18vo duo gemelli Tho: Cryer Sils:

Eiusdem 24to Eduardus Dickson Cononly

Junij 4to Jennetta Walshe Silsden

Eiusdem 5^{to} Johes Smith Colling mor: 10^s

Eodem Petrus Smith Colling mort: 108

7º Alicia Harper Sutt:

Eiusdem 16to relict: Willso: Kild:

Eiusdem 200 Franciscus Ellis Glusb:

Eiusdem 29º Tho: Scarburgh: Sutt:

[165] Eodem infans Georgij Guire

Julij primo infans Henrici Grimeshaw Eiusdem 26to Elizab: Smith: Coll

Aug: 110 Jacobus Hartlye infans Eiusdem 28 Rebecca Foote infans Kyld

Sept 18 infans Christo: Hargraves Coll:

Eiusdem 22 infans Johis Swayne Silsd:

Octob: 11º Elizabetha Wilkinso: adolescentula Coll:

Eiusde' 13 Gul: Smith paterfa: Steeto:

Novemb: 13 Vxor Hugo Wooler Coll:

Eiusde' 20º Isabella Hardie Silsde'

Eod: infans Gul: Tillotso: no: baptizat: Coll:

Decemb: 16 Vxor Milo Wright Sutt

Eiusde' 18 Gul : Stamper paup Silsd :

Eiusde' 190 Johes Willson infans Conoly

Eiusde' 26 Vidua Scott de Farnehill

Janua: 120 Vxor Georgij Garforth Kild:

Eiusde' 13 Vidua Smith de Bradeley sup

Eiusde' 18 Edm: Jackso: infans Silsd:

Eiusde' 25 Bartho: Somerscales Glusb: Eode' infans Aliciæ Spencer illegit no' baptiza' Februa: 1º Petrus Hargraves Stotthill

Eiusdem 11º Henricus Watkinson de Silsd:

Eiusdem 15 Anna Hindle de Glusb:

Eiusdem 24 Johes Foster Sutt:

Eiusdem 26to Gul: Toogood infans

Martij 3º Dionis Coate Steeto:

Eiusdem 11º Infans no' baptizats Auerie Laycock

Eiusdem 16^{to} Gul Heelesse Glusb:

Eiusdem 17º Anna Hartly infans Coll:

Eodem Agneta Barrett: Glusb:

Anno Domini 1611º

Martij Eiusde' 25^{to} Infans Petri Foster no' baptiz: Sutt

Apri: 4to Christo: Easteburne paterfam: Easteb:

Eodem Georgius Somerscales puer Silsden

Eiusde' 16to Helena Bradely vxor Rob: Cono'ly

Eiusdem 18^{vo} Joffes Laycock paterfam: Glusb: Eiusdem 22^o Elizab: Davie adolesc: Sils:

Maij 4^{to} Maria Craven adoles: Coll:

Eiusde' 14^{to} Jana Crave: vidua Coll Eiusde' 10^o Elizab: Easteburne materfam:

Eiusdem 23º Tho: Dunwell adoles:

Eiusde: 26to Alicia Hammerton generosa: Glusb:

Eiusde: 29° Gul: Barrett paterfam: Sutton

Junij 9º Anna Rigby materfam Silsd:

15^{tio} duo gemelli abort: Tho: Stott Eiusdem 21 infans abortivus Tho: Parker

Julij 11º Elizab: Hargraves mort: in puerperijs

[166] 16to Hugo Laycock adoles: Coll:

Eiusde' 29º Elizab: Coate materfam: Sutt:

Augusti 250 Rich: Harper paterfam

Eiusdem vltimo Margareta Laycock innupt

Septemb: 1º Gracia Jackson Eiusde' 9º Anthonius Cryer

Eiusde' 17º Hugo Laycocke paterfam: Silsd: Eiusde' vlt Robertus Morehowse infans Easteb:

Octob 4to Elizab: Coate materfam: Sutt:

Johes Radcliff of the parish of Gargrave qui p. secretum venen' confecisse putabat^r

Eiusde' 7º Jennetta Windle Cono'ly

Eiusde' 17º Jennetta Scarbrough infans Glusb:

Eiusdem 24^{to} Jana Spivie Silsd: Eodem Isabel Smith vidua Coll:

27 infans Johis Hurste no' baptiza: Coll.

Novemb: 1º Maria Dickso: infans: Coll:

120 Johes Emmott alias Farnehill spurius infans : Coll :

Eiusde' 24to Anna Smith materfam: Sutto:

Decemb: 2º Christo: Currer adolescens Kild:

Eiusde' 6^{to} Johes Smith adoles: Sutt: Eiusde' 12^o Anna Townend adoles: Silsd:

Eiusde' 17º Jennetta Maymond adoles: Silsd:

Elizabetha Gott infans Silsd: Eode' die

Eiusdem 27 Agneta Simpso' materfam: Silsd:

Eod Fran: Harrison infans: Coll:

Janua: 11º Tho: Townend paterfam: Silsd:

Eode' Gul: Harper paterfam: Sutt:

Eiusde' 18vo Isab: Manknolles materfam: Silsd:

Eiusde' 19º Joan England infans Silsd: Eiusde' 30º Gracia Gott materfa: Silsd:

Febru: 2º Maria Tillotso: infans Silsd:

Eiusde' 4to Tho: Hamlin paterfa: Silsd:

Eode' Gracia Cathorne Vidua Steeto:

Eiusde: 120 Rob: Wood paterfam: Farneh:

Eode' Jacobus Willso' infans Colling

Eiusde' 14to Joan Gill decrep Kildwyck

16to Rob Laycock adolescens Colling

Eiusde' 19º Tho: Elles adoles' Kyld:

Eiusde' 22º Maria Craven adolescent Sutto:

Mart: 10 Antho: Coate paterfam Silsd:

Eiusd: 100 Rob: Dento: paterfam: Steeto:

Eiusde' 13º Agnet Wooller vidua Coll:

Eiusde' 16to Margeria Foster vid: Bruntw:

Eiusde' 17º Richard Robert paup

Anna Eltofts vidua Silsden

Incipit Anno Domini 1612mus

[167] Martij 290 Tho: Blakey paterfam: Steeto: 13d ijs jd

Aprilis 17º Maria Gill Silsd: 13d

Eiusdem 24^{to} Gracia Smith (mortua in puerperijs) Coll: 13^d

Eiusdem 290 infans no' baptizatus Glusb 5^d

Junij 6^{to} Alicia Emott vidua Coll 13^d

Eiusdem 14^{to} Isab: Watkinson vidua Silsd: 13^d

Eiusde' 20° Rob Bradely Cononly 13^d Julij 3° Edmundus Maymond Glusb: 13^d

Eiusdem 7º infans Gul: Windle Colling 13d

Eiusdem 24 Johes Coate infans 5d Crosmore

Aug: 10 Robertus Ambler de Steeton 13d

Eiusdem 5^{to} Jonas Holmes infans Steeto' 5^d

Eiusdem 9º Isabella Stones adoles: Silsden 13d

Eiusdem 15to Johis Eltofts alias Howen Steeto:

Eiusdem 14^{to} Brigitta Baldwinne infans 5^d [in margin]

Eiusdem 24^{to} Guliel: Peele infans Conoly 5^d

Septem: 2º Edmundus Townend qui perijt ad Holden Becke correptus

epilepsia Silsden 13^d

Eiusdem 3º Jonathan Morehowse infans Easteb 5d

Eiusdem 6^{to} Margareta Wilkinson Silsd: (mort in perperijs) 13^d

Eiusde' 9 infans no' baptizatus 5^d

Eiusdem 110 infans no' baptizatus 5d

Eiusde' 17º Isabella Barker adoles Gillg: 5d

Eiusde' 18vo Isab: Emott infans Conoly 5^d Eiusde' 22^o Gul: Witton senex Sutt: 13^d

Octob: 110 Christop: Smith Coll: 13d

Eiusde' 13 Gul: Laycock Silsd: 13d

Eiusde' 20 Maria Coate Materfa' Silsd: m: 13d

Eiusde' 20 Johes Lodge infans Silsd: nil 9^{bris} 3^o George Guier paterfam: Bradely ij^s j^d

Eiusde' 130 Elizab: Parkinso: materfam: Sutt: 13

Eode' Gul: Barrett infans Sutt 5d

10bris 6to Elizab: Smith vidua Colling 13d

Eiusde' 14^{to} Guljel Currer puerulus Farnehillhall 13^d Eiusde' 18 Alicia Netherwood materfam: Kild: Gr: 13d

Eiusde' 26to Gul: Townend infans Silsd: 5d

Eiusde' vlt Isab: Wilkinso: infans Silsd: mo: 5d

Janu: 3º Jo: Easteburne senex Colling 13^d
Eiusde' 5^{to} Jo: Emott paterfa: Cono'ly 13^d
Eiusde' 25^{to} Alicia Jackso' materfam: Sutto: 13^d

Eiusde' 28º Anna Dransfeild infans 5d

Febru: 90 Agnetis Walshe materfam: Farnehill 13d

Eiusde' 100 Jennetta Stevenso : adolescent : Sutto : nil Eiusde' 170 Alicia Michel materfam : Glusb : 13^d

18vo Eiusde' Maria Garforth adolescent : Sutt : 13d Eiusde' 24to Gul: Foster paterfam: Brunth: 13d

Eiusde' vlt: Dorothea Carter infans Steeto: 5d

[168] Mart: 10 Katha Gregso: Steeto: 13d

Eiusde' 11º Christo: Holiday adoles: Silsde' nil Eode' Christo Farnehill infans Coll: 5d

Eode' Anna Coate infans Sutt 5d

Eiusde' 120 Marga: Bradely materfam: Silsde' 13d

Anno Domini 1613°

Mart: 27º Hugo Currer infans Kildwyck

Eiusdem 310 Jennetta Cockshutt vxor Gul: de Bradely

April 7º Gul: Cockshutt coniure Jennettæ eiusdem

Eiusde' 14º Johes Mandell Glusb: Eiusde' 17º Hugo Sawly Brunth:

Eiusde' 220 Johes Smith Coll:

Eode' Jana Cockshutte Bradely Eiusde' 27 Milos Spenser Glusb:

Maij 7 Johes Willson Silsd: m

Eiusde' 16^{to} Jennett Hamlin Silsd: m.

Eiusde' 27º Johes Turner Kildw. Eodem Elizab: Walton Silsd: m.

Junij 16 Johes Bradely Silsd:

Eiusde' 20 Maria Cockshutte Bradely

Eiusde 28 Anna Banister Coll:

Eode Isabella Bolton Glusb:

Julij 3º Gulielmus Stones Silsd:

Eiusde' 22º Gulielmus Bradely

Eiusde' 29º Richardus Garforth Sutt:

Aug: 20 Infans no' baptizat: Rob: Holmes Steeto:

Eiusde' 4to Jennetta Brigge Sutt:

Eiusde' 18 Agneta Castleforth infans Silsde'

Eiusde' 25 Rich: Hall paterfam' Steeto:

Eiusde' 30º Henricus Mitchel paterfam: Glusb:

Eode' Margareta Gill materfam: Silsd:

Sept: 12º Johes Johnso' paterfam: Silsd Eiusde' 20º Elizab: Smith materfam: Coll:

Eiusde' 22º Christo Gill paterfam: Silsd: Eiusde' 26to Maria Peele infans Cononley

Octob: 5 Nowell Scarburgh infans Glusb:

Eiusdem 7º Margareta Davie Bradely

Eiusde' vlt Maria Gill infans

Eode' Edmundus Gill

Noveb: 5to Johes Husler

Eiusde' 7º Thomas Wilkinso' infans

Eode' Anna Turner

Eiusde' 100 Elizab: Ingham

[160] Eiusdem 120 infans no' baptizatus

Eiusdem 14to Iohes Stott

Eiusde' 26to Edmundus Barrett Eiusde' vlto Johes Horne infans

Decemb: 6to Anna Dickson

Eiusdem 8vo Maria Watkinson

Eiusde' 26 Drusilla Moorehowse infans

Eiusdem 28 Jana Watson

Eodem Elizab: Barret infans

Janua: 20 Edm: Hudson infans Eiusde: 13º Gulielmus Smith Bradely

Vlto Isabella Hudson infans Silsd:

Feb. 10 Gul: Lingard decrep:

8vo Eduardus Jenkinson paterfam:

13º Isabella Coate Kildw:

16to infans no' baptizatus conoly

vlto Gracia Laycock

Quæ in aquis se ipsa misere suffocavit 100 die Janua: juxta pratu' dict: Tarne: nec inuenta quoad diem sepulture præcedentem Feb: 27um

Mart: 3º To: Forton infans

110 Anna Parker infans

12º Jennetta Tillotson

210 Margareta Hardacre materfam

23º Jacobus Bradely Paterfam

24^{to} Jennetta Tempest materfam

Anno (1614°) Domini

Mart: 25 Eduardus Jenkinso: paterfam:

26to Elizab: Smith vidua

Apr: 4^{to} infans no' baptizatus

16to Richardus Gott Silsd

18vo infans recens natus Coll

Maij 110 Hugo Willson Coll:

14^{to} infans recens natus Coll

15to Richardus Smith Sutt

16^{to} Gracia Brigge infans Sutt:

18vo Jacobus Hartlye Coll: 190 Elizab: Brigge infans Sutt: 210 Gulielmus Butterfeild Coll: 23º Estera Overend infans Silsd: 28vo Elizab: Ellis vidua Glusb: 300 Johes Fearon Glusb: Junij 10 Johes Shacleden Sutt 6to Rich: Barret Glusbu' 17º Thomazine Smith Coll: 200 Henricus Baldwinne Conoly 24to Agnes Watson vidua Silsden 28º Elizab: Tillotson Conoly 300 Gulielmus Cryer Brunth Julij 100 Petrus Emmott Colling 17º Johes Parkinson Steeto: 23 Robertus Coate infans Silsd: [170] 24 Johes Holmes Steeton 27 Thomas Lund Brunth: Aug: 10 Stephanus Hargraves Coll; 5^{to} Isabella Spencer Sutt: 15 Agneta Hamlin infans Silsd: 18 Isabella Easteburne Silsd: Septemb: 4^{to} Jacobus Robinson Steeton 6^{to} Jacobus Watkinson Bradely 17 infans no' baptizatus Johanes Firth Marid Jane Swiers [inserted] Octob: 120 Gul: Bolton infans 19º Henricus Wilkinson infans 31º Helena Easteburne Noveb: 4^{to} Gracia Mason infans 8vo Guliel: Audersley infans 12º Elizab: Robinso' vidua Glusb: 17º Alicia Brigge materfam Sutt 24to Agnes Easteburne vidua Easteb Decemb: 3º Anthonius Easteburne Easteb 7º Margareta Hobson Steeto: 8vo Jennetta Brigge Coll 100 Henricus Brigge Coll Eodem Isabella Walshe infans Glusb 110 Gulielmus Brigge infans 12º Maria Brigge Easteb 16to Anthonius Parkinso' Easteb: 18vo Gul: Laycock infans Coll: 24to Jana Houghto' vid: Glusb: 20 Elizabetha Laycock Coll: Janua 3º Marga Greime vidua Cono'ly 130 Johes Laycock decrep: Coll: 14to Arthurus Lamb infans Silsd

17º Maria Parkinso' adolescent Sutt 19º Nicolaus Horne adolescens Silsd:

220 Isabella Moorehowse Easteb: 29 Agnes Willson Sutt 30º Johes Hird decrep : Farneh : 31º Marga: Somerscales vid: Glusb: Febru: 2º Georgius Rigbie Silsd: 100 Gulielmus Baldwinne Coll: 13º Rosamunda Moorehowse infans Easteb 17º Henricus Styrke Silsd: 200 Thomas Brigge Sutt: 23º Josephus Mason infans Easteb: 24to Rich: Brigge decrep Sutt: Eodem Margareta Gott vid: Silsd: 25^{to} Jennetta Somerscales Glusb [171] 18 Graia Ellis Cono'ly Mart: 4^{to} Elisabetha Spencer mort: in puerp: 12 Thomas Smith Bradely Eod: Henricus Fryth infans Silsd: 23 Johes Barrett Steet: Anno 1615 Domini Mart: 29 Agnes Sawlie Cono'ly Apr: 7º Guliel: Jenkinson 120 Agnes Watkinson Silsd: 17º Elizabetha Laycock Glusb: 18vo Isabella Hall vidua Steeto' 210 Henricus Watkinson Silsd: 24 Agnes Tillotson Swarth. 28 Isabella Bolton vid: Glusb: Maij 4^{to} Petrus Mason Easteb: 5 Johes Scott Glusb: 6^{to} Johes Wilkinson Silsden m. 8 Maria Ridiough Sutt: 21 Dorothea Barrett: Sutt: 30º Helena Watson Kildw. G. Junij 2º Will: Harper Sutt: 3º Elisabetha Cockshutte 17º Rich: Mankenholes Silsd: 18 Dionij Whitwham Kildw: 19 Stephanus Ellis Bradely Julij 14 Rosamunda Jenkinson steeto: 27 Isabella Laycock Silsd: Aug. 3º Gracia Broughton Steeto: 120 Margareta Rakes Sutt: 220 Anna Winder vidua Silsd: 27° infans no' baptizat : Cono'ly 28vo Francisca Burton Silsd: 29º Agnes Dickson Cononly 310 Robertus Spencer infans Glusb Septemb: 20 infans no' bapitzat⁸ Farne' 17 Elizab: Stevenson Farnehill

26 Antho: Foster Silsd:

27º Jennetta Brigge infans 28 Eduardus Lambert Silsd

Octob: 3º Petrus Skelton Farnehill 100 Margareta Willson Sutt:

Novemb: 10 infans no' baptizatus

13º Hugo Willson Colling

14to Margareta Horne infans Sils:

29 Rich: Barrett infans Steeto: 300 infans no' Baptizatus Sutt:

Decemb: 27 Maria Maymond Steet:

Janua: 7º Henricus Teale Silsd:

110 Margareta Baldwinne infans Cono'ly

14to Robertus Smith Steeto:

16to Tho: Tillotso: infans Silsd:

21 Brianus Mosely Steeto

[172] 25 Margareta Lunde Brunth:

26 Margeria Robinson Coll:

31 Maria Tillotso' al's Kendall Steeton Februa: 10 Rich: Gott infans Silsd: m.

8vo Isabella Hearde mortua in puerperijs Kildw:

13º Susanna Denton infans Steeto:

14 Anna Pickering vidua Silsden Martij 9º infans Gul: Fauill no' baptizatus Bradely

100 Agnes Blakey vidua Silsden

15^{to} infans Dionij Ambler no' baptizatus Silsd:

24 Margareta Husler Steeton

Anno Domini 1616

Mart: 28 infans Tho: Wilkinson no' baptizat Silsd:

Apri: 7º Alicias Barrett infans Glusb: Eode' Isabella Harper vidua Sutt:

110 Robertus Widdoppe Silsd:

18 Christoferus Moorehowse Easteb:

19º Gulielmus Ridiough Sutt:

210 Robertus Towenend infans

23 Jana Jenkinson Steeto: 28 Hugo Barrett Kild:

Maij 6^{to} Isabella Smith Steeto:

Eodem infans Johis Hickhornegill Coll:

17º Robertus Smith infans Brad:

Junij 10 Tho: Lawsonne igni combustus Coll

4^{to} Guliel: Grimeshaw infans Steeto:

Eodem Isabella Driver infans 2 annom aquis suffocata Coll:

Eode' infans no' baptizatus Coll: 5^{to} Johes Hudson infans Silsd:

120 Agnes Bradely Cono'ly

26 Johes Peele Bradely

28 Margaret Somerscales decrep: Glusb:

30° Petrus Laycock Coll:

Julij 3º Robertus Barrett qui casu terræ oppressus perijt saxa effossurus Sutto:

Eode' Elizab Walsh Farneh: 8vo infans no' baptizatus Coll: 10º Toffies Dickso' Coll: 13º Gulielm: Somerscales (casu ab Equo subito perijt) 30º Maria Willso' Kildw: Eode' Jana Shaw infans Coll Aug: 4^{to} (dies erat Sabbathi) misere perijt casu ab equo Edm: Walsh de farnehill 5^{to} sepultus 17º Anna Gott Silsd: 24to Dionijsius Barrett Steeton Sept: 2º Thomas Bradely Cononly 7º Johes Brigge infans Coll Eode' Elizabetha Moorehowse Steeto: Eodem Margareta Brooke Glusb: 23 Gracia Mason Easteb: [173] Octob: 16 Agnes Ilbeck Conoly 25 Henricus Grimeshay Steeton Novemb: 20 Thomas Emly infans 3º Johes Somerscales infans 7º William Spencer Glusb: 13 Franciscus Barrett infans Steeto' 17º Brigitta Bradely infans Silsd: 220 Maria Smith Coll 27º Johes Hall Steeton Decemb: 10 Barnardus Dewhurst Glusb: Eodem Rich: Garforth Sutt: 3º infans Rich: Bradely no' baptizats Cono'ly 190 Gulielms Horne Glusb: 23 Thomas Mallham Bradely Eodem Elizab: Ellis Glusb: 25 Gulielm⁸ Ambler Silsd: Janua: 20 Margareta Barrett infans 8vo Johes Bradely Silsd: Eodem Agnes Davie Steeto 14 Margareta Walshe Cono'ly 220 Anna Dransfeild Sutt Februa: 100 Agnes Overend Silsd: m: 15 Jennetta Lambert Gillgr: 17 Rich Davie Steeto: 18 Agnes Blakey infans Silsd: m 24 Jana Pighells Silsd: 27º Anna Coate infans Silsd: m Mart: 8vo Infans no' baptizat Johis Hickornegill Silsd m 9º Marga: Dento: infans Steeto:

Anno Domini 1617
Mart: 29° Christophor's Brigge pater sup: Coll:
Eode' Guliel: Parkinso: Silsd:
Apr: 4^{to} Petrus Smith Coll

19º Christo Brigge Coll: 21 Gulielmus Steele Bradely 6^{to} Anna Baldwinne Cono'ly

8vo Johes Brigge Sutt:

11 Jana Willson Sutt

19 Jennetta Jackson mort in puerperijs

21 Petrus Baldwinne Cono'ly 24 Margareta Mellina Kildw:

Maij 10 Robertus Smith Coll:

3º Elizabetha Baldwinne Cono'ly

4^{to} Rosamunda Jenkinso: Steeto:

6to Margareta Hardie Coll

14^{to} Gulielm^s Baldwinne Cono'ly

26 Johes Waterhall Sutt Eodem Maria Horne Glusb:

28 Margaretta Scarbrough Coll:

Junij 4^{to} Thomas Smith Steeto:

8vo Junij Anna Spenser Glusb:

12 Gulielm⁸ Barrett Glusb:

19 Anna Gill Cono'ly

[174] Julij 10 Johes Foster Co'o'ly

9º Alicia Smith Glusburne

11 Gulielmus Watkinson Bradely

15 Gulielmus Laycock Cono'ly

29 Rogerus Stevenson Sutt.
Aug. 2º Agnes Whitwham Kild
Eodem Agnes Theaker Sutt

3º Alicia Smith Coll

130 infans recens natus

Joseph Siddal Maried Alice Lees [inserted]

Septemb: 5^{to} Maria Shacleden 11° Jana Stones Silsd: m.

13 Margareta Maymond Silsd. m.

19 infans recens natus Glusb:

Octob. 5^{to} Rich: Barrett Steet: 21 Margareta Brigge Glusb:

23º Jana Lambert infans

Novemb: 1º Agnes Jackso' infans

7º Elizab: Bradely Cono'ly

15 Elizab: Brigge infans Sutt:

17º Alexander Hardie Silsd:

190 Johes Husler Sutt

210 Johes Robinson infans) frater et 270 Anna Robinso' infans) soror

Decemb: 20 Gracia Stott infans Kyldw:

4^{to} Margareta Wilkinso' Silsd: m:

12 infans Graciæ Baldw: illegit recens natus

220 Henricus Wilkinson Silsd mo.

22º Richardus Tillotso: Coll: iijs iiijd

Janua: 7º Johes Barrett Steeto:

Eode' Elizabetha Crier Silsd:

9 Agnes Davie Steeton

23 Alicia Horne Silsd:

28 Jana Armiesteade Cono'ly

29 Johes Rilie Silsd:

31º Hugo Baldwinne Coll: Februa: 11º infans no' baptizatus

15 Edmundus Scott Silsd:

16 Margareta Griffin Bradely

17 Jennetta Willson Farnehill

18 Robertus Blakey Silsd: m.

19 William Johnson Silsd:

23 Anthonius Willson Steet:

25 Gulielmus Overend infans Silsd:

27 Hugo Currer Kildw Eodem Hugo Wooler Coll

Eode' Jana Willson Silsd: m

Martij 10 Anna Lambert Silsd: m:

20 Thomas Ellis recens baptizat: Farneh:

4to Edm: Forton infans Silsd:

7º Thomas Stevenso' Cono'ly

8vo Dionij Coate Kildw G:

Eode' Anna Millner Coll

[175] 9º Elizab: Johnso: Silsde'

110 Hugo Baldwinne infans Cono'ly

Eodem Gracia Ellis infans

120 Gulielmus Watkinson Bradely

21 Helena Pighells Coll:

24 Hugo Mason infans

Anno Dom: 1618

30 Mart: Robertus Coate Silsd:

Eode' Alicia Cryer Silsd:

Apr: 5^{to} infans recens natus Silsd:

9º Maria Ellis Silsd:

120 Isabella foster Silsd:

13º Jennetta Walker Coll:

190 Hugo Spencer infans Coll:

29 Isabella Jackso' Sutt:

Maij 2º Anna Hall infans

7º Isabella Foster Silsd

9º Thomas Gott Silsd. m.

10 infans recens natus

18 Maria Mawde infans

25 Isabella Foster Brunth.

Junij 2º Thomas Ellis Glusb:

14 Robertus Smith Silsd:

17 Johes Netherwood Kildw:

18 Rich: Brigge Silsd. mo:

19 Margareta Shacleden Sutt25 Helena Hickornegill Silsd:

Julij 20 Rich: Hudson infans K.

22 Thomas Moone Cono'ly

30 Robertus Spencer infans Glusb:

Septemb: 8 Arthurus Paycock Silsd:

15 Gulielmus Swifte Sutt:

Octo: 4^{to} Ferdinando Somerscales infans 7 infans Dionij Parkinso' recens natus

16 Margareta Lawson Glusb:

Noveb. 20 infans Arthuri Dransfeild recens natus

10 Anna Parkinson Glusburne

Decemb 8vo Barbara Gill Silsd:

300 Henricus Davie infans Silsd:

Janua: 90 infans recens natus Silsd:

14 Agnes Wilkinson Silsd: m

21 Isabella Roper vidua Coll

220 infans recens natus Silsd:

25 Infans Gulielmi Wrighte Silsd:

27 Robertus ellis Silsd:

Februa: 5^{to} Georgius Some'scales infans Br:

15 Johes Maymond decrep: Easteb

Reginaldus Watson infans 28 Feb: K: Mart: 8 Alicia Lupton vidua Brad:

9 Rich: Wilkinson infans Silsd: m:

13 Helena Burton Silsd: 21 Alicia Rily vidua Silsd: m:

Anno Domini 1619

[176] Martij 26 Williamson infans Silsd:

28 Agnes Bradely Silsd

Apri: 20 Dorotea Lambert mort in puerperijs

26 Rich: Spivie Silsd:

Maij 8vo Jennetta Pettie

17 Susan Crave' infans

29 Joana Rakes

Ju: 22 infans recens natus

24 Thomas Sawlie Brunt:

26 Johes Maimond

Julij 29 Gualterus Wilkinson

Aug: 8vo infans recens natus

20 Margareta Robertes

24 Richardus Holmes infans

Octob 6to Thomas Smith infans

20 Christo Barrett annoru' 100

Novemb 20 Petrus Scarburgh infans

28 Gulielmus Brigge S.

Eodem infans recens natus Decemb: 7º Isabella Smith: Coll:

Janua: 10 Richardus Barrett

3º Anna Rogerson

100 Alicia Parkinson

13º Thomasina Atkinson

17 Alicia Toogood

20 infans recens natus

30 Gulielmus Brush infans

Eodem relicta Helesse (dedi 7^d)

Febru: 3º Edu: Walshe infans 16 Richardus Banister Coll 10 Margareta Barrett Glusb: 21 Gulielmus Harrison Martij 1º Arthurus Garforth infans 3º Christopheri Squire Kild: 4 Jonnes Smith Maried Alice Wilson [inserted] Incipit Annis Domini 1620mus Mart: 28º Alicia Maymond Silsd: m: Apr: 14 Alexander Butler S. m. Mort: 20 Jennetta Coate Br: mo: 21 Johes Barret Glusb: 24 Alicia Brigge Steet: 30 Johes Harrison Coll: Maij 4^{to} Jana Harrison vxor Christo Coll: 5 Elizab: Lingard vxor Guliel: 7 Infans no' baptizat Gul: Tillotso: Coll: 8 Iohes Crave' infans Stee: 16 Agnes Holmes infans Steet: 23 Johes Lambert infans Sil: Eode' Thomas Blakey infans 25 Reuben Dawson Sutt: Junij 6 Maria Gott infans 25 Gulielmus Yonge Con' Julij 2º Thomas Boothe Sil: 21 Elizab: Brigge Sutt: 29 Henricus Lister Cono'ly Johes Lee Maried Febe Scott [inserted] [177] 30° Sibilla Hirde vx' Edm: Farnehill Aug: 6^{to} Margareta Forton Sil: 9º Laurentius Shuttleworth infans Coll 11 Isabella Barrett Coll 26 Gulielmus Parkinson K. Sept 15 Isabella Wilkinson vidua Sil: 24 Thomas Rakes Sutt 29 Matilda Brigge Steeto: Eode Jana Marshall Kil: Octo: 19 Gulielmus Cockshute Silsd: Novemb: 6 Isabella Laycock Coll: 9 Willia Jenkinson Steeto: (nil) 14 Marga Hardie Silsd: 15 Robertus Smith Cono'ly Eode' Henricus Watson Kild (nil) 19 Jennetta Gill Bra: 20 Alicia Driver Sutt: 22 Agnes Rakes Sutt: 23 Gregorius Currer Eodem Stephanus Smith Coll: Eode' Margareta Garforth Sutt (nil)

24 Francis Ibbarson Glusb: (nil)

25 Margareta Smith Sutt:

28 Robertus Spencer Glusb:

Eode' Thomas Driver Sutt:

Eode' Geor: Watson infans (nil)

28 Gulielmus Hickornegill Silsd: 29 Tho: Smith Coll (dedi id)

Eode' Jennetta Tempest Stee:

Eode' Elizab: Bankes pereg: (dedi 4d)

Decemb: 11º Isabella Hardie Silsd:

12 Elizab: Watson Cono'ly

16 Lucie Laycock Glusb:

Eodem Alicia Wade Silsd: alice Wade

17 Henricus Shillito Silsd: 19 Agnes Wood Glusb:

21 Marmaducus Warwick Steet: 109 annoru'

Janua: 2º Alicia Michel Brun: Eodem James Emson (dedi 7ª) 4^{to} Isabella Hargraves Coll:

8 Guliel: Gill: Brad:

Eodem Margareta Swift Coll:

10 Janu: Jennetta Townend Silsd:

13 Margareta Bradely Cono: Maria Wilkinso's 19º Coll:

Vlt Jennetta Walsh Cono: Febr: 1º infans recens natus Co:

3 infans recens natus 6 Gulielmus Sawlie Con:

9 Thomas Smith: Kil:

10 Johes Lambert et Isabella vxor ipsius

12 Johes Wooler Coll: 20 Henricus Walsh Con:

23 infans recens natus Sils: 24 Willimus Walsh de Ashto:

Eode' infans recens natus Tho: Spinke

[178] 25 Edu: Mallhā Brad:

27 infans recens natus Jo: Shaw Coll: Martij 10 infans recens natus Geo: Willso:

4 Maria Wethered Kild:

14 Maria Somerscales infans Glusb:

17 Richardus Brigge Steeto: 20 Gualterus Wilson Farn:

22 Johes Auderslie Coll:

23 Hugo Currer infans Steeto

[Sepulti hoc anno 85] Anno Domini 1621

Martii 26 Debora Mallham Bra:

Eodem Robertus Coate infans Sutt

Apr 3 Arthurus Walton Silsd: m:

Eodem Gulielmus Taylior puerul Silsd:

4to Maria Hargraves Coll

6 Johes Whitwham infans Bradely 7 Isabella Jenkinson Steeto: 12 Isabella Stell Coll: 16 Edm' Davie infans Sild: m Eodem Gulielmus Marrid Ann Scott [inserted] 18 Jennetta Dento' Steeto: Eodem Agnes Hodson Farn 23 Johes Lambert infans Gillg 27 Gracia spencer Glusb: Maij 2º infans Johes Parkinso' no' bap : Silsd : 3º Eduardus Willson K. 5 Maria Watkinso' infans Bra: 110 Michael Hudson Steeto: Eode' Thomas Steele Bra: 14 Johes Theaker Steet: Eode' Robertus Barrett 16 Margareta Smith vidua Coll 21 Infans Guliel: Gott no' bapt: 25 Maria Garforth infans Stee: 29 Infans Tho: Hargraves no' bap Coll: Junij 1º Gulielmus Harper Sutt 9 Guliel: Barrett Sutt. 10 Radulphus Wawne Cono' 11º Jonnes Jenninge Marrid Ann Smith [written on erasures] 12 Helena Garforth 16 infans no' bapti Johis Scott Glusb: 17 Edm: Battie Sutt: 22 Elizab Scott Glusb: Vlt Isabella Rycroft Glusb: Julij 2º Isabella Mosely 14 Jacobus Robinson Coll: 17 Elisabetha Parkinso' Easteb: 26 infans no' bap: Rich: Owen Silsd: Aug 4to John Smith Hick. 18 Hugo Smith Hickor: 21 Johes Fowler Silsd: Hold: Eodem Isabella Mawde infans Coll: 31 infans Johis Watso' no' baptizat Cono'ly Sep: 16 infans no' baptizat Rich: Shaw Coll: 18 Thomas Tillotson Swarthay Eode' Elizabetha Smith Coll: 25 Anthonius Smith Steeto. [170] 26 Christo Smith Coll: 28 Thomas Wood Glusb: Octo: 5 Jana Foster Sutt: 8 Christo: Wainman Kil: Gr: 20 Alicia Wilkinson Sto: Hill 30 Samuel Currer Kild: Novemb: 20 Maria Michel Brunth

5º Richardus Hickorngill Coll:

7º Maria Tempest infans

19 infans Francisci Walsh no bapti: Steet:

Decemb: 7º Thomas Mitchel Steet:

90 Jana Foxe Steet:

Eode' infans Johis Dickson Sutt

13 Georgius Holmes infans

19 Jana Bullock Bradely

20 Georgius Cockshute infans Silsd

21 Isabella Walton Silsd:

28 Maria Grimeshay Steeto:

Janua 12 Petrus Horne infans Farn

20 Jana Townend Silsd: m:

24 Infans no' baptizatus Coll:

25 Jennett Tillotson Coll:

Februa: 20 infans Edu: Smith no' baptiza Brad:

Eodem Gulielmus Cryer infans

7º Jacobus Emott Coll:

22 Thomas Milner Glusb:

25 Lucie Pettie Brad:

Martij 14 Edmundus Smith Brad:

18 infans no' baptizatus

220 Johes Townely infans Conoly

[Sepulti 77]

Anno Domini 1622°

Martij 22 Richardus Swift: Coll:

30 Richardus Pickeringe Silsd:

Apri: 7º infans no' baptizatus Coll

12º Elizabetha Somerscales Silsd

130 Anna Currer infans

17 Elizabetha Brigge Glusb:

18 Elizab: Smith Steeto:

28 Gulielmus Barrett Coll 29 Sara Currer infans Kild:

Eode' infans Elizab Overend no' bap: spu: Silsd:

[180] Maij 20 Stephanus Moorehowse Easteb:

23 Margareta Horne Bradely

26 Dionisius Coate 100 ann: Junij 3º Alicia Tempest Glusb:

Infans no' baptizatus Silsd: no: 6

Guliel: Fowler Silsd: 120

14 Barbara Mitchel Farnehill

Eode' Antho: Denton Steeto:

16 Anna Tillotson Coll:

22 Margareta Jenkinson Brunth:

28 Stephanus Hargraves Coll:

Julij 90 Johes Coate K. Gr.

Eode' Johes Pickering Sil: m:

22 Jennetta Hindle Glusb:

Vlt Isabella Harper Sutt:

Aug 1º Anna Peele Glusb:

10 Henricus Brigge Glusb:

28 Jana Hardie Coll:

Vlt Alicia Walsh Cono'ly

Sept 10 infans recens natus Glusb:

8vo Jana Coate mort in puerpijs Sutt.

24 Agnes Gill Cono'ly

Octobris primo die Johannes Creighton de Collinge

Decimo nono Isabella Cockeshott de Bradley moore

Vicesimo die Thomas Smith de Brunth:

Vicesimo quinto Margareta Browne vidua de Farnehill

Vicesimo nono infans Johannis Cockeshott non baptizat: Sil: mo:

Vltimo die Katherina Jenkinson vidua Glusburne

Novembris secundo die Edmundus Hartley recens baptizatus Sil:

Eodem die Johannes Ryley de Sils: moore

Decimo Johannes Waters de Glus:

Eodem die Elizabetha Barret Glus: greene

Decimo quarto Thomas Stott de Kildeweeke

Decimo quinto Thomas Scote de Glus.

Vicesimo primo Thomas Barrett vidua de Col:

Vicesimo sexto Alicia Exley de Col:

Vicesimo octavo Rogerus Simpson de Sils: moore

Decembris primo die Francisca Baudwin recens baptizat : Cunan :

Septimo Jacobus Fouldes infans non bap: Col:

Octavo die Elizabetha Lunnde de Brunth:

Vndecimo Jeneta Spencer vidua de Glus: Decimo tertio Alicia Collinge de Kildeweeke

Eodem die Elizabetha Yonge de Cunandley

Decimo sexto Hugo Barrett de Sils: Moore

Eodem die infans Johannis Dixon non: bapt: Sutton

Vicesimo quinto agneta Ouerend vidua de Sils:

Vicesimo sexto infans Franciscus Walsh non baptizat

Vicesimo septimo Elizabetha Davie materfam: Steeton

Januarij quarto die Dorothea Craven adolescent de Collinge

Quinto Anna Robinson vidua de Glusburne

Septimo Elizabetha Marshall innupt Kildwicke

Decimo Johannes Shawe de Collinge

Vicesimo Margareta Gott materfam: Sils:

Vicesimo septimo Gulielmus Johnson serua Kildwicke

Vltimo die Christopherus Overend Silseden

Februarij primo die Thomas Brigge de Glusburne

Secondo infans Christoph: Lawson non baptizat: Sils:

Venerabilis vir M^r Johannes Foot sacræ Theologiæ Baccalaureus huius Ecclesiæ Kildwickiensis vt etiam Broughton-

Nono die intres vicarius dignissimus sepultus est nono die Februarij

vt supra Vicesimo Jenneta vxor Robertj Wilson de Glus:

Vicesimo primo Margareta Harrison vidua Coll:

Vicesimo quarto infans Gulielmi Watkinson non baptizatus Bradley

Eodem die Johannes Maude infans Coll:
Vicesimo septimo Dionisius Robinson paterfam: Steet:
Martij primo die infans Edmundi Foster non baptizatus Swar:
Secundo Jana vxor Petri Scarbrough gen: Glusburne
Tertio infans Georgij Smith Bradley
Quarto Thomazina Gill vidua Silsden
Quinto Margareta Wilson vid: Coll:
Eodem die Johannes Horne infans Farnehill
Nono Johannes Coate pauper Stee:
Decimo sexto Relicta Grimeshaw pauper Stee:

The xxjth of February Bartholomew Buttle & Vrsula his wife & Roger Buttle their sonne sent to Leake in Staffordshire The same daie Thomas Childe to Nantwiche in Cheshire

September xxviij^t 1600

October the seventh daie Elizabeth Rawlinge & her two children were punished & sent to Brigham in Cumberlande

The same daie Agnes Routclitch punisht & sent to Keswicke in Cumb:
The seventh of December William Collyson was punished & sent to
Windermore

The same daie Gregory Templeman punisht & sent to Northalerton
The fourteenthe daie Robert Hewet punished & sent to Lynton
The sixteenth daie Jarret Story punisht & sent to Chippendale
The same daie Richard Dugdale punisht & sent to Harwood in hemp
The last of December Willim Baites punisht & sent to Market Reysinge
The xxth of January 1600 John Lawson wth Mary Lawson and Alice
his daughters were taken vagrant punished & sent to Malton

The first of Maij 1601 Alice wright punisht & sent to Bolton pcy

The same day { Jane Sheephearde to Knarsbroughe Margret Adison to Colne

The sixt of James Hartley punisht & sent to Colne
Maij Willm Bayles punisht & sent to Halifax
The same daie Anthony Brakenbury sent to Midleham

The same daie Willm Beckett sent to Leedes

The sixteenth day John Woode punisht & sent to Byshop Aucklande

The xvijth daie Johan Mellin to Kirkby in westm'lande The same daie Mathew Richardson to Kendall

The xxjth Richard Barker & Francis his son to Criggleston

The same daie Helen Caverly, Margret Johnson & Anne Ashe to Burrowbrigges

The thyrd of August William Dickonson & Thomas Stevenson two poore boyes punisht & sent to Horbury

Septemb 4th Ĵane Walker to Bradforde & 2 children 9th Mabell Iveson to Horton above Settle

October 4th Robert whittacres to Burneley

9th Ralfe Tomgate to Westchester 14th Thomas Oldefeld to wusper

November first Robert West to Burwallis

3^d Katherine Thomson & 2 children to wickam

7 Willm Collinson to Windermore

12th Francis Towleson to Dancoster

Feb: 3^d Hughe Adwicke to Barneburrowe

8th Ralfe webster to staley in Derbyshire

14th Jane Smith to Beamesley

15th Richard strower to Mansfeld in Notting:

18th Willm Grayme his wife & 2 children to Keswicke

20th John Thomson his wife & 2 child to Kirby Westm'lande

March. Peter Ransley to Brighowse nere Halifax

8th Thomas Richardson & his wife to Yorke

18th Jane Michell to Barwicke

23 John Lawson to Westchester

Aprill 8th Jane Wilkinson to Symmonston roth Christofer Tyrwell to Sittingburne in Kent

28 Richarde shephearde to Leedes

END OF VOL. I.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Note.—The Christian names in the original entries are all in Latin; but here they are rendered in their English equivalents, with the exception of a few like Jacobus (which may mean either James or Jacob), Adana, Idana, Susannah, Alvaredus or Aluaredus (Anglice, Alfred or Alvary), Susanna, Letitia, Fargius, Romanus, Dousabella, Bartinius, Mungiorius, Christiana, Thomasina, Euphemia, Matilda, Tobias, Drusilla, Engramus, etc. Johanna is rendered as Joan; and Dionisius as Denis.

I have to thank Dr. J. Hambley Rowe, Messrs. W. H. Barraclough, N. D. Walker, and R. G. Levitt, Miss Brigg and Miss Williams, for much appreciated help.

W.A.B.

The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the name is repeated that number of times in the same page.

Α

Acarlie, Eliz., 51; Francis, 492, 51, 93; Helen, 51 Acaster, Augustine, 91; Thos., 121 Acglande (Aegland), Ann, 46; Anthony, 137; Henry, 46; Thomas, Ackorneley, Jno., 101 Acroyde, Agnes, 46; Ann, 100; Eliz., 46; Janet, 89; John, 46, 91 Adams, John of, 145 (or Barrett) Adison, Margt., 162 Adwick, Hugh, 163 Aldersley (Audersley), Adana, 18,94; Alueredus, 66; Ann, 18, 23, 69, 85; Grace, 63, 66, 69, 72, 76, 78; Hugh, 23, 63, 66, 69, 72, 76, 78, 96; John, 76, 158; Mary, 78; Wm., 18, 23, 63, 72, 84, 120, 150 Alexander, Edward, 54; Eliz., 54; John, 54 Allanson, 134; Alice, 4, 47, 129; Edward, 47; Eliz., 4, 88, 121; Francis, 133, 144; Jane, 127; John, 4; Sibil, 105 Ambler, Agnes, 24, 68, 72, 76, 114, 121; Denis, 27, 68, 72, 76, 97, 152; Eliz., 24, 27, 31, 36, 39, 43, 68; Helen, 23, 97; Henry, 86; Isabel, 26, 43, 86, 109; Janet, 37, 81, 105; John, 23, 24, 27, 31, 36, 39, 43, 72, 78, 137; Laurence, Rev., 29, 87; Margt., 21, 26, 31, 32², 37, 85, 97, 99; Mary, 29; Nathaniel, 29; Rich., 122; Robt., 21, 82, 91, 134, 147; Thos., 135; Ursula, 89; Wm., 21, 26, 32, 37, 39, 76, 84, 105, 153
Ambrowse, Geo., 105
Ancock, Catherine, 6; Wm., 6
Armiesteade, Jane, 155
Aruard, Chris., 98
Arundel, Earl of, 111
Ashe, Ann, 162
Ashibie, Isabel, 85
Atkinson, ..., 130; Agnes, 4, 127;
Ann, 77, 81, 103²; Edmund, 9; Elizabeth, 81; Frances, 61, 67, 72, 75; Geo., 15, 66, 68, 72, 77; Helen, 48, 72, 86; Henry, 105; Hugh, 9, 12, 15, 18, 21, 61, 68, 119, 132; Isabel, 84, 91; Jane, 48; Janet, 28, 33, 42; Joan, 67, 145; John, 2, 28, 72, 90, 100, 103², 127; Margt., 9, 12, 15, 18, 21, 66, 75, 132; Mary, 12, 66, 68, 72, 77; Richard, 28, 33, 37, 42, 48, 87, 128; Robert, 21, 61, 67, 72, 75, 136; Samuel, 42; Thos., 37, 100; Thomasina, 156; Wm., 33, 128
Aynsworthe, Isabel, 100

\mathbf{B}

Backhowse, Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 96, 99; John, 18
Bailie, Thos., 9, 90; Wm., 9
Baldwin (Bawdwin or Bawdwen),
..., 144; Agnes, 1, 3, 5, 8,
11, 16, 18, 46, 55, 80, 90, 117,

122, 123; Alice, 8, 59, 84, 100, 108; Ann, 6, 13, 16, 18, 22, 27, 31, 34, 42, 59, 76, 94, 99, 107, 141, 144, 154; Bridget, 59, 66, 147; Dorothy, 85, 133; Edmund, 9, 24, 31, 34, 43, 87, 129, 133; Elizabeth, 1, 42, 50, 102, 154; Frances, 73, 76, 79, 161; Grace, 27, 30, 39, 88, 96, 154; Helen, 80, 130; Henry, 150; Hugh, 27, 40, 59, 62, 80, 91, 155²; Isabel, 39, 41, 42, 46², 49, 51², 55², 59, 62, 66, 73, 79², 92, 95, 104; Jane, 51, 54, 92; Janet, 18, 21, 24, 27, 30, 33, 35, 43, 50, 55, 73; Joan, 3; John, 3, 18, 73², 76, 79, 98², 103, 117, 118; Lancelot, 54, 57, 94; Margaret, 11, 49, 54, 57, 80, 86, 102, 140, 152; Mary, 5, 22, 31, 33, 34, 46, 91, 98; Marian, 117; Peter, 6, 9, 13, 18, 22, 27, 34, 126³, 154; Richard, 18, 21, 24, 30, 35, 40, 46, 84; Robt, 117; Thos., 6, 35, 42, 46, 49, 51, 55², 59, 62, 66, 73, 79, 91, 122²; Thomazina, 3; Wm., 1, 3, 5, 11, 13, 16, 21, 27, 34, 39, 41, 43, 46, 50, 51, 57, 73, 80², 82, 121, 128², 130, 133, 134, 151, 154

Bambrough, Francis, 49; Wm., 49 Bancroft, Agnes, 3, 141; Alice, 55, 58, 63, 71, 78; Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 55; Henry, 93; Lanc., 58; Laurence, 3, 55, 63, 71, 78, 93, 145; John, 71; Mary, 58; Nicholas, 78; Richard, 109; Robt.

63; Wm., 3, 106

Banister, Agnes, 19, 112; Alice, 35; Ann, 9, 15, 19, 27, 38, 49, 60°, 130, 148; Christopher, 5, 9, 19, 25, 30, 35; George, 42; Grace, 31, 119, 127, 131; Henry, 15; Jane, 30; Janet, 5, 9, 101, 104, 119; John, 38, 104; Margaret, 5, 31, 130; Mary, 27, 35, 68; Richard, 15, 27, 31, 35, 38, 42, 49°, 57, 60, 83, 127, 130, 157; Stephen, 25; Thos., 125; Wm., 95

Bankes, Elizabeth, 158
Barelye, Joan, 05

Barelye, Joan, 95 Barestow, Mary, 94

Barker, Ann, 46; Christopher, 70; Edward, 69; Frances, 74, 162; Helen, 44, 49, 53, 57, 70; Henry, Isabel, 49, 56, 76, 147; Jane, 53, 131; John, 64; Mary, 44, 46, 49, 53, 56, 60, 64, 69, 74, 79; Micha, 57; Richard, 162; Roger,

49; Samuel, 79; Thos., 442, 40, 49, 53, 56, 60, 64, 69, 74, 76, 79, 82, 91; Wm., 49, 532, 57, 60, 70 Barrett, —, 36, 134, 139; Abraham, 54; Adam, 13, 45, 68, 70, 76, 79, 98, 109, 113, 126; Agnes, 1², 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13², 14, 15, 16², 17, 18, 22, 27, 31, 32², 36², 39, 40², 43, 47, 70, 76, 80, 83², 90, 91, 98, 103, 108, 111, 116, 146; Alueredus, 29, 37, 39, 44, 45, 46, 48, 52, 58, 59, 87, 91, 130, 136², 138; Alice, 16, 55, 57, 65, 66, 69, 76, 80, Ante, 10, 35, 57, 05, 00, 09, 70, 30, 84, 109, 115, 117, 118, 152; Ann, 5, 34, 46, 51, 56, 61, 62, 65, 68, 70, 71, 79; Anthony, 8, 31, 73, 123, 144; Christopher, 7, 11, 15, 18², 22, 27, 29, 32, 36, 48, 68, 73, 79, 80, 132, 139, 156; Denis, 13, 29², 59, 73, 107, 121, 129, 135, 153; Dorothy, 151; Edmund, 37, 51, 149; Edward, 11, 135; Elizabeth, 2, 9, 142, 232, 25, 29, 34, 36, 37, 39, 44, 45, 46, 49, 60, 61, 62, 76, 80, 81, 83, 84, 88, 89, 96, 99, 115, 121, 149, 161; Francis, 66, 90, 153; George, 8, 16, 29, 117; Grace, 63, 66, 73, 79, 86; Gregory, 3, 13, 83, 111, 117, 129; Helen, 29, 40, 51, 56, 59, 64; Henry, 1, 4, 6, 19, 21, 30, 43, 46, 48, 49, 53, 57, 64, 69, 70, 145; Hester, 68, 73, 79; Hugh, 2, 6, 7, 13, 15, 16, 23, 25, 29, 34, 116, 119, 140, 152, 161; Isabel, 7, 11, 19, 21, 27, 30, 512, 55, 59, 64, 67, 70, 74, 92², 97, 121, 157; Jacobus, 14, 16, 65, 83, 113, 116², 134; Jane, 9², 14, 18, 24, 31, 46, 56, 84, 89, 118, 119, 123, 130; Janet, 2, 22, 37, 48, 55, 56, 130; Janet, 2, 22, 37, 49, 55, 50, 74, 75, 79, 99, 102², 115, 121; Joan, 4, 6, 49, 53, 57, 61, 64, 70; John, 2², 4, 13, 17, 18, 27, 31, 39, 41, 43, 46, 48, 49, 51², 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63², 64, 65, 66², 69, 73², 75, 76², 79, 87, 90, 97, 101, 106², 108, 115, 119, 120, 121, 124, 151, 154, 157; Kather-143, 145, 151, 154, 157; Katherine, 48, 97; Leonard, 39, 43, 48, 56, 92, 142, 136; Letitia, 37, 130; Lucy, 49; Margaret, 2, 6, 7, 11, 14², 15, 29, 31, 39, 47, 51, 53, 67, 70, 81, 822, 912, 94, 103, 111, 113, 115, 116, 142, 153, 157; Mary, 27, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48², 51, 52², 54, 57, 58, 59, 70, 72, 76², 98; Matthew, 13; Matilda, 2, 13; Peter, 5, 7, 19, 24, 37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 51², 54, 59, 61, 65², 68, 71, 72, 75², 83, 87, 92, 121, 139, 144;

Richard, 3, 5, 9², 13, 17, 25, 37, 45, 48², 51², 55², 59², 64², 65, 67, 70², 74, 75, 81, 91, 92, 115, 130, 144, 150, 152, 154, 156; Robert, 15, 56, 60³, 62, 68, 70, 79, 95, 98, 116, 135, 152, 159; Stephen, 21, 72, 82, 118; Susanna, 45, 48, 51, 55, 59, 65, 70, 75; Thomas, 30, 40, 51, 59, 65, 70, 75; Thomas, 30, 40, 51, 56, 592, 62, 64, 76, 85, 111, 115, 122, 137, 139, 161; Tristram, 116; William, 12, 4, 6, 92, 142, 15, 18, 24, 27, 31, 36, 40, 46, 47, 49, 562, 57, 62, 64, 68, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 86, 89, 90, 93, 98, 102, 104, 106, 111, 115, 117, 118, 123, 128, 131, 135, 1392, 142, 146, 148, 154, 159, 160; Winifred, 73, 75, 78

Barrowes, Thos., 114

Bates (Baites). Susanna, 96; Wm. Bates (Baites), Susanna, 96; Wm., Bateson, Christopher, 86; 80; Wm., 80
Battie, Alice, 74; Ann, 50; Edmund, 50, 54, 58, 64, 70, 74, 159; Helen, 23; Isabel, 64; John, 23; Margaret, 23, 50, 54, 582, 64, 70, 74; Mary, 54; Susanna, 70 Baxter (Backster), Jane, 26; Janet, 138; John, 26, 34, 82, 86, 124; Margaret, 26, 34, 103 Baylis, Hugh, 15; Robert, 15; Ŵm., 162 Beane, Agnes, 81; Alice, 5, 105; Ann, 29, 92, 137; Edmund, 101; Elizabeth, 5; Henry, 29, 41, 90, 1373; Janet, 41, 137; John, 2, 5, 6, 92, 101, 107, 135; Margaret, 2, 6, 41, 91, 93; Margery, 6, 133; Peter, 5, 105; Thos., 2, 138
Beaumont, Thos., 99
Packett Wm 169 Beckett, Wm., 162 Beecroft, Ann, 31; Elizabeth, 85; Isabel, 18, 20, 23, 25, 26, 31; John, 18², 20, 23, 25, 26, 31, 123; Prudence, 23, 120; Richard, 25; Robert, 26; Wm., 20 Bell, Jane, 80; John, 80, 106; Thos., 101 Berry, Agnes, 54; Isabel, 54, 113; Jane, 2; John, 54 Binlose, Robt., 90 Binns, Henry, 112; Isaac, 94 Birchesse, Ann, 76; Jane, 76; John, 76, 99 Birwaine, Christopher, 82, 134; Isabel, 97; Margaret, 92 Blakeburne, Maria, 97 Blakey, Agnes, 1, 4, 9, 12, 15, 16, 202, 23, 26, 272, 31, 35, 67, 68, 78, 94, 96, 107, 109, 152, 153; Alice,

3, 8, 11, 68, 71, 74, 76, 77, 123; Ann, 11, 55, 79; Arthur, 26, 78, 93, 99; Bridget, 79; Dorothy, 38, 77, 99; Elizabeth, 33, 38, 40, 41, 47, 54, 61, 65, 70, 79; George, 41, 47, 54, 61, 65, 70, 79; George, 1, 42, 9, 12, 15, 20, 27, 28, 34, 41, 65, 70, 79, 96, 139, 142; Helen, 9, 85; Hugh, 3, 8, 11, 20, 68, 71, 47, 76, 97, 123, 125; Isabel, 12, 28, 34, 64, 67, 70, 73, 77, 94; Jacobus, 47; Joan, 5; John, 3, 5, 92, 68, 80, 103; Joseph, 79; Margaret, 5, 9, 14, 20, 80, 93, 95; Mary, 9, 28, 50, 55, 612, 68, 70, 76; Peter, 8, 35, 50, 77; Robert, 1, 16, 20, 23, 26, 312, 35, 50, 61, 64, 68, 82, 83, 93, 113, 124, 132, 155; Roger, 55; Sibil, 41; Susanna, 78; Thos., 9, 14, 23, 33, 34, 38, 40, 47, 542, 73, 74, 88, 108, 126, 139, 147, 157; Wm., 16, 108, 126, 139, 147, 157; Wm., 16, 40, 61, 64, 67, 70², 71, 73, 77, 78, 79, 96, 100 Bland, Jacobus, 98 Bodgeson, Mary, 97 Bollande, Agnes, 83 Bolton, ---, 119; Agnes, 39, 42, 47, 52, 57, 63, 68, 94; Alice, 41, 99; Amy, 26; Ann, 22, 34, 52, 64, 89; Anthony, 39, 42, 47, 52, 57, 63, 68, 90, 136; Bridget, 63; Elizabeth, 5, 34, 42, 94, 132; Helen, 8, 93; Henry, 5, 8, 16, 33, 80; Isabel, 5, 8, 16, 25, 26, 33, 41, 119, 141, 148, 151; Jane, 85; Janet, 16, 22, 93, 114; John, 39, 96, 102; Katherine, 25; Margaret, 47, 64, 70, 80; Nicholas, 22, 26, 34, 115, 132, 140; Richard, 25, 64, 70, 108, 111; Thos., 25, 33, 41; Wm., 57, 70, 150 Boothe, Grace, 66; Isabel, 66; Jane, 86; John, 66; Jonas, 97; Margaret, 93; Thos., 95, 157; Wm., 92 Boothman, Elizabeth, 92 Boswell, Alfred, 111; Dorothy, 111; Francis, 111 Bower, Grace, 46; Isabel, 37; John, 55; Margaret, 51; Mary, 37, 412, 44, 46, 51, 55; Peter, 44; Tris-44, 46, 51, 55; Peter, 44; tram, 37, 41, 44, 46, 51, 55, 89 Bownes, Geo., 62; Laurence, 62

Bradley (Bradeley),

Agnes, 3, 7, 11, 13, 15, 18, 19, 23, 27, 58, 61, 67, 75, 122, 152, 156; Alice, 20, 45, 47, 49, 57, 62, 94, 97, 123; Ann, 3, 4, 9², 11, 16³, 20, 44, 52, 57, 63, 68, 72, 74, 93, 101,

113, 119; Bridget, 67, 153; Christopher, 3, 7, 11, 15, 192, 23, 28, 33, 39, 79, 113, 118, 120, 1222, 134; Dorothy, 23, 28, 33, 39, 93, 140; Edmund, 69; Eliza, 94; Elizabeth, 7, 14, 44, 46, 61, 67, 73, 78, 82, 103, 154; Grace, 79; Helen, 4, 54, 64², 69², 72, 77, 146; Henry, 4, 23, 40, 42, 47, 61. 67, 73, 78, 90; Isabel, 4, 112, 18, 19, 23, 27, 28, 47, 67, 69, 77, 85, 88, 93, 96, 101, 114, 132; Jacobus, 16, 18, 19, 232, 34, 42, 67, 82, 85, 114, 122, 149; Jane, 39, 40, 42, 47, 77³, 99; Janet, 6, 8, 9, 17, 47, 85; Joan, 1032; John, 4, 6, 9, 132, 15, 17, 19, 30, 45, 47, 49, 54, 57, 63, 69, 73, 83, 84, 91, 93, 111, 118, 121, 125, 132, 134, 136, 143, 148, 153; Laurence, 4, 9, 11, 16, 20, 153, Batteriet, 4, 9, 11, 10, 20, 22, 27, 30, 38, 44, 62, 85, 105, 119, 137; Margaret, 43, 7, 9, 11, 14, 16, 19², 22, 23, 27, 30, 34, 38, 40, 44, 46, 68, 81², 88, 97, 100, 108, 123, 148, 158; Margery, 128; Mary, 11, 34, 45, 52, 61, 100; Matilda, 140; Peter, 23, 122; Richard, 7, 8, 57, 75, 95, 102, 153; Robert, 4, 7, 11, 13, 18², 22, 54, 58², 62, 67, 69, 72, 77, 82, 95, 102, 109, 146, 147; Sibil, 106; Thos., 8, 13, 17, 44, 52, 57², 61, 63, 67, 68, 69, 74, 75, 77, 93, 103, 122, 153; Wm., 4, 6, 14, 27², 33, 38, 49, 67, 79, 101, 109, 126, 130, 148 Bradley (alias Curtess), Wm., 113 Bradshawe, Mr., 41

Brakenbury, Anthony, 162
Brewin, Christopher, 19; Isabel, 19;
Margaret, 19

90, 98, 135, 143, 150, 101; Isabel, 4, 25, 50, 83, 88, 90, 95; Jacobus, 7², 59; Jane, 7, 12, 39, 79, 110; Janet, 12, 15, 16, 19, 25, 29², 32, 40, 46, 51, 65, 66, 80, 91, 95, 143, 148, 150, 152; Jeremias, 19, 69, 79, 118; Joan, 3, 5, 8; John, 4, 5, 8², 12, 15, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 29², 30, 36, 42, 53, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 692, 753, 79, 80, 86, 94, 98, 102, 112, 121, 144, 153, 154; Jonas, 57; Joseph, 36; Judith, 71; Laurence, 30, 33, 40, 87, 128; Margaret, 13, 26, 29, 36, 42, 57, 62, 66, 69, 73, 77, 84, 126, 137, 154; Mary, 12, 24, 26, 29, 37, 50, 60², 66, 91, 150; Martha, 62; Matilda, 157; Nathaniel, 60; Peter, 30, 67, 79; Richard, 3, 7, 9², 13, 15, 19, 20, 24³, 29, 35, 39, 46, 50, 51, 53, 56, 60², 64, 65, 67, 71, 73, 78, 79, 83, 95, 143, 151, 155, 158; Robert, 15; Samuel, 29, 125; Sara, 15, 95; Stephen, 65, 68; Susanna, 5, 95, Stephen, 65, 66, 73, 73, 92; Thomas, 29, 30, 43, 45, 46, 66, 69, 73, 77, 97, 134, 151, 161; Timothy, 56; Wm., 54, 64, 71, 85, 94, 125, 126, 132, 137, 150 Brigge (alias Barret), John, 4 Broadley, Michael, 91

Brooke, Ann, 43; Margaret, 153; Thos., 43 Broughton, Grace, 151

Browne, Alice, 106; Ann, 50, 100; Christopher, 36, 45, 50; Elizabeth, 8, 99; Euphemia, 130; Fargius, 120; Gregory, 5, 112; Isabel, 1, 101; Jane, 8; Joan, 1, 112; John, 1, 8, 45, 86; Margaret, 4, 5, 36, 45, 50, 104, 112, 161; Mary, 5; Matilda, 83; Richard,

4; Thos., 36, 137; Wm., 4
Browne (alias Hall), Wm., 106
Browne (alias Waterhall), John, 102
Brushe, —, 123; Agnes, 31;
Alice, 20, 26, 40, 67, 71; Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 25; Isabel, 26, 97; Jacobus, 25, 121; Jane, 77;
John, 20², 25, 26, 31, 36, 40, 67, 71, 83; Nicholas, 31, 77, 99;
Peter, 36; Richard, 40; Thos., 77; Wm., 67, 156

Brynmham, Romanus, 133
Buck, Agnes, 107; Elizabeth, 66;
Thos., 66
Bulfield, —, 136; Thos., 88

Bulfield, —, 136; Thos., 88 Bullock, Jane, 160 Burgess, Helen, 5; Robert, 5, 117;

Wm., 5

Burnett, Jane, 80, 81 Burton, Ann, 5; Anthony, 100; Elizabeth, 5; Frances, 151; Helen, 13, 26, 156; Henry, 5; Richard, 13, 82; John, 13; William, 26 Bushell, Joan, 3; John, 3, 103; Thos., 3 Bussie, Thos., 40², 132² Butler, Agnes, 94; Alexander, 96, 157; Ann, 100; George, 87; Jane, 97; Margaret, 99; Wm., 96 Butterfield, Agnes, 7; Alice, 48, 54, 60,66; Elizabeth, 54; Isabel, 49; Jenet, 34; John, 49; Katherine, 129; Mary, 34, 66; Matilda, 82; Wm., 48, 49, 54, 60², 66, 90, 92, 139, 150 Butterfield (alias Davie), Agnes, 7 Buttle, Bartholomew, 162; Roger, 162; Ursula, 162 Bydall, Elizabeth, 22; John, 22; Thos., 22

C Calverly (Caverly), Ann, 67; Eliz., 74; Helen, 162; Margaret, 97; Mary, 67, 74; Wm., 67, 74 Carlile, Eliz., 80; Wm., 90 Carre, Alice, 2; Joan, 2; Jno., 103; Thos., 2 Carrudders, Ann, 59; Eliz., 13; Jane, 6, 13, 52; Janet, 42, 10; Margaret, 52, 59; Peter, 6; Wm., 4, 6, 10², 13, 52, 59 Carter, Alice, 49, 55, 60, 62, 68, 74; Christopher, 62; Dorothy, 60, 148; Helen, 49; Robert, 55; Rosamund, 74; Thos., 49, 55, 60, 62, 68, 74, 92 Castleforth, Agnes, 61, 148; Eliz., 51, 61; Wm., 51 51, 01; Will., 51 Cathorne, —, 108, 114; Agnes, 28, 94; Denis, 10, 30; Edmund, 15; Eliz., 7, 10, 15, 28, 29; Grace, 15, 24, 44, 147; Helen, 139; Isabel, 24; Jane, 45; Jno., 7; Margaret, 12, 30², 134; Richard, 2, 7, 10, 15, 104, 121; Robert, 15, 24, 30, 44, 139²; Thos., 2, 45; Wm. 12, 15, 20 Wm., 12, 15, 29 Catterall, Agnes, 30; Francis, 35; Grace, 30, 35, 41, 47; Richard, 30, 35, 41, 47, 8₄ Catterson, Agnes, 88; Thos., 140 Chadwicke, Janet, 80; Jno., 80 Chapman, Eliz., 108 Chatfeilde, Rev. Thos., 136

Cheetam, Isabel, 39; Wm., 39

Childe, Thos., 162 Clarke (Clerke), Ann, 22; Barbara, 98; Eliz., 88; Isabel, 77; Jacobus, 77, 99; Jno., 22; Ralph, 77 Clayton, Jno., 71, 98; Mary, 71 Cloudslay, Jno., 85 Cloughe (Clow), Eliz., 125; Stephen, 85; Wm., 91 Coate, see Cote Cockerell, Ann, 97 Cockrofte, Agnes, 80; Jno., 80 Cockroite, Agnes, 80; Jilo., 80 Cockshutt, —, 115; Agnes, 49, 75, 77, 91, 92; Alice, 4, 82, 94; Ann, 32, 65, 67, 68, 77, 96; Denis, 4, 32, 45, 61, 64, 67, 71, 94, 96, 102, 125; Edmund, 26, 86, 121; Eliz., 30, 40, 97, 151; Geo., 10, 21, 65, 68, 73, 77², 81, 87, 97, 111, 118, 160; Helen, 100, 118; Henry 30, 32, 88, 125, 132; 118; Henry, 30, 32, 88, 125, 132; Isabel, 21, 25, 26, 29, 33, 40, 45, 49, 142, 161; Jane, 25, 54, 61, 64, 87, 148; Janet, 4, 148; Jno. 27, 65, 75, 77, 102, 106, 107, 136, 161; Lucy, 10; Margaret, 30, 33, 54, 77, 88; Mary, 61, 64, 67, 71, 148; Richard, 101; Thos., 10; Wm., 4, 21, 25, 26, 27, 30, 33, 40, 45, 49, 71, 75, 85, 86, 97, 118, 122, 131, 133, 148, 157 Cockshutt (alias Parkinson), Denis, Colle, Isabel, 137; Peter, 137 Collier (alias Robertshaw), Alice, 19; John, 19 Collinge, Agnes, 14, 80, 97; Alice, Ann, 4, 86; Christiana, 116; Ann, 4, 86; Christiana, 116; Edward, 11; Eliz., 49; Francis, 43; Isabel, 33, 41, 125, 126; Janet, 84; Jno., 1, 4, 8, 11, 14, 18, 21, 22, 28², 75, 80, 124, 127; Katherine, 1, 90; Margaret, 1, 4, 8, 11, 14, 18, 21, 22², 28, 81, 128. 8, 11, 14, 18, 21, 222, 28, 81, 138; Mary, 8; Peter, 30, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 49, 125, 126, 128; Richard, 18, 75, 116, 128, 133; Robt., 30, 35, 37, 122, 125², 128; Rosamund, 75; Thomazina, 21, 119, 128 Collinson (Collyson), Wm., 162, 163 Colthurst, Ann, 96 Colton, Anthony, 53; Isabel, 53; John, 53 Conan, Matilda, 132 Condrie, Thos., 94 Constantine, Hugh, 96 Cooke, Wm., 92 Copley, Mrs., 132; Avered, 74; Eliz., 74; Richard, 74

Corke, Hugh, 139 Cote (Coate), --- (widow), 144; Abraham, 18, 66, 116; Agnes, 2, 27³, 32, 37, 42, 48, 51, 58, 61, 65, 72, 78, 81, 94, 100, 120; Alice, 7, 12, 13, 15, 24, 42, 65, 83, 111, 119, 124; Ann, 37², 40, 44, 60, 68², 78, 131, 148, 153; Anthony, 2, 7, 12, 16, 135, 147; Denis, 8, 14², 21, 32, 40, 42, 48, 55, 80, 83, 91², 93, 126, 132, 133, 139², 146, 155, 160; Dorothy, 126; Edmund, 21, 37, 100, 118, 125; Edward, 107; Eliz., 7, 12, 15, 16, 212, 24, 27, 50, 60, 63, 67, 71, 73, 75, 85, 93, 95, 1462; Ellinor, 63; George, 11; Grace, 75; Henry, 19; Isabel, 32, 149; Jane, 8, 14, 21, 32, 47, 50, 54, 57, 61, 65, 66, 71, 76, 78, 80, 161; Janet, 7, 11, 14, 19, 20, 29, 157; Joan, 102; John, 12, 13, 16, 21, 24, 29, 32, 47, 50, 54², 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 66, 67, 71², 72, 75, 76, 78, 82, 84, 85, 88, 93, 116, 117, 120², 121, 124², 134, 143, 147, 160, 162; Margaret, 2, 7, 12, 16², 68, 69, 73, 78, 87, 96, 108, 117, 118, 127, 135; Mary, 44, 48, 55, 69, 71, 148; Matilda, 102; Nicholas, 7, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18², 19, 20, 29, 47, 82, 116, 119, 141; Peter, 65; Reginald. 37, 40, 44, 51, 58, 61, 65, 72, 78, 94, 135; Richard, 14, 61, 101, 113, 116, 139; Robert, 27², 32, 37, 61, 76, 86, 87, 103, 131², 150, 155, Roger, 71; Rosamund, 158; Roger, 71; Rosamund, 139; Thos., 16, 120, 129, 135; Wm., 8, 12, 20, 51, 57, 68, 69, 73, 86, 97, 126

Cowper, Alice, 8, 56; Deborah, 39; Elizabeth, 15, 102, 119; Grace, 13; Helen, 27; John, 3, 6, 10, 13, 15, 27; Katherine, 3, 6, 10, 13, 15, 27; Richard, 56; Roger, 39, 56; Rowland, 10; Sibil, 86;

Thos., 3, 6; Win., 3

Crabtree, Alice, 93; Ann, 62; Edmond, 60; Grace, 51; Jane, 51, 55, 60, 62, 67, 73; John, 55; Margaret, 73; Michael, 51, 55, 60. 62, 67, 73, 93; Richard, 67

Crake, Henry, 99

Crakoe, Jacobus, 45; Janet, 39, 45;

Miles, 39, 45, 90

Crane, Jane, 53; Robt., 532 Craven (alias Jackson), Isabel, 107 Craven, Agnes, 21, 37, 43, 85, 95; Alice, 47, 139; Ann, 23, 24, 33, 131; Christopher, 23, 33, 42, 76,

82, 132, 144; Dorothy, 37, 161; 82, 132, 144, Dolouly, 57, 101. Elizabeth, 9, 193, 21, 23, 24, 31, 33², 42², 85, 87, 98, 101, 116², 123; Francis, 72², 74, 76, 98, 100; Grace, 86; Helen, 21; Isabel, 9, 144; Jane, 42, 43, 48, 80, 146; Janet, 29, 84, 93; John, 9, 19, 23², 27, 42, 43, 47, 74, 88, 90, 103² 33², 37, 42, 43, 47, 74, 88, 90, 103², 104, 106, 123, 125, 127, 131, 132, 139, 140, 157; Margaret, 25, 37, 86, 91, 96, 104; Mary, 21, 25, 29, 34, 37, 43, 48, 146, 147; Matthew, 88; Richard, 19, 21, 24, 106, 129; Robert, 19, 43, 48, 83, 1162, 141; Rosamund, 722, 74, 76; Susanna, 722, 156; Thos., 118; Wm., 21, 25, 29, 34, 37, 43, 47

Crawshay, —, 137; Isabel, 52; Wm., 52 Eliz., 52;

Creake, Janet, 50; Miles, 50; Nicholas, 50

Creighton, Jno., 161

Crommock, Agnes, 44, 99; Ann, 39; Bridget, 31; Constantine, 19, 22, 26, 31, 35, 39, 44, 50, 127, 128; Francis, 22; Helen, 19, 22, 26, 31, 35, 44, 50; Jane, 35; John, 26, 79; Margaret, 50; Susan, 74, 79; Wm., 19, 74, 79

Crosley, Jane, 108
Crosse, Jno., 52; Oliver, 45, 52;
Susanna, 52; Thos., 45

Crowder, Edmund, 107; Eliz., 101 Cryer, Agnes, 19, 83, 87; Alice, 95, 155; Ann, 113; Anthony, 57, 60, 146; Arthur, 47; Elizabeth, 3, 19, 26, 33, 38, 41, 44, 46, 47, 51, 57, 58², 60, 62², 69, 70, 77, 89, 124, 136, 154; George, 39; Janet, 83; John, 3, 23, 33, 38, 44, 46, 47, 62, 88, 102, 103, 114, 120, 1362, 137; Margaret, 26, 38, 48, 53, 58, 67, 85, 97, 136; Mary, 85; Richard, 48, 51, 58, 70, 95, 134; Robt., 67; Thos., 3, 41, 46, 51, 53, 57, 60, 69, 70, 89, 109, 113, 120, 145; Wm., 19, 23, 26, 312, 39, 41, 48, 53, 582, 77, 84, 99, 130, 133, 150, 160

Culpan, Alice, 50; Catherine, 19; Elizabeth, 92; John, 19, 50; Richard, 19; Roger, 50, 89;

Wm., 143

Currer, Agnes, 80, 81; Alice, 42, 45; Ann, 42, 52, 57, 74, 75, 78², 82, 160; Christopher, 24, 146; Grace, 61, 62, 66, 71, 75, 79; Gregory, 157; Helen, 19, 21, 24, 28, 57, 78; Henry, 19, 42, 45, 52, 57, 62, 74, 78; Hugh, 19, 212, 24, 28, 52, 61, 66, 74, 78, 98, 134, 148, 155, 158;

Isabel, 83, 101, 119; Jane, 83; Lucy, 83; Margaret, 80; Mary, 74, 78, 87; Peter, 131, 135; Samuel, 28, 75, 79, 123, 159; Sara, 78, 160; Sibil, 87; Susanna, 78; Wm., 28, 45, 61, 62, 66, 71, 75, 78, 79, 96, 148 Curtess (alias Bradley), Wm., 113

D

Dag'son, Wm., 81 Dale, Ant., 84; Isabel, 89; Jane, 90 Darneton, Jno., 136 Darwen (Darwyn), 34; Agnes, 86; Leonard, 34, 139

Daughton, Janet, 104 Daugnton, Janet, 104
Davie, Agnes, 7, 43, 48, 52, 153, 154; Alice, 21, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 48, 55; Ann, 35, 38, 75; Denis, 27, 30, 33, 38, 43², 86, 128; Edmund, 30, 71, 74, 76, 159; Eliz., 5, 30, 40, 65, 67, 70, 74, 75, 77², 98², 146, 161; Henry, 25, 71, 76, 99, 108, 156; Isabel, 11. 67. 110: Janet, 27, 33; Janet, 11, 67, 110; Jane, 27, 33; Janet, 52, 65, 72, 77; John, 30, 94, 98, 125; Margaret, 5, 11, 48, 90, 149; Mary, 48, 70; Peter, 55, 77; Richard, 35, 65, 96, 153; Rosamund, 27, 43, 98; Sara, 71, 74; Susanna, 48; William, 5, 11, 21², 25, 30, 33, 38, 40, 43, 45, 48², 52, 55, 67, 70, 72, 75, 77², 84, 89², 97, 99, 127³

Davie (alias Butterfield), Agnes, 7

Davis, Henry, 144

Dawson, Agnes, 40, 43, 48, 52, 56, 60, 68; Alice, 40; Ann, 49, 56; Eliz., 49; Jane, 52, 68, 143; Mary, 43; Marmaduke, 49; Reuben, 40, 43, 48, 52, 56, 60, 68, 90, 157; Wm., 48, 81

Dawtree, Eliz., 87

Deane, Jno., 98; Thos., 87 Delves, Grace, 34, 50; Jno., 34, 50, 132; Jane, 50; Mary, 34

Denbigh (Denbie), Frances, 64; Janet, 53; Jno., 53, 100; Mary, 64, 92; Richard, 53; Thomas, 64 Denison, Alex., 94

Denton, Agnes, 30, 71; Anthony, 4, 74, 79, 105, 160; Edmund, 19; Elinor, 75; Eliz., 4, 5, 9, 11, 14, 19, 23, 53, 54, 582, 66, 68, 71, 75; Isabel, 1, 52, 55, 59, 64, 68, 74, 79, 100; Janet, 59, 159; John, 14, 66, 68, 71, 75, 97, 114; Margaret, 68, 153; Mary, 52; Richard, 9, 108; Robert, 1, 4, 5², 9, 11,

14, 19, 23, 30, 53², 54², 58, 140, 141, 144, 147; Roger, 23, 68; Rosamund, 30, 124; Susanna, 66, 152; Thomas, 11, 52, 55, 59, 64², 68, 74, 79, 93; Wm., 1, 55, 140

Dewhirst (Dewhurst), Barnard, 153;

Margaret, 83 Dickonson, Wm., 162

Dickson (Dixon), Abraham, 97; Agnes, 4, 11, 13, 58, 60, 63, 65, 75, 93, 151; Alice, 6, 11; Ann, 2, 21, 49, 52, 55, 60, 88, 149; Edward, 2, 4, 8, 132, 49, 52, 55, 65, 75, 77, 93, 95, 145; Grace, 85; Helen, 3, 6, 18, 55, 115, 141; 55, 11661, 3, 6, 16, 55, 115, 141, Henry, 6², 29, 36, 49, 58, 60, 63², 95, 106, 124, 134, 144; Isabel, 52, 55, 91, 114; Jacobus, 3, 4, 6, 55, 95, 137, 138, 141; Jane, 16, 18, 21, 33, 52, 59, 81², 126, 138; Janet, 2, 3, 5, 9², 84, 93, 110; 100, 16, 24, 20, 33, 36, 63, 72, 75 Jno., 16, 24, 29, 33, 36, 63, 73, 75, 89, 98, 101, 113, 126, 136, 138, oy, 90, 101, 113, 120, 130, 138, 153, 160, 161; Margaret, 8², 94; Mary, 24, 29, 33, 36, 52, 58, 59, 63, 66, 69, 73, 77, 93, 146; Richard, 6, 11, 24, 52, 55, 65, 105, 114, 142, 145; Sibil, 114; Stephen, 16, 18, 21, 83; Thomas, 2² 0, 50, 63, 66, 60, 72, 77, 82, 65 52, 9, 59, 63, 66, 69, 73, 77, 82, 95, 102; Thomasina, 101 Dighton, Debora, 90

Dirricke, Edward, 48; Richard, 48 Dobson, Janet, 81

Dodgson (Dogesonn), Ann, 93; Helen, 98; Henry, 62; Pentecost, 54; Thos., 62

Dogden, Richard, 144 Dowmann, Jane, 127 Downham, Wm., 85

Dransfield, (widow), 145; Alice, 35, 60, 82; Alvaredus, 47; Ann, 33, 35, 36, 37, 41, 44, 47, 51, 60, 148, 153; Arthur, 35, 39, 42, 46, 60, 90, 95, 128, 141, 156; Elizabeth, 39, 42, 46, 51; Grace, 39; Jane, 41, 46; Jno., 33, 35², 36, 37, 41, 42, 44, 47, 51, 100, 105, 125, 133; Katherine, 99; Mary, 33, 125; Peter, 44;

Wm., 35, 113 Driver (Dryver), Agnes, 26, 95; Alice, 21, 26, 29, 32, 39, 120, 157; Barnard, 27; Grace, 40; Isabel, 60, 152; Jacobus, 56, 61, 65, 71², 77, 84; Janet, 40, 65; Jno., 27, 32, 40, 100, 115, 120, 132, 133; Margaret, 27, 29, 40, 56, 124; Mary, 21, 56, 61, 65, 71, 77; Thos., 21, 26, 29, 32, 39, 77, 158

Duckett, Margaret, 86 Ducksbury, Alice, 16, 70; Beatrice, 16; John, 222; Margaret, 22; Thos., 70 Dugdale, Henry, 51; Janet, 51; Nicholas, 51; Richard, 162 Dunwell, Agnes, 492; Eliz., 98; Francis, 24, 142; Isabel, 24; Ino., 24, 49, 85; Thos., 146 Dyas, Thos., 110

Earnely, Elizabeth, 59; Frances, 69; Helen, 59, 62, 66, 69; Margaret, 62; Michael, 59, 62, 66, 69 Earnshaw (Earnshay), Agnes, 24; Ann, 17, 114; Christopher, 20; Edward, 17, 20, 24, 28², 34, 59, 92, 135, 141; Hugh, 34; Isabel, 17, 20, 24, 28, 34; Jane, 141; Janet, 59; Job, 142; John, 59 Earton, Elizabeth, 97 Eastburn, Agness, 27, 33, 39, 43, 49, 52, 63, 67, 71, 76, 81, 86, 97, 129, 150; Alice, 3, 22, 35, 86, 88; Ann, 73; Anthony, 37, 41, 44, 45, 51, 127, 140, 150; Aveline, and Christopher 20. 27; Christopher, 22, 37, 43, 44, 95, 129, 135, 144, 146; Denis, 14, 17, 20, 25, 32, 41, 82, 135; Elizabeth, 17, 30, 39, 44, 48, 53, 76, 85, 126, 146; Frances, 32; Helen, 29, 37, 41, 45, 51,130,150; Henry, 33; Isabel, 2, 3, 29, 35, 47, 71, 89, 93², 112, 136, 150; Jane, 2; Janet, 29, 33, 80, 86, 126; John, 3, 20, 22, 27, 29, 30, 35, 39, 43, 44, 49, 51, 52, 73, 85, 98, 101, 126, 130, 139, 141, 142, 143; Jo., 148; Margaret, 30, 33, 53, 89, 95, 104, 130, 141 ; Mary, 14, 29, 39, 100, 141; Matilda, 14, 17, 20, 25; Mawde 94; Peter 63; Robert, 2, 45, 49, 112, 115; Rosamund, 25; Thomas, 29, 33, 39, 48, 52, 53, 63, 67, 71, 76, 87, 95, 126, 137; William, 47, 49, 67, 105, 143 Eastwoode, Alice, 93 Eatall, Gilbert, 81 Elizander, John, 94 Ellis, Agnes, 38, 43, 118, 126; Alice, 19, 27, 83, 93, 122; Anne,

7, 9, 15, 25, 27, 58, 61; Bridgett, 70, 72, 76; Deborah, 43; Dousabella, 42; Elizabeth, 15, 19, 21, 26, 31, 34, 35, 38, 112, 113, 142, 150, 153; Francis, 21, 145; Grace, 25, 29, 45, 49,

70, 151, 155; Helen, 85, 122; Henry, 27, 38; Hugh, 7, 93, 103; Isabel, 19, 23, 27, 56, 61, 100; Jacobus, 38, 43, 86, 122; Jane, 8, 15, 40, 45², 72, 88, 94, 108, 137; Janet, 27, 29, 49, 98, 115; Joan, 112; John, 9, 19², 21, 23, 25, 26, 29, 34, 38, 45, 49, 70, 72, 76, 83, 86, 98, 106, 107, 112, 113, 117, 127, 134; Joseph, 76; Margaret, 8, 16; Mary, 26, 31, 38, 40, 58, 70, 94, 155; Robert, 31, 35, 45, 93, 113, 116, 126, 156; Stephen, 152, 19, 23, 27, 34, 56, 61, 70, 117, 119, 127, 151; Thomas, 7, 8, 9, 15, 16, 35, 38, 40, 42, 56, 58, 70², 81, 82, 88, 94, 100, 126, 128, 131, 134, 136, 137, 142, 147, 155²; William, 16, 113 Ellison, Simon, 114 Elston, Margaret, 51, 142; Robert,

Eltoftes, Agnes, 50, 54; Ann, 6, 9, 147; Anthony, 6, 50, 54; Bridget, 9, 140; Edmund, 6, 9, 54, 89, 90², 114, 131, 133, 137, 144; Frances, 89; Janet, 76; John, 76, 99, 147; Mary, 50, 76, 90; Thomasina, 90

Eltofts (alias Howen), John, 147 Emly (Emlin), Anne, 69; Isabel, 59; Jacobus, 67, 69, 73, 97; John, 59; Margaret, 59, 67, 69, 73; Thomas, 153

Emmott, Agnes, 70, 75; Alice, 23, 26, 34, 58, 76, 99, 147; Anthony, 69; Christopher, 16, 70, 75; **Denis**, 6; Edmund, 76; Elizabeth, 3, 6, 19, 34, 57, 71, 73, 75, 78, 86, 145; George, 22, 75; Henry, 59, 63, 65, 96; Isabel, 15, 16, 19, 22, 26, 31, 36, 47, 58, 63, 147; Jacobus, 26, 59, 70, 71, 73, 75, 78, 160; Jane, 32, 69, 74; Janet, 29, 32, 90; John, 15, 16, 19, 22, 26, 29, 31, 32, 36, 39, 47, 57, 582, 632, 75, 83, 87, 98, 100; Jo., 95, 148; Lawrence, 78; Margaret, 23; Mary, 58, 59, 63, 64², 97; Martin, 36; Peter, 15, 63, 150; Thomas, 23, 26, 30, 34, 132; Thomasina, 3, 31, 97; William, 3, 29, 30, 39, 57, 64, 69, 74, 90, 94, 114, 126 Emmott (alias Hargreaves), Dennis,

Emmott (alias Farnehill), John, 146 Emotson, Jacobus, 105

Empson, Agnes, 22, 122; Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 4, 7, 22, 80, 89, 96, 108; Henry, 4, 7, 80, 107;

Jacobus, 158; Janet, 4, 110; John, 88, 120, 143; Thomas, 136, 139 England, Ann, 55; Bartholomew, 55, 60, 65, 68, 72, 77, 94; George, 77; Helen, 72; Joan, 147; John, 60; Richard, 68; Robert, 65; Thomasina, 55, 60, 65, 68, 72, 77 Exley, —, 30; Alice, 161; Arthur, 30, 35, 37, 42, 47, 52, 61; Edmund, 37; Elizabeth, 66, 122; Helen, 66; John, 122; Joseph, 52; Margaret, 35, 37, 42, 47, 52, 61; Mary, 35; Robert, 42; Susanna, 61; Thomas, 104

Falshay, Leonard, 121 Farnehill, —, 144; Agnes, 27, 28, 37, 41, 76; Alice, 60, 64, 72, 104, 120; Ann, 18, 41; Christopher, 18, 20, 60, 148; Edith, 38; Elizabeth, 20, 27, 28, 32, 38; Henry, 20, 58, 60, 642, 72, 76, 96; Isabel, 2, 7, 10, 108, 114; John, 37; Margaret, 76, 101; Richard, 22, 10, 105, 114, 121; Stephen, 18, 20, 28, 322, 38, 72, 84, 127, 135; Walter, 10; William, 27, 37, 41, 87, 103, 134
Farnehill (alias Emmott), John, 146 Farnehill (alias Hargreaves), Elizabeth, 20; Henry, 20; Stephen, 20, 84 20, 04
Farrar, Mary, 70; Simon, 70
Favill, Margaret, 50, 141; Thos., 50; William, 50, 96, 141, 152
Fawcett, Ann, 4; Christabell, 18; Elizabeth, 18; Thos., 4
Fearon (Fearam, Fearom, Furome), 150; 150; 150; Anna, 17, 92; John, 27, 150; Lawrence, 7, 132, 17, 27, 82, 128; Mary, 7, 108; Thomazina, 13, 17, 27, 136 Fell, John, 91 Fether, Ann, 118; Janet, 102; John, 118 Firth, John, 150 Fisbecke, Peter, 122 Flathers, Thos., 97 Fletcher, Agnes, 124; Henry, 1242 Foldes, Jacobus, 75, 161; Margaret, 75; Thomas, 75 Foote, Jane, 141; John (vicar), 532, 56, 60, 66, 71, 92, 140, 141, 161; Joseph, 60; Mary, 66; Rebecca, 53, 56², 60, 66, 71, 141, 145 Forde, Tristram, 116

Fortune (Forton), —, 140; Alice, 43; Ann, 65, 74; Denis, 36; Edmund, 19, 59, 65, 70, 73, 95, 155; Elizabeth, 23, 87; Francis, 73; Isabel, 13, 101; Janet, 39; John, 15, 62², 65, 74, 76 96, 102, 149; Margaret, 13, 15, 19, 29, 36, 43, 62, 65, 157; Thomas, 65; Thomasina, 59, 65, 70, 73; William, 13, 15, 19, 29, 36, 39, 43, 59, 82, 122, 130 Foster, Agnes, 5, 6, 7, 25, 31, 106; Alice, 3², 7², 11, 13, 22, 23, 25, 29², 33, 36, 59, 66, 71, 75, 95, 111, 114, 142; Ann, 55; Anthony, 3, 7, 22, 108, 114, 123, 151; Dorothy, 51, 55, 59, 63, 67, 70, 75; Edmund, 18, 99, 162; Elizabeth, 6, 8, 11, 16, 49, 52, 63, 66, 76, 89, 140; Francis, 49; George, 76; Grace, 25, 100; Hugh, 20, 21, 23, 26, 33, 51, 71, 85, 89, 123, 138, 140, 142; Isabel, 5, 6, 8, 13, 15, 16², 18, 31, 44², 79, 86, 89, 100, 104, 108, 142, 155³; Jacobus, 16, 83; Jane, 11, 47, 50, 52, 54, 59, 88, 159; Janet, 11, 14, 21, 23, 26, 92, 110, 123; John, 3, 5, 7², 8, 11, 12, 13³, 16, 22, 25³, 26, 29, 31, 33, 36, 47, 66, 67, 69, 71, 75, 76, 79, 85², 97, 107, 111², 112, 126, 131, 132, 1383, 146, 154; Katherine, 6, 7, 130°, 140, 154, Intercent, 6, 7, 12, 15, 20; Margaret, 14, 21, 22², 50, 70, 98, 123, 126; Margery, 147; Mary, 59, 69, 79, 131; Oliver, 88, 98; Peter, 6, 7, 12, 15, 25, 26, 27, 136². 20. 25. 50, 52, 54², 59, 92, 136², 139, 141, 142², 144, 146; Rebecca, 47; Richard, 15, 142; Thomas, 7, 82, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 22, 25, 51, 55, 59, 63, 67, 70, 74, 75², 82²; Thomazina, 3; William, 6, 8, 11², 14, 15, 74, 81, 112, 117, 148 Foxe, —, 119; Agnes, 89, 110; Anthony, 3², 82, 111; Elizabeth, 28, 98; Frances, 76; Isabel, 3, 105; Jane, 28, 160; Joan, 110; Nathan, 76 Fowler, Ann, 95; John, 159; Thomas, 88, 91; William, 123,

Francklande, Jane, 82; Ralph, 81 Francklande (alias Simpson), James,

Frith (Fryth), Bridget, 69; Henry, 61, 151; Isabel, 61, 65, 69, 73; Margaret, 65; Robert, 61, 65, 69, 73; Sarah, 73

Furrend, Henry, 57; Isabel, 57; John, 57

G-, Margaret, 123; William, 123 Garforth (Garford), ----, 29; Agnes 3, 15, 21, 28, 51, 80, 84, 104, 112; Alice, 13, 17, 24, 1152, 117; Ann, 9, 11, 24, 34, 43, 44, 110, 138; Anthony, 24, 56, 110, 1173; Arthur, 35, 73, 157; Bridgett, 67; Christiana, 94; Denis, 1. 4, 21. 28², 34, 39, 84, 98, 103, 107, 112, 126, 127, 129; Dorothy, 103; Edmund, 24; Elizabeth, 1, 11, 17, 20, 24, 49, 63, 75, 80, 86, 103, 119, 127, 141; Euphemia, 112; Frances, 17, 131; Francis, 113, 114; George, 4, 126, 145; Grace, 28, 97, 102; Helen, 76, 159; Isabel, I, 8, II, 20, 24, 82, 89, 133; Jane, 82; Janet, 53, 56, 61, 63, 68, 73, 76, 138; John, 20, 84, 1018, 125; Margaret, 4, 9, 11, 15, 17, 44, 49, 51, 56, 60, 67, 81, 83, 105, 157; Mary, 13, 39, 60, 76, 148, 159; Matilda, 3, 81; Matthew, 37; Richard, 82, 11, 20, 21, 43, 44, 49, 51, 56, 60, 67, 89, 92, 100, 44, 49, 51, 50, 60, 67, 69, 92, 160, 115, 130, 131², 133, 134, 148, 153; Robert, 110; Roger, 4, 39, 119, 122, 126; Rosamund, 22, 24, 28, 31, 35, 37; Susanna, 53; Thomas, 20, 24, 31, 61, 75, 99, 122; William, 3, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17², 20, 22³, 24, 28, 31, 35, 37, 53, 56², 61, 63, 68, 73, 75, 76, 82, 105, 106, 115², 117², 139 Garladie, Alice, 32; Bridget, 32; Thomas, 32 Garthes, Abraham, 57; Agnes, 46, 49, 53, 57; Jacobus, 46, 49, 53², 57, 91, 134; Janet, 80; Margaret, 140; Mary, 49; Nicholas, 128; Richard, 111 Gatley, Mary, 40; Stephen, 40 Gawthrop (Gathrop), Agnes, 70, 73, 77, 80; Ann, 77, 89; Elizabeth, 128; Henry, 73; Isabel, 70;

Margaret, 80, 105; William, 70, 73, 77, 80, 98, 107 Gaythorne, Elizabeth, 90 Gelles, John, 44; Margaret, 44 ibson, —, 131; Denis, 37; Edward, 26, 30, 37, 41, 86, 109; Elizabeth, 26, 30, 37, 41; Francis, 26, 97; Henry, 30; Jane, 22, 41; Kathering Gibson, —, 131; Katherine, 22; William, 118

Gill, —, 115, 135; Agnes, 5, 10, 23, 27, 62, 66, 71, 75, 802, 93, 121, 161; Alice, 2, 16, 50, 53, 58, 61,

66, 71, 91, 92; Ann, 6, 10, 27, 29, 31, 37, 39, 43, 45, 49, 56, 62, 91, 97, 98, 132, 154; Arthur, 49; Barbara, 16, 156; Bridget, 41; Christopher, 22, 26, 28, 32, 35, 36, 45, 56, 82, 85, 86, 95, 97, 114, 121, 142; Francis, 56; George, 3², 56, 104; Grace, 36, 136, 144; Henry, 2, 6, 8², 12, 22, 25, 31, 36, 39, 41, 43, 53², 71, 79, 80, 85, 105, 110, 118, 124, 125, 128, 130, 144; Hugh, 104, 107; Isabel, 25, 32, 33, 36, 38, 45, 61, 1sabel, 25, 32, 33, 30, 30, 30, 45, 01, 65, 85, 88, 97, 112, 113; Jacobus, 2, 27, 32, 38, 43, 127, 129, 131, 143; Jane, 1, 22, 23, 25, 31², 36, 37, 41, 50, 56², 61, 79; Janet, 2, 35, 44, 85, 101, 102, 108, 157; Joan, 147; John, 6, 16, 23, 27², 30, 31, 33, 66, 56, 66, 67, 77, 70, 06, 104 36, 45, 61, 65, 71, 75, 79, 96, 104, 112, 114, 127, 130, 137; Julian, 110; Lucy, 16, 20, 86; Margaret, 2. 6, 27, 29, 32, 38, 43, 49, 53, 54, 56, 60, 80, 81, 82, 84, 90, 93, 110, 132, 149; Mary, 5, 20, 28, 50, 56, 60, 66, 88, 96, 134, 147, 149; Miles, 16, 20, 23, 26, 30, 35, 38, 45, 62, 66, 71, 83, 85, 106, 119, 130, 134, 143; Peter, 56, 108; Richard, 24, 28, 32, 33, 36, 39, 44, 50, 53, 58, 61², 66, 71, 85, 92, 94, 104, 113², 120², 130, 134, 135; Robert, 3, 5, 10, 66, 80, 91, 121; Rosamund, 1, 90; Thomas, 4, 26, 31, 37, 41, 50², 54, 56, 61², 88, 132, 142; Thomasine, 2, 4, 6, 12, 80, 81, 162; William, 36, 104, 158

Glover, John, 97 Gott, Agnes, 68, 84, 86; Alice, 53; Ann, 2, 7, 15, 94, 153; Christopher, 18, 41, 46, 55, 57, 60, 65, 70, 76, 95, 124; Elizabeth, 42, 32, 55, 60, 65, 70, 72, 76, 79, 84, 85, 105, 144, 147; Grace, 2, 18, 22, 24, 29, 32, 41, 46, 50², 53, 70, 130, 147; Henry, 2², 29, 128, 135; Isabel, 36, 52, 55, 72, 79, 82, 88, 97, 98, 100; Jane, 86; John, 4, 76, 126, 130; Margaret, 2², 10, 24, 35, 41, 50², 508, 522, 55, 58, 63, 68, 74, 79, 90, 96, 108, 141, 151, 161; Mary, 74, 89, 90, 142, 157; Richard, 10, 41, 52, 55, 65, 72, 92, 133, 140², 141,

149, 152; Robert, 18, 22, 24, 29, 32, 35, 36, 41², 46, 50, 52, 53, 58, 79, 88, 97, 142, 143; Sarah, 57², 50; Thomas, 2, 7, 15, 22, 52, 113, 120, 130, 141, 155; Thomasina, 15, 94; William, 2*, 7, 10, 35, 50, 55, 58, 63*, 68, 74, 79, 81, 93, 109, 123, 141, 159 Grace, Henry, 136

Graye, —, 135; Elizabeth, 120; Gilbert, 118, 119; Janet, 121; Thomas, 118

Grayme (Greime, Grimme, etc.), Agnes, 97; Anthony, 8, 117; Elizabeth, 101; Henry, 8; Isabel, 55; Jacobus, 52, 55, 93, 141; Jane, 52, 90; John, 102; Margaret, 8, 52, 55, 150; Richard, 101; William 76 101; William, 163

Greene, Agnes, 2, 18, 98; Alice, 2, 4, 24, 97; Ann, 52, 108; Francis, 47; Helen, 109; Henry, 18, 20, 24, 27, 30, 34, 38, 41, 44, 47, 52, 129, 130; Isabella, 18, 20, 24, 27, 30, 34, 38, 41, 44, 47, 52, 101; Jacobus, 41; Janet, 27; John. 2, 4, 30, 107; Margaret, 34, 83, 106; Mary, 38; Thomas, 82;

William, 4, 20

Greenewoode, Alice, 123; Ambrose, 26; Agnes, 36, 41; Ann, 16, 17, 26, 33; Arthur, 26, 30, 33, 36, 85, 132; Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 21, 99, 115; Jacobus, 115, 118, 132; John, 41, 47, 95, 117, 139; Joseph, 36; Margaret, 17, 21, 41, 45, 47, 80, 91, 117; Martin, 16; Robert, 45; Samuel, 16, 83; Thomas, 33, 143; William, 17, 21, 30, 84, 121

Gregson, Katharine, 148 Griffin, Margaret, 155

Grimeshaw, —, 162; Bridget, 143; Henry, 142, 145, 153; Mary, 160; William, 152

Gudgion, Gabriel, 83

Guire (Guyer), Alice, 86; George, 52, 58, 92, 145, 148; Isabel, 58, 86; Jane, 52; John, 119; Mar, 52, 58, 96

H

Haldsworthe (Haldsworth), 137; Agnes, 1, 2, 5, 10, 38; Anthony, 5, 91, 137; Christopher, 2, 33, 38, 44, 87, 104, 124; Grace, 117; Helen, 123; Henry, 44; Isabel, 2, 86, 90; Jane, 33, 38, 44; Janet, 92; Joan, 1; John, 10,

33, 101, 123, 130; Margaret, 103; Richard, 1, 5, 10, 121, 123 Haliday (Halidaie), Agnes, 12, 13; Ann, 121; Isabel, 84, 96; Jane, 81; John, 12, 86, 126, 129; Juliana, 13; Juliane, 8; Thomas, 8, 13, 123; William, 8, 12, 81

Haliwell, Janet, 81

Hally, Janet, 81
Hall, Agnes, 60, 63, 67, 71, 76;
Ann, 70², 155; Anthony, 5, 76,
135; Christopher, 60, 70³; Isabel, 5, 100, 151; Jane, 71;
Janet, 143; Jenet, 142; John,
60, 63, 67, 71, 76, 92, 96, 118, 134,
140, 153; Margaret, 94, 95, 100;
Richard, 5, 63, 135, 148; Robert,
99; Samuel, 98; William, 106
Halsteade, Margery, 114

Halsteade, Margery, 114
Hamlin (Hamlyn), Agnes, 63, 87, 103, 150; Ann, 65, 84; Janet, 148; Jenet, 29; Mary, 63, 65, 72; Robert, 102; Thomas, 29², 63, 65, 72, 87, 147; William, 72
Hammerton, Alice, 146; Francis, 67²: Helen 80

672; Helen, 80

Hancocke, Katherine, 83

Hanson, Abraham, 48, 93, 142; Agnes, 80; Ann, 42; Janet, 99; Jenet, 129; Margaret, 48; Susanna, 91

Hardacre, Ann, 76; Elizabeth, 20, 67, 76, 78; Grace, 76; John, 72; Mary, 62, 67, 72, 76; Margaret, 20, 22, 30, 78, 149; Mathew, 94; Michael, 20, 22, 30, 62, 84, 131; Richard, 30, 76, 78, 99; Thomas,

22, 62, 67, 72, 76, 96 Hardie, Agnes, 89; Alexander, 12, 7, 13, 56, 64, 68, 69, 154; Alice, 60, 66, 69, 74, 78, 94; Anthony, 78; Edmund, 66; Helen, 92; Isabel, 13, 60, 145, 158; Jane, 21, 32, 93, 161; Janet, 7; John, 21, 32, 44, 66, 69, 74, 78, 97, 126; Margaret, 1, 6, 7, 13, 56, 60, 64, 68, 154, 157; Margery, 64; Mary, 21, 97; Robert, 88; Thomas, 32, 56, 86 Hardman, Ann, 16; Bartinus, 4, 7,

10, 132, 16, 81, 84; Edmund, 10; Margaret, 7, 110; Thomas, 4, 106; Thomasine, 7, 10, 13, 16 Hardwicke, Margaret, 83

Hargraves (Hargreaves), —, 53²; Agnes, 37, 45, 50, 55, 83; Alice, 22, 28, 32, 38, 41, 44, 45, 46, 50, 51, 57, 100, 103; Ann, 11, 34, 42, 56, 59, 64, 66, 68,

76, 88, 120; Anthony, 114; Christopher, 38, 40, 42, 43, 47, 49, 563, 60, 66, 89, 99, 139, 145;

Denis, 6; Edmund, 76; Elizabeth, 9, 12, 16, 18, 20, 22, 25, 37, 34, 38, 42, 87, 134; Isabel, 114, 158; Jacobus, 45, 46, 48, 50², 53, 55, 58, 59, 102, 128, 134, 140, 141; Jane, 38², 40, 42, 47, 49, 55, 56, 60, 65; Janet, 99, 108; Jenet, 31², 34, 38, 42, 140; John, 9, 12, 16, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51³, 55, 78, 85, 90, 101, 113, 119, 133, 135, 137, 1412; Margaret, 9, 11, 40, 44, 79, 101, 108, 110, 141; Margery, 91; Mary, 34, 562, 65, 158; Miles, 25, 31, 40, 43, 51, 56, 59, 64, 68, 76, 88, 94, 105², 119, 1242, 144; Peter, 12, 34, 46, 50, 68, 89, 120, 140, 146; Richard, 41; Stephen, 16, 18, 20, 22, 25. 48, 49, 50, 60², 64, 65, 84, 93, 96, 123, 140, 141, 150, 160; Thomas, 31, 37, 43, 45, 50, 55, 77, 78, 82, 89, 99, 108, 124, 130, 144, 159; Thomasine, 3, 78, 82, 99; William, 28, 32², 42, 46, 50, 57, 60, 77, 79, 84, 120, 134

Harker, Alice, 98 Harlin, Lettice, 98

Harper, Agnes, 3, 7, 10, 81, 91, 104, 116; Alice, 17, 21, 28, 31, 39, 42, 47, 52, 55, 145; Ann, 24, 39, 121; Edmund, 101, 116; Edward, 17, 112, 116; Elizabeth, 12, 102, 114; George, 12, 103; Grace, 3, 107, Gregory, 142, 16, 82; Helen, 119; Isabel, 7, 16, 21, 34, 81, 103, 116, 152, 160; Jane, 42; Jenet, 126; John, 3, 7, 10, 52, 1164, 133, 143; Margaret, 12, 14, 162, 24, 34, 76, 84, 116; Richard, 31, 47, 107, 114, 125, 127, 128, 146; Robert, 17, 21, 24, 282, 31, 34, 38, 39, 42, 47, 52, 55, 76, 84², 87, 99, 104, 126, 133, 135², 143; Thomas, 10, 116; William, 16², 55, 89, 101, 147, 151, 159

Harrison, Agnes, 13, 20, 23, 27, 34, 39, 42, 47, 83; Alice, 47; Ann, 10, 23, 36, 40, 43, 47, 88, 96, 101; Anthony, 126, 131; Christopher, 10, 47, 81, 112, 157; Elizabeth, 43, 111; Frances, 125, 147; Francis, 58; Grace, 13, 68; Isabel, 97; Jacobus, 111; Jane, 42, 112, 117, 157; Janet, 83, 93, 98, 117, 145; Jenet, 14, 30, 131;

Joan, 10; John, 5 (vicar), 202, 23, 27, 30, 34, 39, 42, 47, 58, 60, 64, 68, 77, 95, 101, 124, 125, 99; Margaret, 14, 65, 79, 109, 161; Munginius, 116; Peter, 13, 64; Richard, 117; Robert, 39, 122; Sara, 74; Susan, 60, 68, 77; Susanna, 64; Stephen, 34, 65, 74; Susanna, 64; Stephen, 34, 65, 75; Susanna, 64; Stephen, 34, 65, 76; Susanna, 64; Stephen, 34, 65, 77; Susanna, 64; Stephen, 34, 65, 78; Susanna, 64; Stephen, 34, 65, 78; Susanna, 64; Stephen, 34, 65; St 74; Thomas, 96; Timothy, 36; William, 27, 36, 39, 40, 43, 47², 79, 89², 91, 92, 100, 109, 125, 157 Hartley (Hartlie, Hartleye), ---106, 137; Alexander, 47, 57, 65, 71; Ann, 47, 57, 146; Edmund, 78, 161; Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 90, 122; George, 48, 63; Grace, 59; Henry, 48, 109; Idana, 71; Jacobus, 55, 145, 150, 162; Jane, 66, 78, 85; Janet, 92; Joan, 55, 57, 63, 66, 71, 76; Joan, 59; John, 37, 78, 92, 136; Margaret, 47, 65, 71, 89, 102, 136, 143; Mary, 57²; Thomas, 37; William, 55, 57, 59, 63, 66, 71, 76, 94 Harwood, Elizabeth, 46; Robert, 46²

Hearde (Heard), Christopher, 59; Grace, 66; Isabel, 51, 55, 59, 62, 66; John, 51; Stephen, 51, 55², 59, 62, 66; Thomas, 94; William,

62, 111

Heaton, Andrew, 93; Isabel, 110 Heighe, Jenet, 113; John, 111 Helesse, — (widow), 156; Ann, 95; Edward, 18, 20, 23², 33, 41, 84; Isabel, 41; Jane, 33, 99; John, 20; Mary, 129; Robert, 109; Thomasine, 18, 20, 23, 33, 41; William, 18, 146

Heton, Wilfrey, 96

Hewet, Agnes, 3, 80, 111, 120; Christopher, 111; Dorothy, 81; Elizabeth, 81; Francis, 89; George, 126, 133; Isabel, 111; John, 9², 83, 87, 101, 106, 120²; Margaret, 82, 109; Oswald, 108; Richard, 1252; Robert, 162;

Thomasina, 125 Hickbarrow, Lawrence, 62; Mar-

garet, 62

Hickes, Mr., 39 Hickorngill, Agnes, 87; Ann, 65, 72, 90; Copley, 30; Edmund, 25; Elizabeth, 4; George, 21, 65, 72; Grace, 57, 65, 91; Helen, 22, 25, 30, 155; Henry, 4, 107; Hugh, 118; Isabel, 4, 121; John, 24, 54, 57, 114, 152, 153; Margaret, 72; Mary, 47, 54, 57; Richard,

21, 24, 47, 84, 127, 159; Thomas, 22, 119; Thomasine, 21, 24, 47; William, 12, 22, 25, 30, 54, 158 Hickson, Jane, 103 Higgin, Alice, 93; Mary, 95; Thomas, 94 Hill, Janet, 90; William, 122, 141 Hindle, Alice, 23, 28, 31, 36, 38, 83, 91, 92; Ann, 146; Edmund, 104; Elizabeth, 28, 62, 89, 122; Helen, 23; Isabel, 36; Janet, 160; Jenet, 49, 128; Joan, 111; John, 42, 112; Mary, 38; Robert, 28, 36, 42, 49, 62, 87; Thomas, 31, 81, 124; William, 128

Hirde (Hyrde), Agnes, 33, 120; Alice, 9, 43; Edmund, 28, 33, 87, 157; Isabel, 43, 45, 48, 152; Jane, 48; John, 9, 120, 151; Mary, 28, 45, 87, 96, 131; Michael, 116; Sibil, 28, 33, 157; Stephen, 43, 45, 48, 88, 131²; William, 9, III Hirste, Janet, 86; Susannah, 78; William, 78 Hirstwoode, Anthony, 136; John, 131; Laurence, 131 Hitchin, Ann, 93 Hob-of-ye-North, 131 Hobson, Agnes, 110; Alice, 11, 92, 113; Anthony, 5, 106; Connaud, 101; Denis, 7; Helen, 5; Euphemia, 101; Helen, 7, 11, 16, 80, 111; John, 5, 7, 11, 16², 80, 130, 139; Margaret, 150; Matilda, 132 Hodson, Agnes, 159; Christopher, 88; Elizabeth, 25; John, 25, 81, 107, 108; William, 25 Hole, Mary, 87 Holgate, Bartholomew, 60; Edmund, 3; Janet, 87; John, 3, 81, 104; Richard, 87 Holiday, Agnes, 4, 107; Ann, 4; Anthony, 19; Christopher, 23, 148; Isabel, 3, 60; John, 4; Juliana, 3, 145; Juliane, 3, 19, 23; Thomas, 3, 19, 23; William, 110, II2 Hollingrake, Margaret, 68; William, 68 Holmes, ____, 1352; Agnes, 6, 41, 74, 106, 157; Alice, 68; Ann, 69, 74, 77; Anthony, 36, 67, 69, 72, 77, 97; Christopher, 27, 69, 74, 77, 98; Dorothy, 42; Edward,

99; Elizabeth, 17, 20, 23, 30, 37,

64, 72; George, 17, 60, 64, 68, 74, 86, 160; Grace, 20, 105; Henry, 30; Isabel, 67, 69, 72, 77; Jane,

77; Janet, 60; John, 27, 30¹, 36, 41, 46, 69, 86, 89, 136, 150; Jonas, 59, 147; Leonard, 94; Margaret, 27, 30, 36, 41, 42, 46, 59, 60, 64, 67, 68, 74, 100, 106; Mary, 42, 77; Richard, 69, 156; Robert, 6, 17, 20, 23, 30, 37, 42, 46, 59, 81, 84, 95, 129, 134, 148; William, 23, 42 Holt (Holte), John, 44, 133; Margaret, 44, 92; Robert, 44, 91, 136 Hoode, Robert, 131 Horne, Agnes, 18, 83, 86, 90, 97, 108; Alice, 76, 155; Anthony, 2, 4; Christopher, 51, 58, 63, 143; Edmund, 20, 36, 131; Elizabeth, 73; Helen, 5, 54, 140; Henry, 63; Jane, 48; Janet, 2, 87; Jenet, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 127; Joan, 4; John, 5, 15, 24, 43, 48, 51, 54, 58, 62², 63, 69, 73, 76, 77, 79, 94, 99, 110, 120, 132, 139, 140, 141, 143, 149, 162; Margaret, 16, 25, 51, 632, 88, 107, 114, 119, 122, 152, 160; Mary, 24, 30, 36, 39, 54, 58, 62, 63, 69, 73, 77, 79, 154; Nicholas, 22, 150; 133, 153 Agnes, 22, 25, 28; Horrocks, Alexander, 2, 50, 82, 104,119,125; Ann, 37, 42, 94, 125; Catharine, 78; Christopher, 28², 32, 33, 37, 42, 76, 78, 99,125²,130; Elizabeth, 2, 22, 38, 42; Grace, 25; Henry, 33; Isabel, 46; John, 32, 125; Katharine, 76; Laurence, 22, 25, 28, 85; Margaret, 2, 104; Margery, 82; Mary, 282, 32, 34, 38, 42, 46, 50; Roger, 28, 32, 34, 37, 38, 42, 46, 50, 87, 125; Samuel, 78; Thomas, 34; William, 37, 76 Horsfall, Richard, 199 Houghton, Denis, 10; Jane, 150; Thomas, 10, 81; William, 85 Howay (alias Ingham), Mary, 105 Howen (alias Eltofts), John, 147 Hudson, ____, 134; Agnes, 42, 50, 62, 65; Alice, 21, 55, 85; Ann, 42, 67, 95; Arthur, 76; Edmund, 62, 149; Elizabeth, 5, 17, 68, 88; Frances, 52, 54, 62, 64, 68, 72, 76; Grace, 8, 11, 14, 17,

21, 23, 26, 30, 63; Henry, 5, 8,

11², 14, 17, 21, 23, 26, 30, 36, 48, 50, 52², 54, 58, 62, 64, 68, 72, 73, 76, 106, 134, 135; Hugh, 17, 54, 60², 63, 67, 70, 73, 76, 96; Isabel, 60, 62, 63, 67, 70, 76, 73; 149; Jane, 14, 40, 95; John, 11, 17, 26, 42, 46, 64, 65, 76, 83, 85, 93, 97, 123, 152; Margaret, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 48, 52, 55; Mary, 30; Matilda, 11, 13, 16, 21; Michael, 159; Nicholas, 58; Peter, 52; Richard, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 48, 52, 55; 70, 124, 155; Robert, 11, 13⁸, 16, 17, 21², 37, 72, 117; Thomas, 42, 50, 62, 65, 135; William, 16, 23, 120 Huett, Ann, 7; Edmund, 7; Jane,

Hunmingham, Richard, 92 Hunter, Anthony, 95; Janet, 102 Hurst, John, 144, 146

Hurst, John, 144, 146
Husler, Agnes, 6, 12, 14, 31, 66, 70, 74, 78, 92, 98; Alice, 19, 84, 112; Ann, 7, 103, 142, 172, 20, 24, 28, 30, 31, 33, 37, 46, 75, 76, 91; Arthur, 74; Bridget, 24, 33, 66, 78, 96, 98; Christopher, 40, 43; Edmund, 10, 17, 56, 662, 70, 71, 74, 75, 972; Edward, 6, 10, 14, 17, 24, 31, 54, 78, 106, 120, 141; Elizabeth, 37, 40, 43, 47, 56, 62, 70, 99, 119, 123; Grace, 99; Isabel, 40, 45, 66; 71, 75, 77; Jane, 7, 70, 72, 77, 87; Jenet, 53, 58, 62, 67, 76; John, 9, 12, 19, 23, 272, 30, 40, 45, 47, 67, 70, 76, 81, 87, 97, 105, 123, 149, 154; Margaret, 9, 12, 17, 19, 23, 27, 30, 56, 67, 84, 152; Mary, 20, 54, 56, 59, 63, 67, 72, 76, 94; Peter, 46, 63; Richard, 123; Robert, 14; Rosamond, 23, 53, 139; Thomas, 6, 40, 45, 53, 58, 59, 62, 67, 76, 94; William, 7, 9, 10, 14, 17, 20, 282, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46, 47, 54, 562, 58, 59, 63, 67, 71, 72, 76, 81, 86, 89, 94, 107, 130, 138 Hutchinson, Agnes, 12, 141; Alice, 15, 21; Ann, 8; Christopher, 11, 50, 54, 93; Edmund, 21, 54; Francis, 50; Helen, 5; Isabel, 15, 8, 11, 14, 17; Jane, 50, 54;

5, 8, 11, 14, 17; Jane, 50, 54; Jenet, 15; John, 14, 117, 118; Richard, 7; Robert, 112; Thomas, 8, 15, 21, 82; William, 1,

5, 7, 8, 11, 14, 17², 118 Hynchcliffe, Bartholemew, 25; Hen-

ry, 25, 122; Isabel, 25

I

Ibbatson (Ibbarson), Francis, 67, 76, 157; Helen, 67, 76
Ickorngill (see also Hickorngill), Ann, 9; Bridget, 60; Christopher, 15; Grace, 2; Helen, 2, 6, 9, 12, 15, 18, 32; Henry, 6; Hugh, 12; John, 60; Joseph, 144; Mary, 60; Richard, 32; Thomasina, 32; William, 2, 6, 9, 12, 15, 18² Ilbecke, Agnes, 47, 51, 153; Henry, 51; John, 47, 51, 98; Thomas, 47 Illingworth, Alice, 33; Brian, 68; Elizabeth, 33, 68; Isabel, 54, 64; John, 54, 68, 97; Rebecca, 64; Robert, 54, 64, 94; William, 32, 88, 126

33, 88, 126 Ingham, Agnes, 83, 104; Elizabeth, 149; Grace, 63; Henry, 112; John, 68; Katherine, 63; Mary, 105; Matthew, 63; Peter, 68 Ingham (alias Howay), Mary, 105

Iveson, Mabel, 162

J

Jackson, ——, 23; Abraham, 29; Agnes, 3², 8², 54, 69, 73², 80, 82, 108, 120, 154; Alice, 23, 31, 82, 83, 148; Ann, 29, 53, 64, 72, 74, 88; Averedus, 70; Christopher, 26, 54, 61, 63; Dina, 78; Edmund, 56, 57, 61, 72, 145; Edward, 63, 67, 73, 74, 77, 96; Elizabeth, 27, 29, 39; George, 32; Grace, 17, 26, 35, 146; Helen, 35, 70, 131; Henry, 106; Idana, 77; Isaac, 75; Isabel, 3, 7, 12, 17, 29, 44, 54, 61, 73, 98, 103, 107, 155; Jane, 40, 65, 70, 75², 87; Janet, 154; Jenet, 67, 68, 119; Joan, 54, 61, 63, 67, 73, 77; John, 7, 17, 31, 39, 44, 47, 58, 64, 69, 74², 80, 83, 90, 95, 128, 129, 144; Katherine, 58, 64, 69, 74², 80, 83, 90, 95, 128, 129, 144; Katherine, 58, 64, 69, 74; Margaret, 3, 16, 27, 31, 32, 39, 44, 47, 58, 91; Mary, 56, 61², 64; Matilda, 17; Richard, 53, 56, 61, 65, 70, 78², 115; Rosamund, 74; Sara, 78; Stephen, 3, 16, 35, 68, 70, 75², 89, 99, 119, 124, 127, 131; Susan, 53, 56; Susanna, 61, 65, 70, 75, 78; Sibil, 40, 47, 54, 56, 57, 58, 64, 73; Thomazina, 12; William, 3², 8, 12², 16, 23, 26, 27, 32, 40, 44, 47, 54, 56, 57, 58, 61, 63, 64, 73², 85, 90, 108, 118, 119, 134, 142, 144

Jenkinson, ——, 42; Agnes, 3, 15, 88; Alice, 6, 61, 101, 128; Ann, 12, 25, 67, 100; Catharine, 64; Denis, 6; Ed., 51; Edmund, 11, 20, 67, 69; Edward, 3, 6, 11, 42; 47, 89, 94, 123, 128, 130, 137, 149²; Elizabeth, 9, 64; Euphemia, 3, 82; Frances, 37; Helen, 7, 64, 67, 132; Henry, 8, 33, 136; Isabel, 3, 6, 10, 12, 16, 20, 24, 25, 28, 33, 42, 47, 51, 159; Jane, 6, 8, 9, 12, 15, 20, 24, 80, 152; Joan, 3; John, 3, 8, 9, 16, 94, 105, 137; Katherine, 29, 161; Margaret, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 15, 114, 123, 160; Matilda, 83; Mary, 5, 11, 51, 91, 94; Richard, 3, 15, 64, 69, 81, 104; Rosamund, 20, 151, 154; Thomas, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 20, 25, 28², 33, 47, 82, 127, 132, 134, 135, 136; Wm., 3, 6, 9, 12, 15, 20, 24, 29, 37, 61, 80, 106, 118, 129, 132, 151, 157; Winifred, 72 Jennings (Jenninges), Agnes, 3, 5, 12, 19, 42, 44, 46, 50, 53, 57, 60, 63, 68², 73, 77, 84, 109, 118; Alexander, 106; Alice, 77; Aluaredus, 122; Denis, 12, 44, 114; Edmund, 44, 91, 103, 114; Elizabeth, 3, 19, 60, 91, 98, 138; Euphemia, 46; Grace, 84; Isabel, 73; James (sic), 140; John, 3, 44, 83, 109, 141, 144, 159; Mary, 53; Peter, 5, 12, 19, 42, 85, 109, 1142, 118, 141; Robert, 50, 122; Susanna, 63; Thos., 92; Wm., 5, 44, 46, 50, 53, 57², 60, 63, 68, 73, 77, 91, 92 Jewett (Jewet), Edward, 51; Eliz., 50; Margaret, 50, 75; Richard, 50, 93; Rosamund, 75; Wm., 51, 75, 99 Johnson, Alice, 8, 91; Ann, 33, 99; Anthony, 55, 62; Eliz., 8, 58, 62, 155; Fergus, 112; Gilbert, 8, 17, 131, 133; Helen, 31², 33, 37, 41, 46, 50², 55, 60, 99, 124; Isabel, 41; Jane, 17, 109; John, 31, 33, 37, 41, 46, 50, 55, 60, 149; Katheren, 131; Margt., 115, 162;

Martin, 60; Mary, 75; Richard, 46; Rowland, 75; Thomas, 58, 75; William, 17, 58, 62, 95, 155,

Jollie, Agnes, 56; Isabel, 143; Margt., 130²; Thos., 56, 95; Wm., 56, 83, 86, 95 Judson, Denis, 23; Robert, 23, 96

161

Kaythorne, Ann, 39²
Keaile, Agnes, 49; Ann, 49; John, 49
Keighley (Kighley), —, 32; Isabel, 90; Leonard, 87; Wm., 88
Kendall, Ann, 99; Eliz., 37, 61; Grace, 41; Hugh, 56; Jane, 37, 41, 56, 61, 74; John, 74; Marmaduke, 37, 38, 41, 56, 61, 74, 89, 133, 152; Mary, 38, 152
Kent, Edward, 65; Eliz., 65; Mary, 65
Kilner, Margt., 54; Mary, 54; Thos., 54
Kirkbie, Jane, 92
Kirke, Thos., 86
Kitchin, Edmund, 98; Edward, 72, 75; Eliz., 72, 75; Grace, 112; Helen, 75; Jane, 50; Marmaduke, 50; Susanna, 72; Wm., 50
Kynninge, Thos., 82

L

Lamb, Arthur, 150; Janet, 6; John, 6; Peter, 6
Lambert, Agnes, 55, 59, 70, 77; Alice, 19, 84, 113, 117, 128; Ann, 19, 21, 312, 34, 35, 38, 44, 45, 50, 51, 59, 72, 74, 76, 78, 125, 144, 155; Anthony, 35, 44, 61; Arthur, 28; Bridget, 97; Dorothy, 72; Edmund, 38, 156; Edward, 31, 128, 152; Eliz., 11, 12, 14, 18, 20, 25, 28, 46, 47, 50, 55, 592, 63, 78; Euphemia, 51; Frances, 121; Francis, 25, 46, 50, 55, 59, 63, 78, 137; Geo., 42, 45, 47, 52, 56, 61, 91; Grace, 61; Gregory, 143; Helen, 12, 28, 31, 35, 38, 41, 47, 52, 101, 110; Hen., 41, 47, 57, 133; Isabel, 9, 34, 38, 40, 42, 45, 47, 48, 522, 56, 57, 612, 93, 141, 158; Jane, 11, 14, 35, 88, 110, 154; Janet, 109, 112, 153; Jenet, 9, 38, 40; John, 9, 12, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 28, 31, 342, 35, 382, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 61, 74, 76, 82, 88, 106, 121, 128, 129, 133, 141, 143, 157, 158, 159; Mary, 55, 61; Peter, 70; Rich., 9, 21, 72, 76, 78, 87, 109, 112, 114; Robert, 20, 38, 74; Samuel, 28; Susanna, 52; Thomas, 28, 31, 35, 38, 41, 47, 48, 78, 87, 133, 141; Tobias, 77; Wm., 18, 34, 55, 59, 63, 70, 77, 78, 94, 114

Lamblain, Eliz., 95 Lancaster, Chris., 96 Lanksker (Langscarre), Cecilie, 14; Eliz., 80; John, 14 Latham (Lathome), Ann, 6; Geo.,

6; Helen, 6

Lauckland, —, 144; Agnes, 99 Laurd, Eliz., 70; Mary, 70; Rub., 70 Lawson, Alice, 162; Chris., 73, 97, 161; Helen, 73; Jno., 162, 163; Mary, 162; Margt., 156; Thos.,

73, 152; Wm., 144 Laycock (Lacocke), Agnes, 3, 42, 6, 8, 112, 142, 17, 18, 21, 24², 28, 37, 38, 49, 54, 55, 62, 65, 81, 85, 90, 95, 97, 124, 145; Alice, 6, 8², 10, 13, 19², 33, 37, 48, 51, 56, 59, 62, 64, 69, 74, 75, 80², 82, 85, 91, 96, 99, 114, 142; Aluered (Averedus or Averie), 26, 33, 36, 40, 43, 44, 46, 49, 59, 62, 67, 74, 78, 91, 124, 134, 146; Ann, 14, 20, 21, 41, 43, 48, 50, 52, 54, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 78, 84, 93, 95, 98, 111; Arthur, 64; Bridgett, 50, 54, 65, 69; Chris., 1, 6, 10, 15², 19, 25, 26, 30, 34, 41, 44, 50, 54, 65, 67, 128, 132; Clara, 34, 44; Clarimunda, 25, 26, 30, 41, 122; Edmund, 172, 20, 24, 44, 52, 533, 57, 59, 65, 69, 71, 74, 94, 137, 143; Edward, 3, 62, 79; Eliz., 3, 6, 8, 10, 15, 19, 25, 33, 57, 59, 62, 65, 69, 79, 102, 121, 150, 151; Geo., 37, 49, 54, 68; Grace, 30, 31, 38, 43, 50, 57, 59, 65, 76, 149; Francis, 69; Helen, 43, 54, 65, 67; Hen., 16, 72, 86, 121, 129; Hugh, 3, 4, 82, 11, 14, 18, 21, 24, 28, 33, 38, 120, 1462; Isabel, 1, 13, 14, 19, 32, 36, 50, 68, 79², 87, 88, 136, 151, 157; Jane, 46, 49, 56, 59, 62, 65, 67, 68, 74; Janet, 111; Jenet, 24, 38, 43, 44, 49, 55, 57, 59, 61², 65, 67, 69, 71, 74, 77, 79, 93, 111, 121, 146; Martha, 65; Mary, 32, 34, 38, 51, 53, 59², 61², 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 74, 93², 142; Matilda, 103; Maymond, 55; Michael, 3, 40, 134; Peter, 28, 38, 46, 61, 132, 152; Rebecca, 74; Richard, 8, 24, 48, 51, 56, 59, 64, 69, 75, 92,

101; Robert, 17, 622, 64, 66, 74,

95, 147; Rowland, 74; Sibil, 38; Stephen, 13, 14, 16, 20, 59, 64, 662, 72, 81, 95, 100, 121, 1402; Thos., 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 11, 13, 43, 54, 59, 64, 65, 77, 111, 119, 121, 123; Thomazin, 1, 6, 64, 66, 72, 89, 91; Wm., 8, 10, 13, 18, 19, 20, 31, 382, 43², 50, 52, 54, 57, 61, 64, 65, 67, 68, 75, 76, 78, 82, 84, 93, 100, 109, 118, 132, 134, 140, 148, 150, 154 Lee (Lees, Leigh), Alice, 94, 154;

Edmund, 108; Janet, 108; John, 157; Thomas, 8

Lerode, Jno., 104 Lightfoote, Inc., 97

Lingard (Lyngarde), Agnes, Alice, 2, 87, 89; Ann, 43; Eliz., 29, 402, 43, 49, 157; Jacobus, 47, 50, 56, 91; Janet, 109; Jenet, 40, 123; Jno., 109; Margaret, 40, 47, 49, 82; Mary, 29, 50; Richard 2, 143; Sibil, 47, 50, 56; Wm., 29, 402, 43, 49, 56, 87, 88, 123, 133,

149, 157 Lister (Lyster), Ann, 3, 31; Alice, 80; Henry, 157; Margt., 4; Thos.,

80; Wm., 312

Lockersbie (Lockerbie), Helen, 23,

104; Margt., 23, 101

Lodge, Jno., 148

Lofthouse (Loftus), Ann, 34; Grace, 34; Helen, 90; Wm., 34, 142 Longbottom (Longebothome), Alice, 87; Eliz., 132; Susanna, 95

Longrigge, Margt., 21; Mary, 21; Wm., 21

Lucv, Rich., 117

Lumbe, Janet, 85; Jno., 125

Lund, Agnes, 28, 39, 45, 49; Alice, 39; Denis, 34, 80, 89, 127, 139; Dorothy, 75, 79; Eliz., 65, 79, 83, 113, 161; Isabel, 45; Jane, 28, 96; Jenet, 80; Joan, 63, 65, 69; John, 34, 75, 79, 99; Margaret, 34, 69, 152; Mary, 34, 98; Michael, 63; Rich., 28, 34, 39, 45, 49, 63, 87, 141; Roland, 63, 65, 69; Thos., 150; Ursula, 139; Wm., 49, 141

Lupton, Agnes, 40, 43, 67; Alice, 40, 58, 77, 156; Ann, 62, 69; Isabel, 102; Jane, 34; Jno., 34, 58, 62, 69, 93, 95, 98, 126; Margt., 85, 103; Mary, 43, 62; Peter, 34, 67, 88; Thos., 40, 43, 58, 67, 69, 77, 89

 \mathbf{M}

Malham, Ann, 44; Anthony, 252; Deborah, 41, 44, 48, 51, 60, 66, 158; Edw., 41, 44, 48, 51, 60², 66, 90, 129, 141, 158; Frances, 83; Hen., 48, 141; Jno., 51; Thos., 41, 153; Wm., 86 Mandell, Jno., 148; Margaret, 96

Mandewill, Jno., 95

Mankenholes (Manknowles, Manknolles, Mankenoles, Mancknoles), Ann, 70; Chris., 76, 94; Denis, 33; Isabel, 33, 39, 147; Jane, 61, 66, 70, 76; Jenet, 64; Rich., 33, 39, 61, 64, 66, 70, 76, 88, 96, 139, 140, 151; Robt., 61; Wm., 39 anne Kath or Manne, Kath., 91

Margatrode, Ann, 74; Chris., 74;

Grace, 74; Rich., 99

Marris, Edw., 96

Marshall, Agnes, 15, 33; Alice, 95: Ann, 42, 130, 138; Eliz., 19, 25², 28, 34, 38, 42, 138, 161; Geo., 38, 138; Isabel, 16, 28, 88, 97, 113; Jane, 23, 157; Jenet, 28, 123, 138; Jno., 15², 25, 28, 34, 38, 42, 86, 138³; Margt., 16, 19, 23, 28, 33; Rich., 16, 19, 23, 28, 33, 34, 83, 109, 127, 130, 138; Robt., 85

Mascue, Margt., 95

Mason (Mayson), Alice, 8, 15, 29, 33, 36, 41², 45, 65, 123; Ann, 60, 70, 71, 75, 82; Anthony, 39, 46, 52, 55, 62, 66, 70, 71, 75, 98; Bridget, 60; Eliz., 55²; Grace, 39, 46, 52, 55, 62², 66, 150, 153; Hugh, 70, 155; Ingram, 41, 47, 48, 53, 55, 59, 88; Isabel, 41, 45, 47, 48, 53, 33, 36, 41, 45, 53, 75, 87, 123, 132, 139, 143, 144; Stephen, 48; Thos., 8, 15, 47, 52, 139, 143, 144; Wm., 132

Mawde (Maude), Agnes, 76, 79; Ann, 125; Arthur, 69; Brian, 84, 85; Isabel, 76, 159; Jno., 79, 162; Joseph, 102; Mary, 69.

155; Samuel, 76, 79, 99

Maymond, Agnes, 2, 40, 45, 98; Alice, 18, 27, 45, 87, 123, 157; Ann, 8, 23, 24, 42, 45, 51, 58, 87, 109, 110; Edmund, 40, 42, 45, 512, 58, 118, 135, 147; Eliz., 2, 6, 10, 18, 24; Frances, 23; Francis,

120; Henry, 8; Isabel, 45; Jane, 42; Janet, 146; Jenet, 10, 118; John, 6², 40, 45, 81, 107, 132, 156²; Margt., 6, 154; Mary, 27, 152; Nicholas, 58; Rich., 2, 6, 8, 10, 104, 109; Thos., 29; Wm., 24, 91, 121, 123²

Mellin, Jno., 162 Mellina, Margt., 154 Metcalfe, Leonard, 92 Middleton, Janet, 92 Midlebrooke, Eliz., 87 Miller, Euphemia, 91

Milner (Millner), Ann, 71, 155; Eliz., 71, 79; Hugh, 71; Margt., 79; Robt., 84, 118, 119; Thos.,

96, 160

Mitchell (Mitchel, Michel), Agnes, 28, 33, 136, 138; Alice, 9, 12, 15, 18², 19, 22², 27, 28, 31, 35, 39, 42, 43, 51, 55, 57, 70, 148, 158; Ann, 84, 91, 97; Barbara, 160; Denis, 27, 31, 33, 39, 42, 51, 55, 136; Edmund, 9, 12, 15, 18, 19, 22, 28, 65, 81, 115, 136, 138, 140; Eliz., 123, 126; Francis, 43; Helen, 134; Henry, 15, 18, 22², 35, 43, 51, 67, 70, 78, 83, 96, 140, 149; Isabel, 83²; Jane, 22, 35, 60, 95, 163: Jenet, 67, 70, 78; Joan 108 163; Jenet, 67, 70, 78; Joan, 108, 113; John, 19, 35, 39, 81, 108, 110, 124; Margt., 57, 60, 65, 68, 72, 78; Mary, 18, 31, 35, 37, 412, 72, 84, 115, 124, 136, 159; Peter, 12; Rich., 27, 82, 128, 134; Robt., 18, 33, 68, 78; Thos., 9, 55, 57, 60, 65, 68, 72, 78, 144, 160; Thomasina, 37; Wm., 35, 37, 39², 41, 78, 89, 101, 136 Monkes, Miles, 117

Monson, Dorothy, 10; Francis, 10; Wm., 10

Moone, Alice, 80; Edw., 106, 131; Eliz., 37; Helen, 114; Isabel, 106; Jno., 37, 114, 117; Margt., 89; Peter, 37; Thos., 143, 155
Moore (More), Agnes, 66; Alice, 3;

Edw., 45, 94; Eliz., 45, 82; Grace, 51; Jno., 84, 129; Kath., 66; Robt., 66; Susanna, 45; Wm., 51

Moorehouse (Morehouse), Agnes, 58, 99; Chris., 35, 152; Drusilla, 61, 149; Eliz., 31, 153; Helen, 70; Hen., 70; Isabel, 54, 60, 61, 64, 151; Jane, 31, 35, 38, 43; Janet, 82; John, 43; Jonathan, 60, 147; Margt., 112; Mary, 38, 85; Robt., 58, 96, 146; Rosamund, 64, 151; Stephen, 31, 35, 38, 43,

54², 58, 60, 61, 64, 70, 87, 93, 130, 160; Thos., 125

Mosley (Moseley), Agnes, 2², 6, 9; Ann, 47, 51, 57; Brian, 2, 6, 9, 48, 52, 92, 136, 152; Bridget, 57; Dorothy, 48, 52; Edw., 2, 47, 51², 57; Isabel, 159; Thos., 48, 52; Wm., 6, 9, 107, 108

N

Nayler, Michael, 91
Netherwood, Agnes, 2, 15; Alice, 2, 5, 148; Eliz., 112; Jane, 60, 63; Janet, 101; John, 2, 5², 60, 63, 102, 155; Mary, 97; Nicholas, 63; Rich., 94; Wm., 60, 96
Newburie, Hugh, 20, 87
Newsam, Jane, 36²; Robt., 36
Nicholson, Denis, 10; Jenet, 10
Nodder, Agnes, 15; Hugh, 15
Northend, Mary, 22; Margt., 22, 132; Robt., 22, 84, 120, 132
Nowell, Robt., 98
Nubie, Robt., 98
Nubie, Robt., 98
Nunwicke, Alice, 79, 91; Ann, 49, 52, 55, 60², 66, 72, 79; Eliz., 66; Jno., 55; Rich., 52; Thos., 72; Wm., 49², 52, 55, 60, 66, 72, 79, 92
Nutter, Anthony, 69; Chris., 118; Eliz., 69; Geo., 69; Margt., 115; Jane, 80

0

Oddie, Miles, 84
Ogden, Jno., 41, 91; Thos., 41
Oldfelde, Thos., 81, 162
Overend, Agnes, 18, 22, 26, 30, 41, 91, 153, 161; Alice, 1, 4, 7, 13, 18, 35, 124; Ann, 41, 76, 91, 93, 98; Chris., 44, 161; Denis, 41; Edmund, 35; Eliz., 26, 82, 96, 160; Esther, 62, 150; Helen, 72, 76; Hen., 1, 4, 7, 13², 22, 41, 44, 50², 53, 62, 67, 74, 90, 95, 125; Isabel, 41, 44, 50, 53, 62, 67; Jane, 93; Janet, 4, 103; Jenet, 118, 122; John, 7, 17, 18, 40, 106, 118; Margt., 17, 114; Mary, 74; Raynold, 30; Rich., 18, 72, 74, 76, 99, 103; Stephen, 53; Thos., 40; Wm., 1, 18, 22, 26, 30, 35, 41, 67, 72, 83, 84, 90, 135, 155
Owen, Rich., 159

Р

Parker, Ann, 62, 149; Christopher, 8; Elizabeth, 85; George, 77, 99; Margaret, 62; Mary, 77; Thos., 8, 62, 146

40, 78, 79, 93, 99, 100, 156; Anthony, 127, 150; Dina, 14, 43, 94; Denis, 11, 36, 44, 48, 62, 66, 69, 73, 78, 100, 113, 156; Edmund, 30, 34, 41, 43, 47, 78, 86, 88, 99, 124; Elizabeth, 7, 11, 13, 14^2 , 19, 21, 26^2 , 29, 30, 33, 34, 38, 40, 41, 43², 44, 47, 48, 54, 62, 66, 69, 77, 80, 88, 118, 124; Janet, 10, 19, 70, 77, 144; Joan, 6, 14; John, 8, 13, 16, 22, 26, 27³, 29, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 45, 63, 69, 77, 78, 79, 80², 88, 93, 99, 100, 106, 107, 111, 118, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 133, 136, 140, 142², 150, 159; Katharine, 50, 52, 56, 63; Margaret, 33, 36; Mary, 19, 21, 41, 50, 64, 70, 80, 96, 150; Nicholas, 92, 137; Peter, 48; Richard, 2, 27, 36, 44, 50, 52, 54, 56, 62, 63, 90, 93, 111, 126; Robert, 2, 4, 7, 11, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 26², 29, 31², 33, 36, 38, 40, 43, 44, 49, 54², 58, 62², 77, 85. 87, 92, 99, 105, 106, 109, 113, 1182, 129, 137; Rosamund, 22, 42; Stephen, 58; Thomas, 6, 10, 14, 19, 31, 49, 56, 126, 132; William, 10, 17, 26, 36, 40, 52, 54, 56, 65, 70, 80, 83, 94, 100, 115, 122, 126, 127, 144, 153, **1**57

Parkinson(aliasCockshut), Denis, 102 Pateson, John, 115

Patterson, Margaret, 109

Paycock, Abraham, 2, 5, 10, 12, 15, 19, 81, 116, 117; Agnes, 55²; Ann, 10, 46, 48, 52, 55², 61, 91, 143, 156; Christopher, 19, 61, 112, 116; Edmund, 15, 52, 114; Isabel, 2, 5, 107; Jane, 12, 15, 19; Janet, 105; John, 46, 55; Margaret, 5, 143; Thomas, 48; Thomazine, 19; William, 12, 103

Peele, Agnes, 31, 33, 37, 38, 41, 44, 48, 51, 53, 56, 58, 62, 64, 67, 86, 143; Alice, 35, 51, 81, 90; Ann, 54, 69, 72, 75, 161; Arthur, 16; Denis, 36; Edmund, 12, 53, 143; Elizabeth, 17, 35, 42, 59, 61, 63, 69, 74, 79, 82, 113; Francis, 69, 72; George, 10, 12, 16, 51, 53, 133; Helen, 67, 129; Henry, 33², 41, 44, 46, 48, 53, 54, 58, 62, 67, 88, 139, 143; Hugh, 53; Isabel, 64; Jane, 38, 54, 64; Janet, 8, 62, 72; John, 10, 16, 35, 46, 51, 56, 59, 63, 64, 71, 93, 113, 129, 134, 152; Katherine, 93, 13, 129, 134, 152, Ratherine, 16, 17, 18, 33, 35, 74, 94; Margaret, 18, 37, 48, 53², 56, 59, 64, 69, 71, 95; Mary, 33, 56², 59², 61, 64, 69, 75, 98, 149; Matilda, 10, 12, 16, 21; Roger, 21, 48, 59, 61, 63, 69, 74, 79; Sibil, 36; Thomas, 31², 35, 36, 37, 38, 42, 44, 8, 52², 50, 64, 71, 92, 128, 120 48, 53², 59, 64, 71, 92, 128, 130, 134, 138³, 142; William, 6², 8², 16, 17, 18, 21, 33, 35, 48, 56, 58, 59², 64, 75, 83, 94, 124, 125, 136, 138, 140, 142, 147 Petty, Francis, 23, 98; Isabel, 18; Janet, 156; Lucy, 18, 23, 160; William, 18, 23 Phillop, John, 142 Pickarde, Isabel, 3; Margaret, 80; Margery, 3; Matilda, 106; William, 3, 80 mew, 48, 58, 64; Edmund, 64; Elizabeth, 58; Francis, 48, 51, 53, 55, 75; George, 53; John, 55, 160; Margaret, 51, 53, 55, 58, 64, 75; Richard, 160; Thomas, 51; William, 75
Pickhaver, Helen, 89

Pickeringe, Ann, 152; Bartholo-

Pighells, Ann, 94; Helen, 155; Jane, 71, 153; John, 71; William, 91, Pinder (alias Steven), Janet, 110 Pinder, Agnes, 114; Charles, 114

Potterton, Alice, 79; Jane, 25; Janet, 128; John, 25², 79, 82, 83, 100, 128; Margaret, 79 Preston, Helen, 80

Priestlace, Ann, 127 Primitt, William, 143 Prininge, Romanus, 142

Procter, Edmund, 56; Gabriel, 61; Helen, 46, 49, 53, 56, 61, 66, 73; Jacobus, 46, 49, 53, 56, 61, 66, 73, 92; John, 53, 90; Peter, 73; Robert, 66; Thomas, 49

Radcliff, John, 146 Radley, Jane, 11; Robt., 11 Raigner, Margaret, 100

Rakes, Agnes, 82, 157; Ann, 65, 83; Dorothy, 20; Edith, 37; Elizabeth, 83; George, 25, 97; Henry, 65; Hugh, 129; Isabel, 139; Jane, 32, 88, 89; Janet, 79, 85; Joan, 156; John, 32; Margaret, 11, 13, 163, 20, 25, 89, 94, 151; Mary, 632; Nicholas, 24, 79, 127; Robert, 29; Stephen, 11², 13, 16, 20, 25, 63, 131, 139; Thomas, 13, 24, 111, 123, 124, 125, 157; Thomazina, 24, 29, 37, 90; William, 24, 29, 37, 79, 129

Ramsden, William, 83 Ransley, Peter, 163

Rawcliffe, Major, 97 Rawling, Elizabeth, 80, 162; William, 80

Rawson, Agnes, 13; Elizabeth, 13, 96; George, 13; Henry, 95; Jane, 1; Janet, 130; Rosamond, 1

Redman, Helen, 88, 133 Restrig, George, 53; Grace, 53;

Helena, 53 Reynourd (Raynoure), Alice, 24; Frances, 24; Oswald, 24, 85 Richardson, Matthew, 162; Thomas,

Ricroft, ----, 3; Agnes, 2, 6, 11, 20, 21, 34, 38, 43, 85, 102; Alice, 26, 80, 99; Ann, 104, 107; Christopher, 143; Elizabeth, 11, 80, 83, 88, 106, 144; Helen, 94; Henry, 34; Isabel, 26, 30, 43, 59, 113; Jane, 47, 88, 91, 116; Janet, 5; John, 5, 20, 47, 73, 83, 92, 118, 123; Margaret, 2, 47, 73, 81, 85, 88; Nicholas, 38, 107; Peter, 2, 62, 11, 20, 21, 26, 30, 34, 38, 43, 73, 118, 125; Richard, 132; Thomas, 142; Thomasina, 30; William,

142; Thomasina, 30; William, 21, 105, 121, 141
Ricroft (alias Smith), John, 5
Riddings, Agnes, 106; John, 101
Ridiall, Anne, 41; Grace, 29, 39, 41; Henry, 39; John, 29, 39, 41, 86, 132; William, 29
Ridiough, Grace, 25, 57; Jane, 46; John, 25², 46, 57; Mary, 151; Robert, 57; Reuben, 46; William, 152

liam, 152

Rigby, Ann, 146; Euphemia, 113; George, 83, 112, 151; Margaret, 102, 112; William, 113

Riley, Agnes, 6, 10, 15, 111; Alice, 5, 82, 11, 14, 15, 156; Elizabeth, 3, 48, 55; George, 3; Helen, 104; Jacobus, 5; Janet, 10, 16, 21, 27, 129; John, 3, 6², 10, 16, 21, 27, 48, 55, 83, 90, 111, 129, 155, 161; Margaret, 48; Mary, Matilda, 103; Nicholas, Richard, 14, 27, 112; Matilda, 55; 110; Robert, 21; Thomas, 16, 87, 103; William, 5, 8, 112, 14, 15, 129, 138 Ripley, Alice, 107; Elizabeth, 53. 55, 59², 64, 69, 76, 86; Henry, 76, 130; Isabel, 69; Janet, 64; John, 53, 143; Richard, 53, 552, **5**9, 64, 69, 76 Rippone, Margaret, 95 Risforth, Robt., 61; William, 61 Rishworth, Ann, 30; John, 30; Thomas, 30 Robert, Arthur, 80; Frances, 12; Jane, 12; Margaret, 156; Mary, Richard, 29², 84, Robert, 12; Thomasine, So Roberts, Ann, 43; Frances, 43; Henry, 100; Richard, 43 Robertshaie (alias Collier), Alice, 19; John, 19 Robertshaye, Agnes, 84; Elizabeth, 18; Thomas, 18 Robinson, —, 135; Agnes, 10, 13, 17, 21, 612; Alice, 2, 50, 101; Ann, 28, 39, 46, 49², 50, 54, 56, 64, 154, 161; Beatrix, 16; Denis,

Robinson,—, 135; Agnes, 10, 13, 17, 21, 612; Alice, 2, 50, 101; Ann, 28, 39, 46, 492, 50, 54, 56, 64, 154, 161; Beatrix, 16; Denis, 44, 48, 512, 57, 65, 87, 91, 123, 130, 133, 162; Elizabeth, 67, 85, 150; Frances, 37, 46, 50, 53, 57, 60, 64, 68, 74; Helen, 54, 72, 87; Henry, 13, 53, 69, 72, 74, 138; Hugh, 60; Isabel, 37, 46, 48, 50, 52, 56, 59; Jacobus, 53, 56, 58, 63, 91, 150, 159; Jane, 65, 141; Janet, 52, 532, 56, 582, 63, 83, 86, 94; John, 10, 13, 16, 17, 212, 46, 56, 66, 67, 82, 90, 95, 97, 126, 141, 144, 154; Laurence, 67, 74, 97; Margaret, 2, 442, 48, 51, 572, 61, 64, 65, 66, 69, 97; Margery, 152; Mary, 67, 74, 144; Martha, 28; Nicholas, 502, 54; Richard, 2, 46, 50, 53, 57, 60, 64, 68, 74; Robert, 67; Stephen, 37, 452, 522, 74, 89; Susanna, 57, 63, 64; Thomas, 10, 28, 39, 46, 49, 56, 61, 64, 66, 69, 87, 942, 117; William, 17, 39, 512 Rodley (alias Lambert), Jane, 110 Rogers, William, 100 Rogerson, Ann, 156

Roper, Isabel, 94, 156

Rosse, Anna, 32; Christopher, 32

Rotheray (Rotherie), Ann. 41; Authony, 41; William, 41, 90 Rothwell, Elizabeth, 84 Routclitch, Agnes, 162 Roydes, Christopher, 88 Roydhouse, Mabel, 113; Robert, 121

S

Salterstall, John, 32; Mary, 32 Savile, Frances, 90 Denis, 6; Sawden, Agnes, 6; Thomas, 81 Sawley (Sawlie), Agnes, 6, 10, 13, 14, 31, 38, 47, 55, 59, 66, 71, 94, 102, 117,151; Ann, 6, 7, 71, 77, 89,136; Bridget, 10, 109; Edward, 10, 55, 108; Elizabeth, 80; Henry, 19, 66, 77; Hugh, 21, 31, 38, 47, 55, 59, 66, 71, 77, 99, 135, 148; Jane, 7, 10, 11, 14, 19, 21, 27 32²; Jenet, 113; Margaret, 27, 77, 87, 99, 134; Mary, 13, 47, 77, 94; Thomas, 7, 10, 11, 14, 19, 21, 27, 32, 59, 81, 156; William, 6, 10, 11, 13, 31, 77, 92, 136, 158 Scafe (Scayfe), Agnes, 32; Thomas,

32, 88; William, 32 Scarbrough (Scarbroughe, burgh), Agnes, 19, 21, 25, 28, 42; Alice, 5, 9, 14, 25, 41, 63, 87, 96, 119; Ann, 30, 69, 87, 99; Christopher, 19², 118; Elizabeth, 9, 42, 48, 52, 58, 63, 88, 127, 141 Isabel, 5, 7, 11, 14, 26, 312, 34, 36, 58, 63, 65, 68, 73, 86, 96, 98, 142; Jane, 25, 28, 31, 352, 161; Janet, 26, 146; Jenet, 41, 46, 53, 58; Joan, 53; John, 26, 31, 36, 46; Margaret, 5, 68, 90, 91, 126, 154; Mary, 28, 37, 53, 97; Mercy, 46; Nicholas, 38, 53, 61, 65, 69, 73²; Nowell, 61, 149; Peter, 5, 11, 23, 25, 28, 31, 35, 42, 62, 73², 106, 118, 126, 129, 141, 156; Richard, 5, 7, 11, 14, 131; Robert, 21, 25, 28, 84; Stephen, 7, 53, 63, 143; Thomas, 5, 30, 34², 38, 41, 42, 48, 119, 143, 145; William, 86, 100

Scladen, Agnes, 7; Bridgett, 7; William, 7

Scofeild, Isabel, 21 Scoffield, Ann, 21 Scolefeild, Mary, 96 Scoles, Ann, 144 Scorer, Wm., 82

Scott (Skott), —— (widow), 145; 78, 116; Agnes, 59, 65, 69, 73, 78, 116; Alice, 8, 85, 90, 114; Ann, 65, 71, 90, 159; Bridget, 65, 91; Dorothy, 116; Edmund, 25, 34, 69, 86, 129, 131, 155; Elizabeth, 5, 159; Engramus, 113; Euphemia, 120; Florence, 51; Frances, 85; Francis, 25, 59, 65, 69, 73, 78, 95; Grace, 5; Helen, 65, 84; Isabel, 25, 34; Jane, 89, 125; Janet, 10, 83, 109; Jenet, 7, 10, 14, 124; John, 14, 65, 71, 10, 14, 112, 150; Leonard 96, 110, 112, 151, 159; Leonard, 104; Margaret, 7, 40, 51, 54, 61, 78, 82, 92; Mary, 7, 36, 40; Nicholas, 36; Peter, 34; Phæbe, 157; Robert, 7, 10, 14, 36, 40, 51, 542, 61, 93, 116², 124, 137, 138³, 143; Thomas, 73, 161; Thomazine, 7, 82; William, 8, 59, 61, 102, 105, 116, 135, 161

Scurfelde, Ann, 119

Seale, James, 94 Shackleden (Shacleden), Agnes, 14, 18, 23, 29, 81, 84, 144; Alice, 52, 56, 61, 69, 71, 78; Alvered, 71; Bethaia, 17; Christopher, 18, 61; Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 10, 12, 14, 75, 87, 112, 115, 125; Henry, 23, 66, 69, 75, 97; Isabel, 66, 69, 78; Janet, 110, 115; Jenet, 72, 14, 29, 48; John, 7, 10, 12, 14, 182, 48, 56, 59, 75, 81, 83, 100, 109, 114, 115, 150; Margaret, 11, 18, 59, 96, 110, 155; Margery, 14, 123; Mary, 69², 100, 115, 154; Nicholas, 17, 183; Richard, 10, 112, 14, 18, 232, 29, 66, 82, 832, 99, 110, 125, 131; Robert, 87, 118; Sibil, 17; Simon, 48, 52, 56, 61, 69, 71, 78, 92; William, 12, 59, 95

Sharpe, Helen, 82; Janet, 99; John, 101 Shaw (Shawe), Bartholomew, 602;

Elizabeth, 50, 60, 70, 142; Henry, 50; Jane, 60, 67, 153; Janet, 83; John, 73, 158, 161; Lucy, 81; Margaret, 68, 80; Mark, 50, 93; Mary, 67, 68, 70, 73, 78; Richard, 67, 68, 73, Thomas, 77² 78, 83, 97, 159;

Shearde (Sherde), Henry, III;

Janet, 81

Shephearde (Sheephearde), Jane, 162; Richard, 163 Shillito, Henry, 158

Shires, Geo., 90

Shore, Alice, 91; Richard, 141

Shutt, Alice, 110

Shuttleworth, —, 140; Bernard, 74; Laurence, 74, 157; Margaret, 74, 124; Richard, 124

Siddal, Joseph, 154 Simonson, ——, 120

Simpson (Sympson), —, 129; Agnes, 6, 10, 17, 113, 147; Alice, 6; Edmund, 19; Elizabeth, 93; Frances, 92; Jacobus, 109; Isabel, 74, 98; John, 95; Laurence, 74; Margaret, 74; Mary, 10; Matilda, 18, 19; Richard, 18, 14; Robert, 18, 19; Roger, 6, 10, 172,

Kobert, 19, 19, 10, 17, 161; William, 112, 142
Skelton, Agnes, 115; Alice, 115, —; Ann, 34, 102; Elizabeth, 46; Joan, 115; Margaret, 26, 34, 41, 46, 54; Mary, 41; Peter, 26, 34, 41, 46, 54², 86, 135, 152; Richard, 26, 102

Slater, Edward, 89 Smith, —, 32, 106, 145; Agnes, 8, 12, 13, 16, 19, 20, 212, 22, 242, 26, 28, 29², 30, 36², 37, 38, 41, 42, 45², 47, 48², 50², 54, 57, 62², 66, 67², 71, 75, 78, 80, 84, 88, 93, 99, 105³, 116, 119, 121, 125; Alexander, 118; Alfred, 87, 98, 99; Alice, 2, 117, 122, 127, 128, 143, 1542; Aluaredus (Alueredus), 24, 25, 26, 27², 33, 34, 38, 48, 71, 74, 78, 79, 144; Ann, 8, 13, 15, 16, 18, 21,24², 26³, 27², 28⁴, 32³, 34, 35², 38, 39, 42, 43², 45³, 48, 49², 50², 53³, 55, 57, 61, 63, 67, 68, 70, 72, 75, 77², 83, 89, 98², 102, 119, 126, 136, 136, 14, 150. Anthony 14, 15 141, 146, 159; Anthony, 14, 18, 23, 36, 37, 82, 122, 129, 159; Beatrice, 67; Bridget, 23, 98; Catharine (Katherine), 28, 32, 33, 36, 39², 40, 45², 50, 53, 58, 64, 71, 95, 105; Christopher, 7, 8, 12, 13, 16², 17, 21, 22, 24, 25³, 26, 27², 28, 29², 32, 33², 36, 40, 42, 48, 49, 50, 54, 57, 74, 75, 77, 80, 83, 85, 86, 91, 103, 128, 131, 133, 136, 139², 147, 159; Deborah, 42, 100; Denis, 5, 12, 14, 29,

110, 124; Dina, 53; Dorothy, 17, 21, 25, 30, 32, 36, 45, 87; Edmund, 24, 45, 53, 58, 65, 70, 75, 97, 112, 127; Edward, 2, 12, 13, 29, 33, 35, 42, 43, 47², 53, 54, 58, 62, 64, 70, 75, 89, 94², 122, 133, 136, 160; Elizabeth, 2, 3, 8², 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 25, 26, 29, 39, 47, 58², 66, 68, 69, 73, 78, 85, 95, 96, 97, 103, 114, 129, 145, 148, 149, 159, 160; Euphemia, 82, 116; Frances, 48; Francis, 33, 36, 51, 78, 97, 140; George, 13, 16², 19, 21, 24, 28, 31, 35, 40, 42, 50, 54, 56², 58, 62, 64, 67, 68, 69, 74, 752, 78, 82, 87, 92, 104, 123, 129, 133, 135², 136, 138, 141, 162; Grace, 1, 5, 16, 31, 36, 37, 39, 59, 69, 71, 74, 79, 98, 113, 125, 147; Helen, 3, 41, 48, 56², 58, 62, 68, 73, 74, 78, 104, 122, 125; Henry, 26, 29, 49, 62, 63, 81, 86, 109, 122; Hugh, 4, 8, 9, 123, 13, 163, 17, 18, 19, 213, 222, 25, 27, 30, 31, 33, 34, 39², 44, 45, 50², 53, 55², 57, 58, 61, 62², 63, 67, 72, 75, 77, 78, 81, 83, 85, 94, 113, 115, 117, 119, 124, 1252, 131, 135, 139, 159; Idana, 18, 28; Isabel, 4, 7, 11, 12, 13³, 16², 17, 18², 24², 25, 29, 32, 36⁴, 37, 39, 40, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55², 58, 63, 65, 67, 69, 70, 72, 75, 78³, 81, 82, 85², 86, 91, 92, 94, 97, 99, 101, 105, 110, 114, 115, 110, 120, 124, 146, 152, 156; Jacobus, 32, 33, 51, 86, 134; Jane, 8, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 25, 33², 45, 56², 60, 63, 69, 73, 84, 85, 96, 105, 111, 115², 116, 122, 163; Janet, 58, 82, 85, 90, 982, 110; Jenet, 21, 26, 29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 42, 49, 62, 69, 70, 71, 114², 120, 132; Joan, 57, 96, 101; John, 1, 4², 5, 8, 9², 13², 15, 18², 21², 25², 26, 28², 29, 30, 32⁴, 33, 36², 38, 39, 40², 45⁴, 48², 52, 53, 55, 58, 60. $63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69^2, 71, 72, 73,$ 75, 78, 82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 97, 100², 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 113, 116⁴, 117, 121, 122, 123, 125, 1262, 128, 130, 132, 140, 142, 145², 146, 148, 157, 159; Laurence, 138; Leonard, 114, 128, 130, 131; Lucy, 8, 13, 17, 22, 26, 33, 80, 86, 117; Margaret, 2, 4², 5, 8, 9, 10², 12, 13², 15², 16², 18, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26⁴, 28, 29², 30, 31, 32, 33, 42, 45², 48², 51², 55, 57, 58², 62, 64, 65, 67², 28², 37, 37, 38, 80³, 89 65, 67², 70², 74, 75, 77, 78, 80³, 88, 92, 99, 105, 107, 108, 114, 116²,

137, 142, 143, 158, 159; Mary, 34, 38², 48, 49, 51, 52, 58², 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 72, 74, 75, 78, 79, 116, 129, 140, 141, 153; Mathew, 53; Michael, 44, 55, 87; Miles, 25, 29, 41, 78, 85, 100, 124; Nicholas, 120; Peter, 7, 24, 25, 30, 32, 363, 41, 48, 49, 50, 54, 57, 62, 67, 85, 87, 116, 135, 145, 153; Richard, 2, 16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 282, 30, 34, 36, 382, 39, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 58, 68, 69, 72, 78, 81, 84³, 90, 102, 110², 112, 116, 121, 122², 129, 130, 132, 140, 149; Robert, 22, 3, 8, 10, 12, 132, 16, 20, 24, 26, 28, 31, 32², 45, 50², 58, 61, 63, 66, 67, 68², 69, 70, 72, 73², 74, 77, 78², 79, 82, 89, 90, 93, 97³, 111, 116, 124, 125, 127, 129, 131², 133², 152², 154, 155, 157; Roger, 2, 103, 107; Samuel, 30, 71, 98; Sibil, 91; Stephen, 22, 24, 36. 62, 80, 113, 119, 157; Susanna, 95, 116; Thomas, 3, 42, 8, 112, 12, 13², 15, 18, 19², 21, 22, 26², 28, 29, 31, 333, 372, 382, 41, 42, 453, 48, 51, 52, 58, 59, 60, 622, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 84, 86, 87, 93, 94, 95, 96², 99, 107, 110, 118, 119, 122, 124, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134², 140, 141, 151, 154, 156, 1582, 161; Thomasine, 59, 67, 72, 77, 79, 82, 84, 95, 121, 129, 133, 150; William, 1, 2, 4, 5³, 8, 12, 13², 16³, 17, 20, 22², 24², 26², 29, 32², 33, 35, 40, 48, 53², 64, 65, 67², 68, 69, 70, 712, 72, 73, 742, 75, 78, 80, 84, 88, 89, 96, 109, 110, 114, 117, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 134,

137², 138, 145, 149 Smithies, Isabel, 87 Snipe, Thos., 137

Somerscales, Agnes, 22, 24², 31, 36, 40; Alice, 13, 22, 27, 31, 35², 38, 42, 46, 50, 54, 70; Ann, 35, 53, 63, 91, 99; Bartholomew, 2, 7, 9, 13, 19, 145; Deborah, 42; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 28, 33, 36, 44, 48, 53, 54, 57, 79, 136, 160; Ferdinand, 71, 156; George, 9, 50, 56, 67, 70, 110, 146, 156; Grace, 2, 22, 120; Henry, 67, 71, 79, 97; Hugh, 33; Isabel, 27, 28, 97, 101; Jane, 31, 56, 59, 63, 66, 70, 75, 128; Janet, 151; Jenet, 68, 120; John, 7, 23, 33, 36², 44, 48, 53, 56, 57, 59, 63, 65, 66, 70, 75, 85, 95, 131, 153; Margaret, 2, 7, 9, 13, 19, 35, 44, 59, 73, 151, 152; Mary, 37, 40, 67, 68, 71, 75, 79, 158;

Nicholas, 42; Richard, 22, 24, 31, 36, 38, 40, 56, 68, 131, 133; Robert, 31, 52, 107; Susanna, 57; Thomas, 35, 37, 42, 49, 52, 56, 592, 65, 70, 73, 139, 143; Thomazina, 37, 42, 49, 52, 56, 59, 65, 70, 73; William, 19, 22, 27, 31, 35, 36, 38, 42, 46, 49, 50, 54, 85, 117, 122, 125, 136, 153

Sowden, Agnes, 81; Alice, 101 Speight, Elizabeth, 14, 90, 102, 111; George, 88; Henry, 12, 14, 222, Isabel, 12, 110; Jacobus, 60; Jenet, 12, 14; John, 55; Mary, 53, 55, 57, 60; Thomas, 139; William, 57

Spencer, —, 135; Agnes, 25²; Alice, 3, 4, 23, 59, 63, 71, 84, 99, 120, 136, 145; Ann, 30, 66, 73, 75, 76, 79, 97, 154; Edmund, 114; Edward, 76, 99; Elizabeth, 9, 10, 15, 30, 33, 56, 60, 64, 66, 71, 77². 79, 90², 109, 151; Florence, 56; Grace, 21, 99, 159; Helen, 6; Henry, 9, 66, 71, 77, 96, 103; Hugh, 70, 155; Humphrey, 70; Isabel, 53, 58, 64, 70, 76, 125, 150; Jacobus, 25, 95; Janet, 9, 63, 81, 87; Jenet, 13, 17, 22, 27, 80, 161; John, 3, 6, 9, 11, 16, 19², 21, 26, 27, 28, 30, 59, 63², 70, 71, 75, 95, 117; Leonard, 115; Margaret, 3, 6, 9, 11, 16, 19, 21, 26; Mary, 16, 53, 63, 70, 73, 77, 113; Miles, 11, 59, 77, 148; Richard, 4, 13, 53, 56, 58, 60, 64², 70, 73, 75, 762, 79, 94, 98, 102, 116, 124; Robert, 22, 64, 70, 73, 86, 133, 139, 151, 155, 158; Thomas, 15, 76, 102; William, 4, 9, 102, 13, 15, 17², 22, 23, 26, 27, 58, 60, 63, 70, 71, 732, 77, 80, 94, 96, 1162,

122, 129, 144, 153
Spensley, Eliz., 82
Spinke, Thos., 158
Spivie (Spive), Agnes, 35, 45, 140;
Elizabeth, 87; Francis, 45;
Helen, 65; Isabel, 72; Jane,
146; Jenet, 62; Mary, 62;
Nathaniel 65: Nicholas, 35, 45, Nathaniel, 65; Nicholas, 35, 45. 62, 89, 140, 148; Richard, 35, 65, 72, 98, 120, 156; Robert, 45; William, 127

Squire (Squyre), Ann, 54, 104; Agnes, 54; Christopher, 17, 20, 83, 157; Francis, 17; Helen, 82; Isabel, 86; Jacobus, 111; Janet, 81, 90; Jenet, 17, 20; Robert,

20; William, 54

Staincliffe, John, 88 Stamper, Wm., 140, 145 Standwell, Eliz., 16; Margt., 16; Thomas, 16

Starkie, Jane, 65; Janet, 59; John, 59; Thomas, 59, 65 Steade, Jane, 88

Steaves, Ann, 80; Martin, 80

Steele, Edmund, 47; Hugh, 41, 47, 91; Margaret, 41, 47; Thomas, 159; William, 41, 153
Stell, Agnes, 51; Denis, 58; Isabel,

39, 41, 47, 52, 58, 65, 159; Janet, 88, 110; John, 39; Margaret, 65; Michael, 44; Peter, 51; Robert, 39, 41, 44, 47, 58, 65; Rosamund, 41; Stephen, 51; William, 47

Steven, Jenet, 110

Stevenson (Stephenson), Alice, 35, 87; Ann, 4, 6, 92, 99, 114; Eliz., 1, 35, 131, 151; George, 72, 77, 96; Isabel, 1, 6, 57, 92; Jane, 57, 67, 72; Janet, 148; Jenet, 4, 75; John, 112; Mary, 72, 77; Michael, 75, 98; Peter, 72; Roger, 4, 114, 154; Thos., 16, 25, 72, 78, 88, 121, 124, 155. 1, 6, 35, 72, 75, 88, 131, 134, 155, 162; Wm., 57, 67, 72, 77, 95,

Stirk (Styrke, Stirke), ---, 145; Agnes, 6, 10, 14, 46, 93; Anthony, 6, 10, 14, 50, 118; Elizabeth, 50, 53; Francis, 50, 53, 93; Geo., 53; Henry, 46; Janet, 97; Jenet, 10; Margery, 6, 53, 97; Mary, 14, 144; William, 53 Stockdale, John, 81

Stockes, John, 99 Stones, Agnes, 25, 36, 100; Benjamin, 77; Elizabeth, 33, 41, 52, 55, 61², 66, 80; Grace, 35; Isabel, 47, 147; Jane, 28, 154; Janet, 162; Jenet, 123; John, 22, 33, 35, 41, 55, 74, 77, 109, 128, 133; Margaret, 18, 19, 22, 25, 28, 31², 33, 35, 41, 47, 82, 126; Matilda, 33, 33, 41, 47, 82, 126; Matilda, 74, 77; Richard, 31, 41, 52, 125; Ruth, 74; Thomas, 18, 19², 22, 25, 28, 31, 66, 83, 141; William, 18, 31², 36, 41, 52, 55, 61, 66, 86, 109, 148

Stott, ----, 135; Alexander, 31, 35, 39, 44; Ann, 39, 60, 76; Clarimunda, 60, 66, 71; George, 44, 76, 79, 120, 154; Grace, 66; Hugh, 35, 79, 99; Jane, 79; Jenet, 31, 35, 39, 44; John, 149; Margaret, 8; Peter, 31; Thomas, 8, 60, 66, 77 8, 60, 66, 71, 76, 98, 108, 146, 161 Stow (Stowe), ---, 34; Alice, 22, 34, 128; Christopher, 48; George, 45; Jane, 64, 93; John, 39; Margaret, 39, 42, 45, 48; Mary, 22; Thomas, 22, 34, 39, 42, 45, 48, 85, 90, 128, 140; William, 64 Stowman, Jane, 32, 138; John, 32, 138

Strower, Richard, 163 Studdard (Studderde), Elizabeth, 94; Isabel, 7, 14; Janet, 7; 94; Isabel, 7, 14; Janet, 7; Jenet, 52; Katherine, 95; Mary. 52; William, 7, 142, 117, 130

Studholme, Richard, 111

Styring (Styringe), Abel, 37, 136; Agnes, 37; Alice, 85, 138; Ann, 92; Jonas, 37

Sugar, Stephen, 84

Sugden, —, 140; Abraham, 57; Anthony, 38, 44, 90, 137³; Isabel, 38, 44; John, 17, 83; Margaret, 17, 38; Mary, 57; Sarah, 57; Suzanna, 17; William, 103

Sunderland, John, 108 Sutcliffe (Sutlive), Elizabeth, 83;

Mary, 402, 93

Swaine (Swayne), Agnes, 61; Ann, 44; Elizabeth, 44, 46, 50, 61; Janet, 92; John, 44, 46, 50, 61, 145; Margaret, 46; Robert, 50 Swiers, Jane, 150

Swift (Swyft), Agnes, 51, 62; Alice, 86; Elizabeth, 51, 80; Margaret. 158; Peter, 62; Richard, 80, 90, 133², 160; William, 51, 62, 94, 156

Tattersall, Jane, 97 Taylor (Tayler), Agnes, 50, 52, 572, 67, 71; Ann, 73; Elizabeth, 67, 73; John, 67, 71, 73, 97; Nicholas, 50², 52, 57, 71, 92, 141; Sibil, 90; William, 52, 158 Teale, Agnes, 22, 54; Alice, 33, 40, 43; Ann, 54, 65, 77, 127²; Anthony, 23, 62; Edmund, 35, 46; Elizabeth, 3, 13, 17, 22, 23, 25, 35², 36, 39², 43, 44, 53, 54, 86, 92, 93, 123, 134, 144; Henry, 3, 25, 36, 73, 152; Isabel, 3³, 11, 42, 82; Jane, 11, 35, 55, 65, 81; John, 13, 33, 40, 43², 55, 77, 79, 88, 102, 139; Margaret, 17, 86; Mary, 39; Nicholas, 3, 104; Mary, 39; Nicholas, 3, 104; Peter, 13, 17, 23, 31, 35, 39, 40, 57, 82, 125; Robert, 3, 33, 67, 77, 99, 104; Rosamund, 39, 42, 44, 46, 49, 53, 57, 62, 67, 73, 79;

Thomas, 36, 39, 42, 442, 46, 492, 53, 57, 62, 67, 73, 79, 88, 90, 119, 126, 127, 130, 134, 136², 139; Thomasina, 31; Walter, 43; William, 22, 25, 31, 35, 44, 55, 65,

85, 88³, 125, 126, 135
Tempest, Agnes, 77; Alice, 107, 160; Jane, 138; Janet, 149, 158; John, 32, 109; Mary, 77, 160; Matilda, 97; Richard, 32, 86, 97; 138; Robert, 86; Thomas, 77 Templeman, Gregory, 162

Tetherington (Tytherington), Ann, 38, 135; Francis, 20, 24, 28, 38, 84, 1382; Hugh, 24; Isabel, 133, 138; Janet, 20, 24, 28, 38, 138; Margaret, 20, 138; Mary, 84, 87; Nicholas, 133, 138; Peter, 28; Robert, 113; William, 132, 137

Thackray, James, 86; Robert, 112 Theaker, Agnes, 154; Alice, 35, 105, 118; Ann, 1182; Elizabeth, 35, 90, 125, 142; Hugh, 3, 17, 115, 116; Isabel, 3, 17, 115; John, 35, 122, 159; Mary, 3; Richard, 102, 140; Robert, 125, 131; Susanna, 17, 115

Theaxton, Frances, 57; Phæbe, 57 Thomas, Hester, 68; Peter, 68

Thomlinson, Agnes, 118; Jacobus, 119; Janet, 83; Laurence, 86, 118, 138; Margaret, 94; Marian,

Thomson (Tomson), Adam, 41, 133; Alice, 83; Ann, 77; Christopher, 100; Edward, 77; Gilbert, 100; Jane, 41, 93; John, 163; Katherine, 162; Margaret, 111; Matilda, 41; Robert, 77

Thornton, Jane, 34; John, 85; Matthew, 34; Robert, 34

Cilleton, Agnes, 14, 20, 27, 21, 26

Tillotson, Agnes, 12, 20, 27, 31, 36, 37, 78, 87, 151; Alice, 27, 56, 59, 62, 113,115, 123, 152; Ann, 44, 66, 68, 73, 782, 1002, 160; Bridget, 20, 73, 96; Christopher, 12, 90, 105, 113, 129, 133; Clarimunda, 36, 99; Denis, 6; Dorothy, 38, 92; Edmund, 12, 110; Elizabeth, 12, 48, 56, 58, 61, 68, 78, 84, 106, 119, 150; Frances, 66; George, 8, 48, 56, 59, 62, 94, 142; Grace, 27, 37, 61, 95, 1312; Helen, 112; 61, 95, 131²; Helen, 112; Isabel, 32; Jacobus, 6, 66, 81, 97, 112; Jane, 32, 40, 68; Janet, 5, 8, 12, 17², 27, 32, 33, 62, 68, 87, 105, 124, 149, 160; Joan, 112; John, 29², 39, 44, 48, 49, 54, 89, 92, 93, 106, 130, 137, 142²; Katherine, 88; Margaret, 24, 29, 39, 44, 88, 121; Mary, 5, 38, 49, 54², 58, 106, 147, 152; Peter, 100, 54, 58, 104, 147, 152; Fetel, 100, 102; Richard, 5, 8, 12, 17, 21², 27, 32², 33, 36, 37, 111, 113, 118, 125, 144, 154; Robert, 37, 89, 92, 131, 144; Stephen, 31, 66, 68, 73, 78, 97, 103; Thomas, 20, 24², 27, 31, 37, 39, 40, 49, 66, 93, 99, 107, 140, 141, 152, 159; William, 21, 32, 33, 37, 58, 59, 61, 68, 78, 88, 95, 107, 108, 117, 121, 140, 141, 145, 157

Tillotson (alias Kendall), Mary, 152 Tillotson (alias Sowden), Dennis, 6

Tomgate, Ralfe, 162

Toogood, Alice, 47, 57, 70, 156; Edward, 47, 57, 70, 141; Oliver, 47; William, 57, 146

Topham, Margaret, 86 Towleson, Francis, 163

Towneley, Alice, 26; Edward, 18, 77; Elizabeth, 77; George, 110; Henry, 44², 136; Hugh, 23, 120; Jane, 18, 20, 23, 26, 29, 41, 44²; John, 77, 160; Margaret, 20, 113; Thomas, 41; William, 18, 20, 23, 26, 29², 84

Townende, Agnes, 1, 4, 92, 13, 17. 22, 26, 31, 36, 37, 95; Ann, 1, 5, 96, 146; Bridget, 54; Edmund, 10, 147; Elizabeth, 26, 42, 43, 46, 54, 60, 61, 76; Francis, 49; Helen, 55; Isabel, 17, 61, 96; Jane, 34, 36, 39, 43, 46, 49, 52, 55, 59, 64, 68, 73, 78, 88, 119, 160; Janet, 10, 31, 99, 158; Joan, 5; John, 34, 37, 68, 106, 129, 131; Marraret 22 Margaret, 22, 95; Peter, 59; Richard, 42; Robert, 1, 4, 9, 132, 17, 22, 26, 31, 37, 42, 46, 54, 60, 64, 76, 78, 90, 119, 131, 152; Thomas, 4, 5, 10, 39, 76, 147; William, 34, 36, 39, 43, 522, 55, 59, 60, 64, 68, 73, 78, 89, 143, 148

Towtill, Agnes, 123, 142; John, 100; Thomas, 137 Troutbeck, Bridget, 3, 31; Edmund,

8; Elizabeth, 86; Jane, Joan, 3; John, 3, 8; Mary, 31 Turner, Ann, 131², 149; Janet, 108; John, 148; Laurence, 96

Tyrwell, Christopher, 163

Vicars (Viccars), Thos., 7, 107; Tristram, 7 Vincent, Agnes, 136; Ann, 27; John, 27

26, 31², 43, 48, 119; Frances, 58; Helen, 119; Isabel, 43, 59; Jane, 19, 43, 103; Jeremiah, 73; Joan, 58; John, 26, 35, 39, 51, 57, 60, 66, 68, 69, 73, 88, 111, 144; Margaret, 66, 83, 96; Mary, 35, 98; Nicholas, 14, 15, 19, 22, 26, 31, 39, 43, 48, 111; Richard, 57, 60, 87, 119, 132; Sarah, 73; Stephen, 49, 141; Thomas, 22, 63, 68, 69, 73, 97; William, 39², 43, 48, 49,

51, 59, 63, 85, 133, 135, 137², 145 Wainman, Agnes, 2², 105; Christopher, 159; Frances, 98; George, 2, 109; Margaret, 86

Walkeden, Robert, 116

Walker, Agnes, 32; Alice, 32, 38, 92, 136; George, 17, 38, 131; Jane, 162; Jenet, 17, 80, 87, 155; John, 32, 96; Mary, 17; Richard, 38, 131

Walle, -, 120 Waller, Hugh, 98; Thomas, 89 Walles, Jenet, 121; Margaret, 121 Wallis, Thomas, 126

Walshe, Agnes, 22, 6, 9, 13, 16, 18, 20, 24, 30², 65, 71, 95, 110, 123, 148; Alice, 5, 7, 12, 14, 17, 31², 67, 71, 72, 75, 112, 121, 161; Ann, 2, 35, 70², 73, 98², 142; Edmund, 7, 9, 64, 70, 91, 107, 153; Edward, 5, 7², 10, 12², 14, 15², 18, 21, 24, 53, 59, 71, 73, 75, 79, 81, 95, 98, 100, 145, 157; Elizabeth, 21, 97, 103, 153; Frances, 72, 98, 160, 161; Francis, 24, 70; Grace, 61, 65, 71, 77; Henry, 12, 14, 17, 20, 23, 27, 31, 35, 40, 46, 65, 83, 91, 110, 141, 158; Isabel, 14, 17, 24, 46, 61, 79, 85, 150; Jane, 10, 12, 15, 18, 21, 35, 49, 59, 67, 72, 92, 94; Jenet, 7, 49, 53, 65, 69, 73, 75, 103, 145, 158; John, 2, 13, 23, 35, 79, 88,103,112,114; Lawrence, 7, 67, 71; Margaret, 5, 72, 142, 172, 20, 23, 24, 27, 30, 35, 40, 46², 59, 64, 70, 72, 75, 95, 98, 100, 106, 114, 143, 145, 153; Mary, 6, 16, 69, 71, 72, 75, 95, 107; Peter, 100; Richard, 2, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 16, 24, 27, 30, 64, 71, 72, 75, 92, 98, 134, 143; Robert, 49, 53, 59, 65, 69, 75, 93; Stephen, 30, 61,

65, 71, 77, 96; William, 10, 30, 40, 59, 71, 87, 128, 158

Walton, Agnes, 84; Ann, 10; Arthur, 158; Elizabeth, 88, 148; George, 2, 6, 10, 14, 21, 28; Henry, 14, 82, 112; Isabel, 2, 6, 10, 14, 21, 28, 160; Jacobus, 28; John, 122²; Katherine, 2; Margaret, 6, 93, 95, 122; Richard, 93, 142, 144; William, 21, 99 Warburton, William, 90

Ward, Agnes, 85, Alice, 88; Elizabeth, 86; Isabel, 72; Richard, 120, 127; Thomas, 72, 98 Wardman, Grace, 96

Wared, William, 112

Warwick, Marmaduke, 158

Waterhall, —, 4; Agnes, 63; Aune, 44; Elizabeth, 4, 62; Isabel, 44, 48, 52, 58, 63, 98; John, 44, 48, 52, 58², 63, 91², 102, 134, 154; Leonard, 4; Margaret, 52; Mary, 48; Richard, 131, 132; Robert, 6, 93

Waterhouse, Grace, 44; Margaret,

44; Ralph, 44, 91 Waters, Isabel, 77; John, 32, 77, 99.

161; Robert, 32, 89 Watkinson, ____, 107; Agnes, 5, 6, 9, 11,122,14, 17, 23, 36, 62, 80, 82, 84. 117,151; Alice, 4, 5, 8, 122, 14, 152, 192, 23, 26, 32, 80, 81, 122, 142; Ann, 12, 47, 53, 55, 61, 67, 70, 73, 79, 93; Beatrice, 56, 58, 62, 72; Edward, 5, 15, 28, 33, 50, 56, 62, 70, 72, 79, 81, 86, 93, 105, 111, 117, 121, 128; Elizabeth, 17, 26, 74, 87, 95, 104, 112²; Emma, 5; Francis, 60; George, 4, 12, 15, 19, 27, 62, 120, 122, 123; Grace, 86; Helen, 56, 60, 75; Henry, 11, 30, 51, 73, 74, 97, 142, 146, 151; Hugh, 67, 105; Isabel, 15, 17, 19, 23, 26², 27, 50, 56, 62, 70, 72, 76, 79, 89, 136, 147; Jacobus, 3, 5, 8. 12, 15, 19, 23, 272, 32, 80, 104, 150; Jane, 9, 28, 33, 56, 81, 88, 89, 121; Janet, 3, 4; Jenet, 14, 21, 80, 872, 104, 116, 141; John, 6, 9, 11, 14, 15, 17, 23² 26, 36, 55, 56, 72, 76, 79, 81², 98, 108, 111, 142; Margaret, 12, 15, 17, 21, 23, 29, 37, 40, 49², 62, 72, 92, 125, 140; Mary, 28, 29, 32, 51, 58, 61, 66, 96², 149, 159; Peter, 15, 62, 121; Richard, 6, 19, 51, 66, 94; Robert, 117, 125, 138; Roger, 37, 49, 53, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79, 93, 94, 100, 140; Thomas, 8, 15, 19, 26, 50, 83, 127, 132; Thomasina, 23, 95; William, 5, 12, 14². 15², 19², 21, 23, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 40, 47, 53, 56³, 58, 60, 62², 72, 74, 75, 76, 81, 85², 100, 117, 120, 127, 128, 129², 137², 144, 154, 155, 161

Watson, Agnes, 11, 14, 17, 22, 23, 35, 68, 75, 150; Alice, 72, 78; Ann, 11, 29, 48, 68, 72, 75, 78, 94, Ann, 11, 29, 48, 68, 72, 75, 78, 94, 124; Christopher, 29, 31, 78, 87; Edmund, 35, 100; Elizabeth, 29, 31, 41, 158; George, 75, 158; Helen, 23, 28, 36, 151; Henry, 23, 28², 36, 41, 48, 68, 75, 97, 157; Hugh, 22; Isabel, 32², 45; Jacobus, 87; Jane, 29, 36, 96, 140; Jenet, 17, 34, 43; Joan 99, 149; Jenet, 17, 34, 43; Joan, 102; John, 23², 29, 30, 31, 32, 34², 78, 99, 109, 128, 130, 132, 135, 159; Katherine, 34; Margaret, 103; Mary, 29, 30, 34, 135; Reginald, 68, 156; Roland, 11, 14, 17, 22, 35, 78, 81, 145; Rosamund, 34; Stephen, 45; Thomas, 107; William, 14, 68, 72, 75, 78, 97

Wawne, Ralph, 159

Webster, Jane, 60; John, 60; Ralfe,

Welles, Emott, 101; John, 114 West, Ann, 5; Christopher, 5; Dorothy, 80; Isabel, 112, 138; John, 99, 117; Robert, 162; Stephen, 5 Westcoate, Winifred, 98

Wetherhead (Wethered), Mary, 158; Robert, 90

Whaler, Grace, 96

Wheelright, Katherine, 71; Mary,

71; Richard, 71, 95

Whirret (Whirritt), Grace, 25; Janet, 14; Jenet, 17, 25; John, 17; William, 142, 17, 25

White, Jane, 98

Whitfield, Nicholas, 102

Whitley (Whitly), Ann, 99; Isabel, 77; Mary, 77; William, 77

Whittacres (Whittakers), Agnes, 38, 87, 96, 110; Alice, 11, 233; Anthony, 11, 117; Denis, 23, 28, 85, 122, 138; Dorothy, 80; 85, 122, 138; Elizabeth, 81; Helen, 59, 63, 68, 72, 78; Francis, 34; Jane, 92, 117, 138; Jenet, 22, 28, 34, 72; John, 11, 23, 113, 130²; Mary, 68; Richard, 22, 59, 63, 68, 72, 78, 105; Robert, 162; Roger, 22, 28, 34, 130, 138; Rosamund, 23, 59; Stephen, 89; Thomas, 63; William, 127

Whitton (Witton), —, 140; Alice, 49; Dorothy, 80; Jacobus, 49, 80; William, 49, 92, 93, 147
Whitwham (Whitwha'), Abraham,

29; Agnes, 5, 9, 24, 33, 80, 95, 154; Ann, 4, 76, 84, 105, 107; Deborah, 39; Denis, 4, 5², 9, 46, 80, 138, 151; Dorothy, 12; Edmund, 66; Elizabeth, 17, 20, 23², 28, 29², 33, 35, 43, 48, 52, 60, 83, 105; George, 17, 71, 74, 87, 98, 126; Hartley, 106; Henry, 20, 24, 28, 29, 35, 43, 46, 62, 68, 84; Isabel, 9, 42, 68, 72, 76, 94, 99, 134; Jane, 43, 74, 135; Jenet, 106; John, 20, 42, 60, 62, 66, 72, 75, 96, 106, 109, 116, 159; Margaret, 20, 43, 46, 71, 72, 82, 92, 100, 112; Mary, 20, 24, 29, 352, 43, 52, 62, 66, 71, 72², 74, 75, 99; Matilda, 116; Nicholas, 98; Rev. Mr. (Rector of Garforth), 29; Richard, 17, 20, 23, 28, 33, 35, 39, 43, 48, 52, 83, 126, 135, 140, 143; Thomas, 29, 68, 72, 76, 97; Thomasina, 12; William, 107, 116

Widdop (Widdoppe), Jane, 24; John, 24; Robert, 24, 85, 152 Wiglesworth, Ann, 4², 83; Thomas,

Wilber, Jane, 7; Thos., 7 Wilkinson, Agnes, 94, 10, 12, 14, 17, 118. 118. 118. 118. 129. 136. 38. 40. 56. 85. 602. 106. 122. 138. 40. 56. 85. 602. 106. 122. 138. 40. 56. 85. 602. 106. 122. 138. 40. 56. 85. 602. 106. 122. 16, 38, 40, 56, 85, 962, 106, 132, 145; Helen, 70, 83; Henry, 5, 34, 61, 63, 65, 70, 71, 73, 77, 83, 96, 114, 150, 154; Hugh, 70; Isabel, 114, 150, 134, 11ugh, 70, 18abel, 4, 10, 16, 24, 34, 43, 60, 71, 94, 96, 148, 157; Jacobus, 34, 56, 132; Jane, 77, 163; Janet, 22; Jenet, 9², 12², 15², 19, 22, 28, 64, 75, 108, 124; Joan, 5, 61, 67, 72, 74³, 79, 104; John, 9, 12, 13, 14², 17, 20, 24, 27, 302, 34, 40, 56, 61, 67, 74², 79², 124, 126, 151; Laurence, 129, 131; Margaret, 12, 60, 147, 154; Mary, 19, 63, 65, 67, 71, 73, 74³, 76², 77, 96, 158; Richard, 13, 27, 30, 34, 38, 60, 72, 73, 76, 80, 86, 95, 98, 128, 132, 156; Robert, 26; Stephen, 9, 12, 56, 58, 61, 64, 69; Tempest, 96; Thomas, 42, 10, 17, 61, 63, 74, 90, 96, 98, 118, 132, 144, 149, 152;

Thomasina, 15; Walter, 9, 12, 15, 19, 22, 28, 43, 124, 156; William, 112, 15, 16, 20, 26, 34, 69, 70, 75, 82, 98, 99, 117

Williamson, —, 156; Agnes, 74; Ann, 77; Christopher, 69, 74, 77, 98; Jane, 692, 74; Thomazina, 77

Willman, Joan, 96 Wilson (Willson, Wylson), 134, 145; Agnes, 19, 20, 29, 30, 32, 35, 36, 40, 54, 71, 151; Alexander, 3; Alice, 3, 10, 13, 44, 133, 157; Andrew, 63; Ann, 7, 323, 472, 522, 57, 60, 62, 63, 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 76, 79, 80, 90, 100, 111; Anthony, 132, 155; Beatrice, 105; Christabel, 54, 59; Christina, 57, 64; Christopher, 52; Dorothy, 22, 138; Edmund, 18, 85, 118, 132; Edward, 22, 25, 30, 32, 37, 40, 44, 48, 121, 132, 133, 137, 138, 143, 159; Elizabeth, 3, 6, 10, 15², 18², 20², 28, 32, 35, 39, o, 10, 15, 10, 20, 28, 32, 35, 39, 47, 53, 56, 59, 66, 70, 79, 94, 96, 98, 145; George, 24, 72, 158; Grace, 3, 36, 57, 60, 64, 68, 72, 76, 87, 89, 145; Helen, 54, 63; Henry, 13, 58, 63, 71, 76, 77, 91; Hugh, 35, 39, 41, 43, 44, 47, 53, 56, 57, 59, 60, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 76, 77, 85, 93, 103, 108, 126, 132, 133, 141, 142, 147, 140, 152; Isabel 51, 58, 68, 81, 85, 86, 90, 91, 93, 102, 108, 111, 113, 154, 155²; Jenet, 51, 125, 127, 142, 161; Joan, 3, 6, 63, 108; John, 3², 4, 6², 10⁴, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 24², 25, 26, 28, 32³, 36, 38, 40², 44, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54², 57³, 58³, 59, 60, 62, 64, 69, 70, 71, 85, 89, 91, 93, 96, 103, 108, 112, 117, 118³, 119², 122, 127, 128, 133, 136, 138³, 140, 141, 145, 148; Margaret, 3², 4, 7, 10², 13, 14, 34, 35², 36, 37, 38, 40, 44, 49, 14, 34, 35², 36, 37, 38, 40, 44, 49, 52, 54, 58, 76, 82, 84, 87, 93, 95, 111, 124, 125, 152, 162; Mary, 23, 32, 40², 53, 54², 57, 62, 64, 89, 94, 138, 153; Peter, 10, 111, 134; Richard, 6, 10, 107, 117, 135; Robert, 3², 7, 10, 13, 26, 39, 49, 63, 100, 108, 111, 138, 161; Roger, 40, 132; Rowland, 4, 48, 92; Stephen, 3, 13, 68; Susanna, 71, 77; Thomas, 6, 10, 19², 23², 29, 35, 60, 84, 115², 136; Thomasina, 84; Walter, 7, 64, 158; Widow,

145; William, 10, 18, 19, 20, 24, 32, 34, 36, 40, 52, 54, 57, 59², 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 76, 79, 81, 84, 94, 97, 117, 121, 129, 136² Wilton, William, 137 Winder, Anne, 151 Winsworth, John, 91 Wit'ham, see Whitwham Wood, Agnes, 158; Alice, 96; Ann, 52, 72; Elizabeth, 52, 57; John, 52, 57, 85, 92, 97, 162; Mary, 57; Robert, 147; Thomas, 76, 159; William, 76, 143 Woodheade, Helen, 104 110; Edmund, 8, 121, 128; Elizabeth, 82; Frances, 88; Grace, 3, 113; Jane, 3, 24, 81, 113, 138; Joan, 3; John, 3², 6, 13, 27, 80, 105, 106, 130, 158; Katherine, 10, 13; Margaret, 100; Mary, 14, 21, 27, 72, 78; Roger, 21, 27, 82, 110, 130; Thomas, 12, 75, 78, 91, 99; William, 142, 24, 63, 72, 78, 95 Wormall, Bryan, 88; Roger, 88

Wright, Agnes, 8°, 15, 80; Alexander, 82; Alice, 42, 162; Ann, 31, 61; Anthony, 35; Bridget, 27; Cecilia, 93; Edmund, 20; 24, 27, 31, 35, 90, 117, 129; Elizabeth, 24, 49, 55°, 61, 64, 86, 89, 110; Grace, 64; Jame, 1; Jenet, 24; 27, 31, 35, 77; Joan, 20; John, 70, 85; Mary, 15, 49; Miles, 1, 8, 15, 81, 143, 145; Richard, 1, 49, 55, 61, 64; Thomas, 104, 117; William, 42, 70, 77, 91, 156 Wrose, Alexander, 82 Wylde, Alice, 47; Ellen, 47; Moses, 47 Wyndle (Windle), Agnes, 14, 22; Christopher, 45; Janet, 146; Jenet, 14, 22, 27, 42, 45, 48, 85, 121, 126, 129, 132, 134, 138, 139°, 144; Margaret, 27; Robert, 42; William, 48, 147

Y

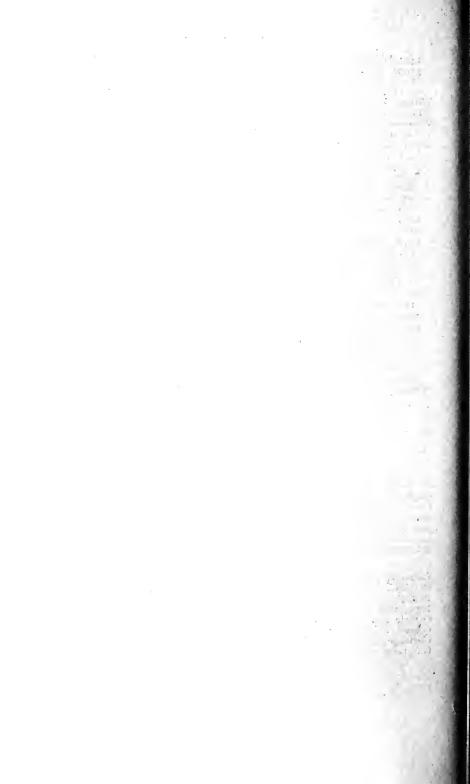
Young (Yonge), —, 132; Ann, 13, 82; Edw., 42; Eliz., 4, 9, 27, 42, 80°, 109, 161; Helen, 132; Hen., 27; Jacobus, 4; Janet, 108; Jenet, 9; John, 4, 9, 80, 109; Margery, 114: Thos., 27, 42; Wm., 157

INDEX OF PLACES.

Note.—This Index does not include the names of the different townships in the Parish, nor of place-names therein such as Brunthwaite, Calder (see Cawdor), Romelis More, Mire Close, Rattencloughe, Swartha, Cross Moor, Silsden Moor, Gillgrange, Kildwick Grange, etc. Places are not included in the entries of Births before 1605, nor of Deaths (with some exceptions) until 1595, nor at all in these of Marriages. It is not thought necessary to index the places to which paupers were removed (see pages 162-3).

							Page	Page
Barlewyk	(Ba	ırno	old	swi	ck) .	51	Gunthwaite 111
Bingley .							106	Halstead (Lancs.) 114
Brough .							III	Heptonstall 18, 108
Broughton								Kighley
Carlisle .							107	Marton 107
Colne .								St. Martin's, York 104
Garforde								Skipton 83, 89, 114
Gargrave							146	Thornton 107

J. Whitehead & Son, Printers, Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds,



yorkshire Parish Register Society.

Subscription: One Guinea per annum, due 1st January.

Patrons.

The Most Rev. His Grace The LORD ARCHBISHOP OF YORK. The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOPS OF RIPON, WAKEFIELD, SHEFFIELD, BEVERLEY, HULL, and KNARESBOROUGH.

The Council.

COL. J. W. R. PARKER, C.B., F.S.A., Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe, President. Sir George J. Armytage, Bart., F.S.A., Kirklees Park, Brighouse. WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A., 14, Clifford's Inn. London, E.C. WILLIAM ANDERTON BRIGG, M.A., LL.M., Kildwick Hall, Keighley. S. J. CHADWICK, F.S.A., Lyndhurst, Dewsbury. JOHN CHARLESWORTH, The Crofts, Horbury. J. W. CLAY, F.S.A., Rastrick House, Brighouse. E. W. CROSSLEV, Dean House, Triangle, Halifax. T. WALTER HALL, 11, George Street, Sheffield.
The Rev. N. J. MILLER, M. A., Winestead Rectory, Hull.
F. W. SLINGSBY, Thorp Underwood Hall, near Vork. The Rev. W. J. STAVERT, M.A., F.S.A., Burnsall Rectory, Skipton-in-Craven. G. E. WEDDALL, Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Vorkshire.

JOHN A. HIRST, 4, South Parade, Leeds, Hon. Treasurer. FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset, Hon, Secretaries. G. D. LUMB, F.S.A., 63, Albion Street, Leeds,

REGISTERS PRINTED OR IN THE PRESS.

1899 (I York (St. Michael-le-Belfrey), 2 Burton Fleming [Part I 3 Horbury 4 Winestead	(28 Gargrave 1907 29 Terrington (30 Thornhill, Part I
1900 7 Stokesley 8 Blacktoft and Scorborough	1908 Askham Richard 32 Howden, Part III 33 Otley, Part I (34 Rothwell, Part II
1901 (9 Bingley, Part I) 10 Kippax 11 St. Michael-le-Belfrey, Part II	1909 35 Kirklington (36 York (St. Martin, Coney Street) (37 Halifax, Part I 1910 38 Settrington
1902 13 Hampsthwaite 14 Wath-on-Dearne	(39 Austerfield and Cowthorpe (40 Thornhill, Part II 1911-41 York (HolyTrinity,Goodramgate)
1903 The Hartshead (18 Linton-in-Craven, Part II)	(42 Thirsk, Part I (43 Danby 1912 44 Otley, Part II (45 Hahfax, Part II
1904 19 Bolton-by-Bolland, Part I 20 Pickhill 21 Howden, Part I	1913 (46 Garforth (presented) 47 Kildwick, Part I 48 Howden, Part IV 49 Darrington
1905 22 Bolton-by-Bolland, Part II 23 Grinton 24 Howden, Part II	(50 Harewood (<i>presented</i>) 1914 - 51 Rothwell, Part III (52 Skipwith
1906 25 Hackness 26 Ledsham 27 Rothwell, Part I	Thornhill, Part III St. Mary, Bishophill Junior, Vork Thornton Watlass

YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

Treasurer's Statement, December 31st, 1912.

RECEIVED.	PAID.			
6 5. d. 6 5. d.	y y	L s. d. L s. d.	٦	s. a.
Balance in Bank 19ec. 30/h, 1911 191 11 0	G. D. Lumb—Postages and Payments in 1911		1 0	1 13 0
Subscriptions 1908 to 1911 10 10 0	J. A. 111181—Postages in 1911 John Whitehead & Son—		0	v.
1)0, 1912 180 12 0	500 Reports and List of Members 3 198 Stamped Post-cards and 12 Un-	0		
Do. 1913 4 4 0	stamped ditto o	14 0		
	Addressing ditto 0 500 Unstamped Post-cards 0	2 4 0 9		
I)onations —	co Envelopes o	9 /		
Wm. Brown, towards copy of Bardsey Register I o o	500 Single Note Headings Printed o	2.0	,	9
Sales of extra copies to Members 2 6 6	Yorkshire Printing Company, Limited—		,	4 to
Bank Interest—June, 1912 1 10 0	Printing Register of Holy Trinity Church, Goodramgate, York 113 13 6	13 6		
Do. Dec., 1912 1 13 9	R. B. Cook-Indexing ditto 7	12 6		
3 3 9	1	121 0 0	21	٥
	Ninght & Forster, Limited Printing Thirsk Register, on account		40	0
	Cheque Book		0 2 6	2
	ınk	61	225 3 10	3 10
		ı		
£393 7 3		£3.	£393 7 3	7
			ı	

Audited and found correct.—S. DENISON, Hon. Auditor, /au. 28th, 1913.

J. A. HIRST, Hon. Treasurer.

REPORT FOR 1912.

THE Council of the Vorkshire Parish Register Society have the pleasure to present their Fourteenth Annual Report. The number of members on the roll at the end of the year is 194, a decrease of 3 compared with 1911.

During the year the Register of Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York, was issued to the members for 1911. For the same year the Register of Thirsk is still to be issued, and it is hoped that that will be done very shortly.

For 1912 the Register of Danby is in the hands of the binder, and will be issued with Thirsk (Part I). The indexes of Otley (Part II) and Halifax (Part II) are being printed.

For 1913 the Registers of Kildwick (Part I), Howden (Part IV), Darrington, and Garforth are in an advanced state.

It is intended that the publications for 1914 shall be Rothwell (Part III), Brompton, and Skipwith or Halsham. In addition, the Register of Harewood will be issued to the members for 1914. Mr. William Brigg, a member of the Council, has kindly promised to pay the expense of printing it, and the thanks of the Society are due to him for his generosity. Further promises of donations and of the cost of printing registers will be warmly welcomed by the Council.

The Registers of Aberford, Church Fenton, Crofton, Emley, Featherstone, Halsham, Hook, Hornby, Keighley, Kirby Ravensworth, Saxton, Sowerby near Thirsk, Wakefield, &c., either have been or are being copied. Donations have been promised towards the printing of Aberford, Batley, Crayke, Dewsbury, Easingwold, Husthwaite, Keighley, Scarborough, and Snaith.

The Council regret that the Society has lost the following members by death during the year: Dr. W. T. Colby and Mr. John Nevin.

The Council earnestly hope the members will endeavour to obtain more subscribers, and so assist to ensure the stability of the Society.

YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

Treasurer's Statement, December 31st, 1913.

a.	0		<u> </u>		çı ry	63	-	∞ 1
ર્જ	30 0 0	9)		4 17 2 I 13 5	0 8	185 17 1	£458 16 8
3	50	7.5	8		34	0	185	52
k s. d. k s. d.	9	3 0 0 82 4 10	40 14 0	87 0 2 7 3 0	134 17 <i>z</i> 1 13 5			3
s.	-	0 0 4	21.0	7 h				
×		95	4		t			
PAID. W H Wilnes I imited	John Whitehead & Son— Soat Stamped Post-cords and Adversion ditto	500 Reports Printing 250 Copies, Danby Register	Knight & Forster, Limited— Printing 275 Copies, Thirsk Register, balance	Printing 250 Copies, Otley Register Packing and Postages on the above	G. D. Lumb- Postages and Payments in 1912	J. A. Hirst— Postages in 1912	Balance in Bank	
	225 3 10 14 14 0 178 10 0 4 4 0	0 8 261	10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 01	32 2 0	7 11 1	2 11 4	£458 16 8
RECEIVED.	: : : :	ations— Rev. M. G. Lascelles, towards Hare-	wood Kegister Rev. Geo. Bird, towards Danby Register Rev. F. L. Perkins, towards Thirsk Register	W. T. Lancaster, towards Thirsk Register	J. S. Hansom s of extra copies to Members	:	:	

J. A. HIRST, Hon. Treasurer.

Audited and found correct.—S. DENISON, Hon. Auditor. Jan. 29th, 1914.

REPORT FOR 1913.

THE Council of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society have the pleasure to present their Fifteenth Annual Report. The number of members on the roll at the end of the year is 190, a decrease of 4 compared with 1912.

During the year the Register of Thirsk was issued to the members for 1911, towards the cost of which £10 has been received from the Vicar and £10 from Mr. W. T. Lancaster, and the Registers of Danby and Otley (Part II) have been issued to the members for 1912, and towards the cost of Danby £10 has been received from the Vicar. For the latter year the Register of Halifax (Part II) has still to be issued, and it is hoped it will be completed at an early date. The Registers of Kildwick (Part 1), Howden (Part IV), Darrington, and Garforth are printed off as far as the indexes, and will be issued to the members for 1913. For 1914 the Registers of Rothwell, Skipwith, and Harewood are in the printers' hands.

It is intended that the publications for 1915 shall be Thornhill (Part III) and index, Thornton Watlass, and St. Mary's, Bishophill Junior, York.

Of the above Registers Garforth and Harewood are being presented by members of the Council: further gifts will be welcomed by the Council, as well as donations towards the cost of printing any particular register.

The Registers of Aberford, Bilton near York, Brompton, Church Fenton, Crofton, Emley, Featherstone, Halsham, Hook, Hornby, Keighley, Kirby Ravensworth, Saxton, Sowerby near Thirsk, Wakefield, &c., either have been or are being copied. Donations have been promised towards the printing of Aberford, Batley, Crayke, Dewsbury, Easingwold, Husthwaite, Keighley, Scarborough, Silkstone, and Snaith.

The Council regret that the Society has lost the following members by death during the year: Dr. Tempest Anderson, Messrs. T. H. Crossley, W. Norfolk Johnson, Frederick Raimes, W. D. Warwick, and Bernard Wilson.

The Council desire to impress upon the members the desirability of obtaining new subscribers.

RULES.

- I That the name of the Society shall be "The Yorkshire Parish Register Society," and the Society shall have for its objects the transcribing and printing of the Parish Registers in the County of York, and such Bishops' Transcripts as may be accessible.
- ² That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, two Secretaries, and a Treasurer, with not exceeding twelve other members.
- 3 That the officers and one-third of the members of the Council shall retire annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.
 - 4 That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.
- 5 That the subscription of members of the Society shall be One Guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but the name of any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid. New members may be elected by either the Council or the Society.
- 6 That the subscription shall be due on the First of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.
- 7 That an Annual Meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February in each year, of which at least seven days' notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a List of Members and the Rules of the Society.

- 8 That so long as the funds of the Society permit, three volumes at least shall be issued to the members in each year.
- 9 That copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to members only.
- That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the Editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him, and the Incumbent to two copies for the use of the parish.
- 11 That the Council may require any Transcript to be examined by them before publication.
- 12 That each volume of Registers published shall have a full index of both Christian and Surnames and of Places.
- 13 That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at a meeting of the members.
- 14 That no alteration shall be made in any of the above rules except at the Annual Meeting. Notice of any proposed alteration must be sent to the Hon. Secretaries a month before such Annual Meeting, and by them communicated to the members.

The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS for the year 1913.

Acum, W. 11 Aldenham, The Right Hon. Lor Anderson, Tempest, M.D. Anderton, 11. F Armytage, Sir G. J., Bart., F.S. Ayrton, Wm		107, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C. Aldenham House, Elstree, Herts. 17, Stonegate, York S. Anderton & Sons, Limited, Bradford Kirklees Park, Brighouse 10, Dale Street, Liverpool
Barker, T. H		Ormsby, West Kirby, Liverpool
Bateson, J. Edwin		Erooke Lodge, North Stoke, Wallingford
Bedford, James Edward, F.G.S.		Arncliffe, Shireoak Road, Headingley, Leeds
Blagg, T. M., F.S.A		Caldecote, Newport Pagnell
Bolton, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S	. A.	Bolton Hall, Leyburn
Boultbee, Mrs. Mary A		Holy Trinity Vicarage, Burton-on-Trent
Braithwaite, W		Throstle Nest, Horsforth, near Leeds
Brierley, Henry		26, Swinley Road, Wigan
Brigg, William, B.A		14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.
Brigg, Wm. Anderton, M.A.		Kildwick Hall, Keighley
Brooke, J. A		Fenay Hall, Huddersfield
Brooksbank, Ed		Healaugh Manor, Tadcaster
Brown, Win., B.A., F.S.A.		The Old House, Sowerby, near Thirsk
Brumfitt, George		8, Selborne Place, Cromwell Road, Hove
Burke, Ashworth P		59, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
Burton, C. M		27, Brainard Street, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
Cecil, Lady William (Baroness Amherst of Hackney)		Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Chadwick, S. J., F.S.A		Lyndhurst, Dewsbury
Charlesworth, John		The Crofts, Horbury, near Wakefield
Cheesman, W. N		The Crescent, Selby
Cholmley, Alfred S		Place Newton, Rillington, York
Clark E. T., F.S.A		The Goddards, Snaith
Clay, A. T		Rastrick, near Brighouse
Clay, J. W., F.S.A		Rastrick House, Brighouse
Clough, E. M. O		The Senate, Houses of Parliament, Cape Town Union of South Africa
Coates, Sir E. F., Bart, M.P.		Tayles Hill, Ewell, Surrey
Collins, Francis, M.D		St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset (Hon. Sec.)
Comber, John		Ashenhurst, Albury Road, Guildford

Cresswell, Lionel Crisp, F. A., F.S.A.			The Hall, Burley-in-Wharfedale Grove Park Press, 270, Walworth Road, London, S.E.
Crossley, E. W			Dean House, Triangle, Halifax
Crossley, T. H			Oak Villa, Elland
Cuthbert, Col. Gerald, C	.в		Bingfield, Corbridge-on-Tyne
D 1 F.C. 1			Cond w W. D. A. L. L
Denison, Samuel, F.S.A			Spenthorn, West Park, Leeds Oakleigh, Merridale Road, Wolverhampton
Dent, H. H. C. Dodsworth, E. R.			Duncombe Place, York
Duke, Rev. R. E. H.			Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire
Eckersley, J. C., M.A.			Carlton Manor, Yeadon, Leeds
Ecroyd, Γ. B			Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
Eddison, J. E., M.D.			The Lodge, Adel
Edmondson, Prof. T. W			University Heights, New York City, U.S.A.,
			c/o Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C.
Ferrand, W			St. Ives, Bingley
Fletcher, J. C			Meadhurst, 2, Victoria Crescent, Doncaster
Tretener, j. or w			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Garforth, Sir W. E.			Snydale Hall, near Pontefract
Gill, C. C			Westcroft, Cleveland Walk, Bath
Gill, Francis V.			127, Sunbridge Road, Bradford
Gleadow, F			38, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.
Gorton, Mrs			Walesby Vicarage, Ollerton, Newark
Grant, Rev. A. T.			The Red House, Wemyss Castle, Fife
Greenwood, J. A.			Funtington House, near Chichester
Hall T Walter			6 Cladriana Pard Shaffald
Hall, T. Walter		• •	6, Gladstone Road, Sheffield
Hansom, Joseph S.		• •	110, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W. Histon Manor, Cambridgeshire
Harding, W. A.		• • •	
Harland, John Crowe		•••	Southfield Boulevard, Eltingville, Staten Island, New York, U.S.A.
Hartley, A. G.			8, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.
Hawkyard, Arthur, M.I.) . .		Rowland Road, Dewsbury Road, Leeds
Hebblethwaite, Rhodes			Highthorn, Husthwaite, Easingwold
Hepper, Major H. A. L.			Beryl House, Wodehouse Road, Bombay
Hirst, John Audus			4, South Parade, Leeds (Hon. Treasurer)
Hirst, Thos. Julius			Meltham Hall, near Huddersfield
Huntriss, E			West Field, Halifax
Inchem F T			Blake Hall Mirfield
Ingham, E. T		• •	Movley Grange Churwell Leeds
Ingle, W. L	•••	••	Morley Grange, Churwell, Leeds
Jackson, Edward Walke	er .		Higheliffe, Thorne Road, Doncaster
Kay, J. B			Melton House, Rotherham
Knight, A. L			Currer Hall, Langbar, Ilkley
co r			•

Lancaster, W. T., F.S.A. Lathrop, Kirke		7, Clarendon Place, Leeds 200, Parker Avenue, Detroit, Michigan,
Leather, G. H		U.S.A. 28A, East Parade, Leeds
Littledale, W. A., F.S.A.		21, The Boltons, London, S.W.
Longstaff, G. B., M.D., F.S.A		Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.
Lumb, G. D., F.S.A		31, Lyddon Terrace, Leeds (Hon. Sec.)
Danie, G. 19., 1.6.11	•••	gr, Byddon Terrace, Beens (11011-5001)
Midgley, Rev. J., M.A		Wood Cottage, Todmorden
Miles, James		34, Upperhead Row, Leeds
Miller, Rev. N. J., M.A		Winestead Rectory, Hull
Mills, J. Willis		Hurn View, Beverley
Milner-Gibson-Cullum, G., M.	Α.,	
F.S.A		Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds
Milnes, Edward	•••	Owthorn, Bradford Road, Wakefield
Morkill, J. W., M.A		Newfield Hall, Bell Busk, via Leeds
Morrison, Walter	•••	Malham Tarn, Settle
Musgrave, Percy		Brookland, Bolton, Lancashire
Newman, Rev. John, M.A.		Worsborough, Barnsley
Oates, Mrs. C. A		Gestingthorpe Hall, Castle Hedingham, Essex
Ormerod, Hanson		Greenroyd, Rastrick, Brighouse
Parker, Col. John W. R., C.B.,	ES A	Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe (President)
Peel, W. S		Melling, near Carnforth
	•••	283, Glossop Road, Sheffield
Dut W. G.J.	•••	The Manor House, Rotherfield, Sussex
Pullein, Miss Catherine		The Manor Trouse, Rotherneid, Sussex
Richardson, W. R., M.A.		Ravensfell, Bromley, Kent
Ronksley, J. G		8, Sale Hill, Sheffield
Saltmarshe, Col. P		Saltmarshe, Howden
Sandwith, Major L		Alvaston, Derby
Scattergood, B. P., M.A		Moorside, Far Headingley, Leeds
Scott-Gatty, Sir A. S., F.S.A.		Garter King of Arms, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Scott, John,		7, West View, Ilkley
Scott, Joseph	•••	98, Albion Street, Leeds
Scott, R. F., M.A		The Master's Lodge, St. John's College, Cambridge
Slingsby, F. W		Thorp Underwood Hall, York
Smithson, G. R		The Elms, Seisdon, Wolverhampton
Stainforth, Col. W		13, Albert Place, Kensington, W.
Stavert, Rev. W. J., M.A., F.	S.A.	Burnsall Rectory, Skipton
Sugden, Thos. B		Registrar, Deeds Registry, Wakefield
Tanavad Caarya		Weens House, Hawick, N.B.
Tancred, George	•••	Broughton Hall, Skipton
Tempest, Mrs	•••	Ravensknowle, Dalton, Huddersfield
Tolson, Legh	•••	
Townend, William	•••	St. John's, Wakefield

Ullathorne, William G.		• • •	9, Lansdowne Road, Tunbridge Wells
Waddington, John			Ely Grange, Frant, Sussex
Wadsworth, F. A.			15, Weekday Cross, Nottingham
Wakefield, The Rt. Re			
Bishop of (G. R. 1	Eden, D.D	1.)	Bishopgarth, Wakefield
Walker, Norman D.		• • •	Currergate, Steeton, Keighley
Warde-Aldam, W. W.			Frickley Hall, Doncaster
Warwick, W. D.			Balderton Hall, near Newark
Watson, T. E	• • •		St. Mary's Lodge, Newport, Mon.
Wawn, C. N.			Mainsforth, Ferryhill, Durham
Weddall, G. E	***	•••	Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorks.
Wheler, Capt. G. B. Ha	istings		Ledstone Hall, Castleford
Whitehead, Tom			Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds
Whitham, John			South Crescent, Ripon
Willans, J. Bancroft			Dolforgan, Kerry, Newtown, Mont.
Wilson, Bernard, M.A.			Bynac, Sedbergh
Wilson, C. H			5, Park Row, Leeds
Wilson, H. S. L.			Crofton Hall, Wakefield
Wilson, Rev. Canon J.	A., M.A.		Bolton-by-Bolland Rectory, Clitheroe
Wilson, Rev. Canon W.	R., M.A.		Bolsterstone Vicarage, Sheffield
Winn, A. T., M.A.			The Uplands, Aldeburgh, Suffolk
Withington, Lothrop			30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Worsley, Sir Wm., Bart	•		Hovingham Hall, York
Yewdall, Mrs. John	•••		The Cedars, Swan Road, Harrogate
York, The Most Rev. the Lord Archbishop of (Cosmo G. Lang, D.D.)			Bishopthorpe, Vork

LIBRARIES.

Berlin Royal Library (Asher & Co., 14, Bedford Street, London, W.C., Agents) Bingley Public Library, Bingley

Boston Public Library, Mass., U.S.A. (B. Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, London, W., Agent)

Bradford Free Library, Darley Street, Bradford

British Museum, c/o Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Square, London, W.

College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C. (G. Woods Wollaston, Bluemantle, Librarian)

Dewsbury Public Free Library, Dewsbury

Edinburgh Public Library, Edinburgh

Edinburgh, The Signet Library

Guildhall Library, London, E.C.

Halifax, The Public Library

Harrogate Public Library, Raglan Street, Harrogate

Huddersfield Public Library, Huddersfield

Hull Public Library, Hull

Keighley, The Carnegie Public Library

Leeds Church Institute, Albion Place, Leeds

Leeds Institute of Science, Art, and Literature, Cookridge Street, Leeds

Leeds Library, Commercial Street, Leeds

Leeds Public Library, Municipal Buildings, Leeds

Leeds University, College Road, Leeds

Lincoln's Inn, The Library of the Hon. Society of, London, W.C.

Liverpool Free Public Library, Liverpool

Manchester, Chetham's Library, Hunt's Bank

Manchester Free Public Libraries, King Street, Manchester

Manchester, John Rylands Library, Deansgate

Middlesbrough Free Library, Middlesbrough

New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., Agents)

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226, West 58th Street, New York, U.S.A.

New York Historical Society, 170, Central Park West, New York, U.S.A.

New York Public Library, Astor Library Building, New York City, U.S. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., Agents)

New York State Library, Albany, New York, U.S.A. (Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C., Agents)

Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, Agents)

Oxford, Bodleian Library

Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, 1300, Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, Agents)

Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, U.S.A.

Ripon Cathedral, Dean and Chapter of

Rochdale Free Public Library, Rochdale

Rotherham Free Library, Rotherham

Sheffield Public Library, Surrey Street, Sheffield

Sheffield University Library, Sheffield

Todmorden, The Free Library

Utah, Genealogical Society of, 60, East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

Victoria, The Public Library of, Melbourne (c/o Agent-General of Victoria, Melbourne Place, Strand, London, W.C.)

Wakefield Institute of Literature and Science, Wakefield

Washington, D.C., U.S.A., Library of Congress (E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd., King Edward Mansions, 14, Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, London, W.C., Agents)

West Riding County Council, County Hall, Solicitor's Department, Wakefield

York Architectural Society, 33, Bootham, York

York Minster Library, c/o Chapter Clerk's Office, St. William's College, York

York Public Library, York

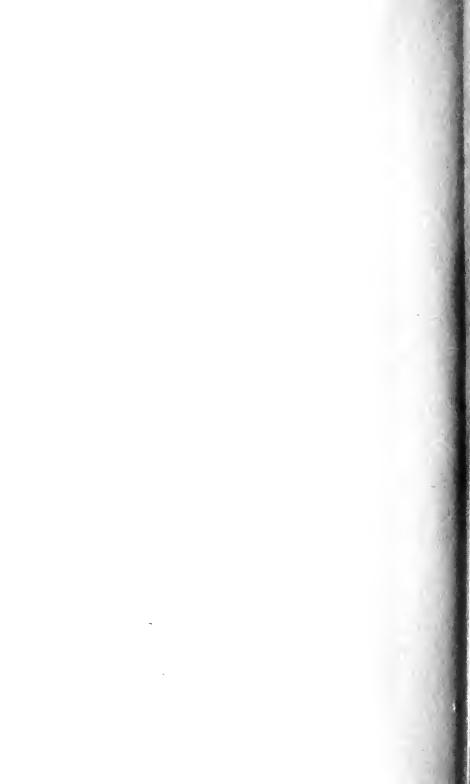
York Subscription Library, York

Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Museum, York





The Parish despisates of Allebaick and the Center of Cen





DATE DUE

	3 - 0 11 0					
	Do Not					
	Do Not					
Į.	e					
	The same of the sa					
	2.00 - 2.00 6 6					
-						
1						
1						
Į						

DEMCO 38-297

3 1197 00034 7325

